

GLOSARIUM

BIOLOGI



PUSAT BAHASA
DEPARTEMEN PENDIDIKAN NASIONAL
TAHUN 2008





GLOSARIUM BIOLOGI

Penyunting:

Mien A. Rifai
Dedi Puryadi

HADIAH IKHLAS

PUSAT BAHASA
DEPARTEMEN PENDIDIKAN NASIONAL



PUSAT BAHASA
DEPARTEMEN PENDIDIKAN NASIONAL
JAKARTA
2008

PERPUSTAKAAN PUSAT BAHASA	
Klasifikasi R 574.014 620 J	No. Induk : 261 Tgl. : 27-4-09 Tid. : _____

ISBN 978-979-685-753-1

Pusat Bahasa
Departemen Pendidikan Nasional
Jalan Daksinapati Barat IV
Rawamangun, Jakarta 13220

HAK CIPTA DILINDUNGI UNDANG-UNDANG

Isi buku ini, baik sebagian maupun seluruhnya,
dilarang diperbanyak dalam bentuk apa pun
tanpa izin tertulis dari penerbit,
kecuali dalam hal pengutipan
untuk keperluan artikel atau karangan ilmiah

KATA PENGANTAR

KEPALA PUSAT BAHASA

Upaya pengembangan mutu daya ungkap bahasa Indonesia terus dilakukan untuk memenuhi tuntutan perkembangan ilmu dan teknologi serta seni. Pusat Bahasa bersama pakar bidang ilmu dari berbagai perguruan tinggi dan lembaga terkait telah mengembangkan istilah bahasa Indonesia dari sumber istilah dalam bahasa Inggris. Hasil pengembangan istilah tersebut telah diterbitkan dalam bentuk glosarium. Pengembangan istilah ini merupakan wujud kemampuan bahasa Indonesia menjadi bahasa ilmu dan teknologi serta seni modern. Selain dalam bentuk cetak, publikasi glosarium istilah dilakukan dalam bentuk digital (CD) ataupun dalam jaring (daring/online) yang dapat diakses melalui www.pusatbahasa.diknas.go.id/glosarium/. Glosarium Istilah Daring merupakan kumulatif dari berbagai bidang ilmu yang memuat 182.000 istilah.

Glosarium Biologi edisi kedua ini merupakan hasil penyempurnaan dan penambahan istilah dari *Glosarium Biologi* edisi perdana (1995) menjadi 22.181 istilah. Penerbitan *Glosarium Biologi* edisi kedua ini tidak mungkin dapat terwujud tanpa usaha dan kerja keras Kelompok Biologi Panitia Kerja Sama Kebahasaan (Pakersa) dan tim penyelaras, baik edisi pertama maupun edisi kedua. Untuk itu, pada kesempatan ini saya menyampaikan penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih kepada Kelompok Biologi Pakersa dan kepada Prof. Dr. Mien A. Rifai, sebagai penyelaras dan penyunting akhir, serta Dr. Dedi Puryadi sebagai sekretaris tim. Ucapan terima kasih saya sampaikan pula kepada Dra. Yeyen Maryani, M.Hum. yang telah menyiapkan penerbitan glosarium ini. Demikian pula kepada Sdr. Sukadi yang melakukan pengetikan naskah glosarium ini.

Mudah-mudahan *Glosarium Biologi* ini bermanfaat dalam pencerdasan kehidupan masyarakat Indonesia menuju kemajuan, khususnya pelajar, mahasiswa, dan kalangan akademisi, serta ilmuwan.



A

A + T/G + C ratio	nisbah A + T/G + C
A band	pita A
A chromosome	kromosom A
a posteriori comparisons	perbandingan a posteriori
a posteriori weighting	pembobotan a posteriori
a priori tests	uji a priori
a priori weighting	pembobotan a priori
A, B antigens	antigen A, B
AA content	kandungan AA (asam amino)
abactinal	abaktinal
abambulacral surface	permukaan abambulakra
abaxial	abaksial
abaxile	abaksiler
Abbe condenser	kondenser Abbe
abbreviation	penyingkatan
abdomen	abdomen
abdominal appendage	embelan abdomen
abdominal gill	insang abdomen
abdominal leg	kaki abdomen
abdominal pore	pori abdomen; lubang abdomen
abdominal rib	iga abdomen
abdominal segment	segmen abdomen; ruas abdomen
abdominal sternum	sternum abdomen
abdominal stigma	stigma abdomen
abdominal tergum	tergum abdomen
abdominal vein	vena abdomen
abducens nerve	saraf abduken
abduction	abduksi
abductor	abduktor
abductor ventralis superficialis	abduktor ventralis superfisialis
aberrant	menyimpang

aberration
 abhymenial
 abience
 abietic acid
 abiocoen
 abiogenesis
 abiology
 abioseston
 abiotic
 abiotic environment
 abiotic factor
 abiotrophy
 abiotrophy
 abjection
 abjunction
 ablastin
 abnormal
 abnormalsoil
 ABO blood group system
 abomasum
 aboospore
 aboral
 aboral circular vessel
 aborigin
 abortion
 abortive infection
 abortive transduction
 abbranchia
 abrasive
 abscess
 abscissa
 abscissic acid
 abscissin
 abscission
 abscission zone
 absolute abundance
 absolute affinity
 absolute age

aberasi
 abhimenium
 abiens
 asam abietat
 abiosoen
 abiogenesis
 abiologi
 abioseston
 abiotik
 lingkungan abiotik
 faktor abiotik
 abiotrofi
 abiotrofi
 abjeksi
 abjungsi
 α blastin
 abnormal
 tanah abnormal
 sistem golongan darah ABO
 lambung masam; abomasum
 aboospora
 aboral; jauh dari mulut
 pembuluh sirkular aboral
 asali
 aborsi
 infeksi abortif
 transduksi abortif
 tanpa insang; abrankia
 abrasif
 abses
 absisa
 absisin; asam absisat
 absisin
 absisi; pemisah
 zona absisi; zona pemisah
 kelimpahan mutlak
 afinitas mutlak
 umur mutlak

absolute characteristic species	jenis penciri absolut
absolute growth rate	laju pertumbuhan mutlak
absolute membrane filter	saringan membran mutlak
absolute refractory time	waktu refraktori mutlak
absolute resemblance	kemiripan mutlak
absolute resemblance linkage	pertautan kemiripan mutlak
absolute specificity	kespesifikan absolut; kekhasan mutlak
absolute strength of muscle	kekuatan mutlak otot
absolute synonym	sinonim mutlak; sinonim tata nama
absolute temperature	suhu absolut
absolute visual threshold	ambang penglihatan mutlak
absolute cronology	kronologi mutlak
absolutr dating	penarikan mutlak
absorb	serap
absorbance	absorbans
absorption	serapan
absorption band edge	tepi pita serapan
absorption cell	sel absorpsi; sel serapan
absorption coefficient	koefisien serapan
absorption curve	kurva serapan
absorption elution test	uji elusi serapan
absorption spectrophotometer	spektrofotometer serapan
absorption tower	menara serapan
absorptive root	akar penyerap
abstriction	abstriksi
abundance	kelimpahan
abyssal	abis
abyssal bill	bukit abis
abyssal gap	rumpang abis
abyssal plain	dataran abis
abyssal zone	zona abis
abyssobenthos	abisobentos
abyssopelagic	abisopelagik
acantboid	akantoid
acantha	taju
acanthite	akantit
acanthocephalous	akantosefala

acanthocyte
 acapnia
 acarina
 acarology
 acarophilous
 acarocercidium
 acarpous
 acaryote
 acatalasemia
 acaulescent
 acauline
 accelerator nerve
 accessory chromosome
 accepted name
 acceptor

 acceptor atom
 acceptor impurity
 acceptor ionization energy
 accessory bud
 accessibility induction
 accessory
 accessory cell
 accessory disc
 accessory fibre
 accessory fruit
 accessory gland

 accessory heart
 accessory nerve
 accessory part
 accessory pigment
 accessory sex organ

 accessory transfusion tissue
 accessory vein
 accidental paracite
 accidental species

akantosit
 akapnia
 akarina
 akarologi
 akarofili
 akarosesidium
 tanpa daun buah
 akariot
 akatalasemia
 tak berbatang; berbatang pendek
 tanpa batang
 saraf pemercepat
 kromosom pelengkap
 nama diterima
 akseptor; penerima, nama
 berterima
 atom penerima
 ketakmurnian penerima
 tenaga ionisasi penerima
 kuncup pelengkap
 induksi ketercapaian
 pelengkap; aksesori
 sel pelengkap; sel aksesori
 cakram pelengkap
 serat aksesori
 buah semu
 kelenjar pelengkap; kelenjar
 aksesori
 jantung pelengkap
 saraf pelengkap; saraf aksesori
 bagian aksesori
 pigmen pelengkap
 alat kelamin pelengkap; alat
 kelamin aksesori
 jaringan transfusi pelengkap
 vena aksesori; urat pelengkap
 parasit kebetulan
 jenis tersasul

acclimatisation	aklimatisasi
accommodation	akomodasi
accretion	akresi
accretion theory	teori akresi
accumbent	merunduk
accumulation	akumulasi
acellular	tanpa sel; aseluler
acentric	asentrik
acentric chromosome	kromosom asentrik
acephalic	asefala
acephaline	asefalin
acephalous	tanpa kepala; asefala
acerate	menjarum
acerose	membiting
acerous	takberantena
acervulin shell	cangkang aservulin
acervulus	aservulus
acetabulum	lesung sendi (tulang); asetabulum
acetaldehyde dehydrogenase	asetaldehida dehidrogenase
acetate agar	agar-agar asetat
acetazolamide	asetazolamida
acetic anhydride	anhidrida asetat
acetoacetate activating enzyme	enzim pengaktif asetoasetat
acetoacetyl-CoA deacylase	deasilase asetoasetil-KoA
acetoarcein	asetoarsein
acetocarmine	asetokarmin
aceto-CoA-kinase	aseto-KoA-kinase
acetogen	asetogen
acetoin	asetoin
acetokinase	asetokinase
acetolactive	asetolaktif
acetone body	zat aseton
acetone iodine decolourizer	pengawawarna iodin aseton
acetone powder	serbuk aseton
acetyl coenzyme A	asetil koenzim A
acetyl pool	lungkang asetil
acetylacetone	asetilaseton

acetyl-AMP
 acetylcholine
 acetylcholinesterase
 acetyl-chymotrypsin
 acetyl-CoA
 acetyl-CoA thiophorase
 acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate
 acetylhyalobiuronic acid
 achene
 achiasmate
 achiasmate meiosis
 Achilles's tendon
 achondroplasia
 achondroplastie dwarf

achroacyte
 achromatic aberration
 achromatic apparatus
 achromatic condenser
 achromatic lens
 achromatin
 acia
 acicula
 acicular
 acicular crystal
 aciculate
 aciculuni
 acid alcohol decolorizer
 acid alum haematoxylin
 acid curd
 acid egg medium
 acid fast organism
 acid fast stain
 acid fuchsin
 acid fuchsin stain
 acid gland
 acid pipette
 acid scavenger

asetil-AMP
 asetilkolina
 asetilkolinesterase
 asetil-kimotripsin
 asetil-KoA
 tioforase asetil-KoA
 asetilglukosamina-6-fosfat
 asam asetilhialobiuronat
 (buah) longkah
 akiasmata
 meiosis akiasmata
 tendon Achilles
 akondroplasia
 kerdil pendek anggota; kerdil
 akondroplastik
 akroasit
 aberasi akromatik
 badan akromatik
 kondenser akromatik
 lensa akromatik
 akromatin
 asia
 asikula
 menjarum
 kristal menjarum
 menjarum
 asikulum
 pengawawarna alkohol asam
 hematoksilin alum asam
 dadih susu
 media telur asam
 organisme tahan asam
 pewarna tahan asam
 fuksin asam
 pewarna fuksin asam
 kelenjar asam
 pipet asam
 perau/asam

acid/alkali lability

acid-base balance
 acidic amino acid
 acidic habitat
 acidobiontic
 acidolysis
 acidophil
 acidophil cell
 acidophile
 acidophilous milk
 acidosis
 acidotheca
 aciduric
 acinus
 acme zone
 acoeloid ancestor
 acoelous
 acone eye
 aconitase
 acontia
 acorn
 acoustic amplification
 acoustic mode
 acoustic nerve
 acoustic reflex
 acoustic technique
 acoustical phonon
 acousticolateralic system
 acoustoelectric
 acquired
 acquired antibody
 acquired characteristic
 acquired immunity

 acquired resistance
 acquired tolerance
 acquisition

labilitas asam/basa; kelabilan

asam/basa
 keseimbangan asam-basa
 asam amino asam
 habitat asam
 asidobiontik
 asidolisis
 asidofili
 set asidofili
 asidofili
 susu asidofili
 asidosis
 asidoteka
 asidurik
 asinus
 zona akme
 leluhur mengasoel
 asoel
 mata akon
 akonitase
 akontium
 baran
 amplifikasi akustik
 modus akustik
 saraf pendengar
 refleksi akustik
 teknik akustik
 fonon berakustik
 sistem akustikolateral
 akustoelektrik
 perolehan
 antibodi perolehan
 ciri perolehan
 keimunan perolehan;
 imunitas perolehan
 ketahanan perolehan
 toleransi perolehan
 pemerolehan

acquisition access time
 acquisition feeding
 acquisition feeding time
 acquisition threshold period

acraein
 acrania
 acrasin
 acraspedote medusa
 acridine dye
 acridine orange
 acridophagus
 acriflavine
 acritarcks
 acroauxic
 acrocarpic
 acrocarpous
 acrocentric
 acrocentric chromosome
 acrocephaly
 acrocyst
 acrodont
 acrodont tooth
 acrogenous
 acrogynous
 acromegaly
 acromion
 acromion process
 acron
 acronematic
 acroparia
 acropetal
 acropleurogenous
 acroscopic
 acrosomal vesicle
 acrosome
 acrosome reaction
 acrospore

acquisition access time • acrospore

masa akses pemerolehan
 makan pemerolehan
 masa makan pemerolehan
 periode ambang
 pemerolehan
 akrein
 akrania
 akrasin
 medusa takbercadar
 zat warna akridina
 jingga akridina
 akridofag
 akriflavina
 akritark
 akroauksik
 akrokarp
 akrokarp
 akrosentrik
 kromosom akrosentrik
 akrosefali
 akrosista
 akrodon
 gigi akrodon
 akrogen
 akrogin
 akromegali
 akromion
 taju akromion
 akron
 akronematik
 akroparia
 akropetal
 akropleurogen
 akroskopik
 vesikel akrosom
 akrosom
 reaksi akrosom
 akrospora

acrosporogenous	akrosporogen
acrosternite	akrosternit
acrostichal bristle	kejur akrostika
acrosyndesis	akrosindesis
acrotergite	akrotergit
acrotrophic	akrotrof
acrotrophic egg tubule	tabung telur akrotrof
acrotrophic ovariole	ovariol akrotrof
acrylonitrile-butadiene rubber	karet akrilonitril-butadiena
ACTH secretion	sekresi ACTH
actidione agar	agar-agar aktidion
actin	aktin
actinin	aktinin
actinistia	aktinistia
actinochyma	aktinokima
actinocytic	aktinositik
actinoid	membintang; aktinoid
actinomere	aktinomer
actinometer	aktinometer
actinomorphie	aktinomorf
actinomycetes	aktinomiset; jamur sinar
actinomycin	aktinomisin
actinomycolosis	aktinomikosis
actinophore	aktinofor
actinopteri	aktinopteri
actinost	aktinos
actinostele	aktinostele
actinostome	aktinostom
actinotrichia	aktinotrihia
actinotrocha	aktinotroka
actinula	aktinula
action chains	rangkaian kegiatan
action of peroxidase	kerja peroksidase
activated carbon	karbon teraktif
activated cell	sel teraktif
activated charcoal	arang teraktif
activated diffusion	difusi teraktif; pembauran teraktif

activated sludge process
activating enzyme
activator
activator RNA
active centre
active collection
active dry yeast
active immunity
active ingredient
active resistance

active site
active transport
activity coefficient
actomyosin
actomyosis
acuductatus
acuity
aculea
aculeate
aculeus
acuminate
acute
acute symptom
acute transpection
acyl dehydrogenase
acyl enzyme
acyl migration
acylase
acylated tRNA
acylating agent
acyl-oxygen fission
ad hoc category
Adam's apple
adamantoblast
adambulacral ossicle
adambulacral spine

proses lumpur teraktif
enzim pengaktif
aktivator
RNA aktivator
pusat aktif
koleksi aktif
khamir kering aktif
keimunan aktif; imunitas aktif
ramuan aktif
ketahanan aktif; keresistanan
aktif
tapak aktif
angkutan aktif; transpor aktif
koefisien keaktifan
aktomiosin
aktomiosis
akuduktatus
ketajaman
akulea
beronak
onak
melancip
1 akut; 2 meruncing
gejala parah; gejala akut
transpeksi akut
dehidrogenase asil
enzim asil
migrasi asil
asilase
tRNA terasil
agen pengasil
pembelahan asil-oksigen
kategori ad hoc
jakun
adamantoblas
osikula adambulakral
duri adambulakral; spina
adambulakral

adansonian taxonomy	taksonomi Adanson
adaptability	plastisitas; keteradaptasian
adaptation	adaptasi; penyesuaian
adaptational similarity	kesamaan penyesuaian
adaptive behaviour	perilaku adaptif
adaptive capacity	plastisitas kemampuan adaptif
adaptive enzyme	enzim adaptif
adaptive growth	pertumbuhan adaptif
adaptive hypothesis	hipotesis adaptif
adaptive landscape	permandangan adaptif
adaptive norm	norma adaptif
adaptive ocelli	oselus adaptif; oselus penyesuai
adaptive polymorphism	polimorfisme adaptif
adaptive radiation	radiasi adaptif
adaptive selection	seleksi adaptif
adaptive zone	zona adaptif
adaptive clustering method	metode penggugusan penyesuaian
adaptor transfer RNA	tRNA adaptor
adaxial	adaksial
adaxial meristem	meristem adaksial
addison's disease	penyakit Addison
additive coding	penyandian aditif
additive colour mixing	campuran warna tambahan
additive gene	gen aditif
additive gene effect	efek gen aditif
additive metamorphism	metamorfisme aditif
addorsal line	garis adorsal
adduction	aduksi; pengatupan
adductor	aduktor
adductor caudalis ventralis	aduktor kaudalis ventralis
adductor longus	aduktor longus
adductor magnus	aduktor magnus
adductor mandibular muscle	otot aduktor mandibularis
adductor mandibularis	aduktor mandibularis
adductor muscle	otot aduktor
adductor ventralis profundus	aduktor ventralis profundus

adecticius pupa	pupa adektik
adeloceratous	adeloserata
adelocodonic	adelokodonik
adelophycean	adelofikon
adelphogamy	adelfogami
adelphoparasite	adelfoparasit
adenase	adenase
adenine	adenina
adenine thymine link	tautan adenina timina
adenocheiri	adenokeiri
adenocyte	adenosit
adenohypophysis	adenohipofisis
adenoid	adenoid
adenomere	adenomer
adenosine	adenosina
adenosine diphosphate, ADP	adenosina difosfat, ADP
adenosine monophosphate, AMP	adenosina monofosfat, AMP
adenosine triphosphate, ATP	adenosina trifosfat, ATP
adenotrophic viviparity	viviparitas adenotrof
adenovirus	adenovirus
adenylate kinase	kinase adenilat
adenylic acid	asam adenilat
adenylosuccinase	adenilosuksinase
adephaga	adefaga
adfrontal area	daerah adfrontal
adfrontal sclerite	sklerit adfrontal
adherence	pelekatan
adherent flagellum	flagela lekat
adhesive	lekat
adhesive cell	sel pelekati; sel adhesif
adhesive disc	cakram lekat
adhesive organ	organ lekat
adhesive papilla	papila lekat
adhesive root	akar lekat
adhesorium	adesorium
adiabatic approximation	hampiran adiabatik
adiaphanous	adiafanus
adiastole	adiastol

adipocyte
adipose cell
adipose fin
adipose tissue
adiscota
adjacency matrix
adjacent disjunction
adjustor neurons

adjuvant
admissable
adnasal
adnate
adnexa
adnoal
adoptive immunization
adoral
adoral zone
adressed
adradial canal
adradius
adrenal
adrenal artery
adrenal cortex

adrenal cortex activity

adrenal disfunction
adrenal gland

adrenal medulla
adrenal tumour
adrenal vein
adrenalectomy
adrenalin
adrenergic
adrenergic nerve
adrenochrome

adiposit
sel lemak
sirip lemak/adiposa
jaringan lemak
adiskota
matriks damping
disjungsi damping
sel saraf asosiasi; neuron
adjustor
adjuvan
terperkenankan
adnasal
menggala
adneksa
adnoral
imunisasi pungutan
adoral
zona adoral
melekap
saluran adradial
adradius
anak ginjal
arteri adrenal
korteks anak ginjal; korteks
adrenal
keaktifan korteks adrenal;
aktivitas adrenal korteks
disfungsi adrenal
kelenjar anak-ginjal; kelenjar
adrenal
medula anak-ginjal; medula adrenal
tumor adrenal
vena adrenal
adrenalektomi
adrenalin
adrenergik
saraf adrenergik
adrenokrom

adrenocortical steroids
 adrenocortical tissue
 adrenocorticotrop(h)ic hormone,
 ACTH

adrenoglomerulotrophin
 adrenotrophic hormone

adsere

adsorpt

adsorption

aduction

adult

adult plant resistance

adultation

advance

adventitia

adventitial cell

adventitious bud

adventitious organ

adventitious root

adventitious septum

adventitious vein

adventive

adventive plant

adventral line

advertising signal

aecidiosorus

aecidiospore

aecidium

aeciospore

aecium

ædeagal apodeme

ædeagus

aeolian deposit

aeration

aeration number

aerenchyma

steroid adrenokorteks

jaringan adrenokorteks

hormon adrenokortikotrof,

hormon adrenokor-tikotropik

ACTH

adrenoglomerulotrofin

hormon adrenotrof

adsere

jerap

penjerapan; jerapan

aduksi

dewasa

ketahanan tumbuhan dewasa

adultasi

maju

adventisia

sel adventisia

kuncup liar

organ liar

akar liar

sekat liar

urat liar

adventif

tumbuhan adventif

garis adventral

isyarat pengiklanan

esium

esiospora

esium

esiospora

esium

apodem edeagus

edeagus

endapan eolia

pengudaraan; aerasi

bilangan aerasi; bilangan

pengudaraan

aerenkima

aerial
 aerial blight
 aerial plankton
 aerial root
 aerial water
 aeriduct
 aeriductus
 aerobe
 aerobic
 aerobic method
 aerobic respiration
 aerobic transfer
 aerobiology
 aerobiosis
 aerocyst
 aerodynamic drag
 aerodynamic method
 aerogenic
 aerolate leaf spot
 aeromorphosis
 aerophile
 aerophyt
 aerophytobiota
 aeroplankton
 aeroponics
 aeroscepsin
 aeroscopic plate
 aerosol
 aerosporin
 aerotaxis
 aerotolerant
 aerotrophic
 aerotropism
 aesculin
 aesculin bile medium
 aesthacyt
 aesthetes
 aestival

aerial
 hawar udara
 plankton udara
 akar udara
 air aerial
 aeriduktus
 aeriduktus
 aerob
 aerob
 metode aerob
 respirasi aerob
 pemindahan aerob
 aerobiologi
 aerobiosis
 aerosista
 seretan aerodinamik
 metode aerodinamika
 aerogen
 bercak daun berpetak
 aeromorfosis
 aerofili
 aerofit
 aerofitobiota
 aeroplankton
 aeroponik
 aeroskepsin
 lempeng aeroskop
 aerosol
 aerosporin
 aerotaksis
 aerotoleran
 aerotrof
 aerotropisme
 eskulin
 media empedu eskulin
 estasi
 aestet
 giat musim panas

aestivate
 aestivation
 aethalium
 aetiology
 effector organ
 afferent
 afferent nerve
 affinity
 affinity analysis
 affinity chromatography
 affinity index
 affinity labelling
 affinity measure
 affluent
 afforestation
 afibrinogenemia
 aflatoxin
 after effect
 afterbirth
 afterbody
 after-image
 afternose
 after-potential
 afterripening
 aftershaft
 agad
 agamandroecious
 agameon
 agamic
 agamobium
 agamogenesis
 agamogenetic
 agamogony
 agamohermaphrodite
 agamont
 agamospecies
 agamospermy

estivasi
 tapa rehat; estivasi
 etalium
 etiologi
 organ afektor
 aferen
 saraf aferen
 kekerabatan; afinitas
 analisis afinitas
 kromatografi afinitas
 indeks afinitas
 pelabelan afinitas
 ukuran afinitas
 afluen
 penghutanan
 afibrinogenemia
 aflatoksin
 pengaruh lanjutan
 plasenta; tembuni
 badan buritan
 pascacitra
 hidung buritan
 pascapotensial
 pascaranum
 bulu tambahan; hiporakis
 agad
 agamandroeciosis
 agameon
 agami
 agamobium
 agamogenesis
 agamogenesis
 agamogoni
 agamohermafrodit
 agamont
 agamospecies
 agamospermi

agamous reproduction

perkembangbiakan agami;
reproduksi agami

agar

agar-agar

agar count

cacah agar-agar

agar gel diffusion

difusi gel agar-agar

agar overlay procedure

tata cara agar-agar berlapis

agar tablet

pil agar-agar

agarnete

agarnet

agarose

agarosa

agarose exchanger

penukar agarosa

agarose gel electrophoresis

elektroforesis gel agarosa

age

umur; kurun

age and area

umur dan daerah

age class

kelas umur

age distribution

persebaran umur

age of cycads

kurun sikas

age of fishes

kurun ikan

age of amphibion

kurun amfibi

age of gymnosperms

kurun gimnosperma

age of mammals

kurun mamalia

age of man

kurun manusia

age of reptiles

kurun reptilia

age of marine invertibrates

kurun invertebrat laut

age polyethism

polietisme umur

agenesis

kesterilan

agent

agen

agection

peluahan

agglomeration

penggerombolan; aglomerasi

agglomerative clustering

penggugusan aglomerasi

agglomerative clustering method

metode penggugusan aglomerasi

agglomerative strategy

strategi penggerombolan

agglutinate

menggumpal

agglutination

aglutinasi; penggumpalan

agglutination of blood

penggumpalan darah;

aglutinasi darah

agglutination tube viewer

alat pirsu tabung aglutinasi

agglutinin

aglutinin

agglutinin

aglutinogen

aggradation
 aggregate cup fruit
 aggregate free fruit
 aggregate fruit
 aggregate ray
 aggregated
 aggregation
 aggregation chimera
 aggregation factor
 aggregation measure
 aggresion
 aggressiveness
 aggressive behaviour
 aggressive mimicry
 aggressive race
 aginatine
 aging
 aging of clones
 aglucone
 agmatine
 agnathous
 agnosterol
 agonist
 agonistic
 agonistic behaviour
 agrad
 agranulocyte
 agraria
 agribusiness
 agriculture
 agrochemical
 agrodiversity
 agroforestry
 agroindustry
 agrology
 agronomy
 agrophile
 agrostology

agradasi
 buah mangkuk ganda
 buah bebas ganda
 buah ganda
 sinar ganda
 agregasi; tergabung
 agregasi
 kimera agregasi
 faktor agregasi
 ukuran agregasi
 agresif
 keagresifan
 perilaku agresif
 mimikri agresif
 ras agresif
 aginatina
 1 penuaan; 2 pemeraman
 pemeraman klon
 aglukon
 agmatina
 agnatus
 agnosterol
 agonis
 berlawanan; agonistik
 perilaku agonistik
 agradasi
 agranulosit
 agraria
 agribisnis
 pertanian
 agrokimia
 keanekaragaman pertanian
 perhutanan
 agroindustri
 agrologi
 agronomi
 agrofili
 agrostologi

agrotechnology	agroteknologi
agrotype	agotipe
aianthus	berbunga terus
aigialium	aigialium
aigialocolous	aigialokola
aigialophily	aigialofili
aileron	aileron
ainbisexual	anibiseksual
Aiquerts fixative	fiksatif Aiquer
air bath	penangas udara
air bladder	lupa-lupa; gelembung udara
air capacity	kapasitas udara
air chamber	bilik udara
air cock	picu udara
air conditioner, AC	penyaman ruangan; AC
air dried	1 meringkai; 2 kering udara
air friction	gesekan udara
air heater blower	alat hembus pemanas udara
air lock	sendat udara
air mass	massa udara
air pollution	pencemaran udara
air quality	mutu udara
air root	akar udara
air sac	kantong udara
air screening test	uji cadar udara
air spore	spora udara
air sterilisation	pensterilan udara; sterilisasi udara
airborne	bawaan udara
Airy disc pattern	pola cakram Airy
aitiogenic	aitiogen
Aitken counter	alat cacah Aitken
akaryomastigont	akariomastigon
akinesis	akinesis
akinete	akinet
ala	ala; sayap
ala spuria	ala spuria
ala temporalis	ala temporalis
alabandite	alabandit

alabaster
 alae cordis
 alanine
 alanine anticodon
 alanthous
 alar
 alarima
 alarm call
 alarm pheromon
 alarm reaction
 alary
 alary muscle
 alate
 alavertex
 albedo
 Albert's stain
 albic
 albinism
 albino
 albovirus
 albuginea
 albumen
 albumin
 albumin gradient centrifugation
 albuminoid
 albuminoid sphere
 albuminometer
 albuminose
 albuminous cell
 albuminous seed

 albuminuria
 albumose
 albumum
 Albut's stain
 alcaptonuria
 alcohol acid
 alcohol amide

alabaster
 ala kordis
 alanina
 antikodon alanina
 berbunga terus
 ala
 alarima
 bunyi menggera
 feromon penggera
 reaksi menggera
 menyayap
 otot ala
 beral
 alaverteks
 albedo
 pewarna Albert
 albik
 kebulaian; albinisme
 bulai
 albovirus
 albuginea
 albumen
 albumin
 sentrifugasi landaian albumin
 albuminoid
 bulatan albuminoid
 albuminometer
 albuminosa
 sel beralbumin
 biji beralbumin; biji berputih
 lembaga
 albuminuria
 albumosa
 gubal; albumum
 pewarna Albuts
 alkaptonuria
 asam hidroksi
 amida hidroksi

alcohol amine	amina hidroksi
alcohol burner	penunu alkohol
alcohol ketone	keton hidroksi
alcohol meter	meter alkohol
alcoholic fermentation	fermentasi alkohol
alcoholuria	alkoholuria
aldehyde	aldehida
aldehyde acid	asam aldehida
aldehyde ammonia	amonia aldehida
aldehyde fuchsin	fuksin aldehida
aldicarb	aldikarb
aldofuranose	aldofuranosa
aldolase	aldolase
aldosterone	aldosteron
aldosteronism	aldosteronisme
aldosugar	gula aldo
alecithal	alesit
aleurion layer	lapisan aleuron
aleurion(e)	aleurion
aleuroplast	aleuroplas
aleurospore	aleurospora
alga	ganggang; alga
alga virus	virus ganggang
algae	ganggang; alga
algal layer	lapisan ganggang
algal leaf spot	bercak daun ganggang
algal line	garis ganggang
algeny	algeni
algicide	algisida
algicolous	algikola
algin	algin
alginate	alginat
alginic acid	asam alginat
algology	algologi
Algonkium	Algonkium
algophagous	algofag
algorithm	algoritme
alien diseases	penyakit asing

aliform
 aliform paratracheal parenchyma
 alima
 alimentary canal
 alimentary castration

alimentation
 alimentum
 alinotum
 aliphatic acid
 aliphatic carboxylic acid
 alisphenoid
 alisphenoid bone
 alisphenoid canal
 alitruncus
 aliver
 alkaline
 alkaline earth metal
 alkaline gland
 alkaline hydrolysis
 alkaline salt
 alkaline waste
 alkalinity
 alkaliphily
 alkaliphoby
 alkaloduric
 alkaloid
 alkalosis
 alkyl amine
 alkyl chain
 allantochorion
 allantoic acid
 allantoic bladder
 allantoic placenta
 allantoic stalk
 allantoic vesicle
 allantoicase
 allantoid

menyayap
 parenkima paratrakea bersayap
 alima
 saluran pencernaan
 kastrasi alimentari; kastrasi
 pencernaan
 alimentasi
 alimentum
 alinotum
 asam alifatik
 asam karboksilik alifatik
 alisfenoid
 tulang alisfenoid
 saluran alisfenoid
 alitrunkus
 aliver
 alkali
 logam tanah alkali
 kelenjar alkali
 hidrolisis alkali
 garam basa
 limbah alkali
 kebiasaan, alkalinitas
 alkalifili
 alkalifobia
 alkadodurik
 alkaloid
 alkalosis
 alkil amina
 rantai alkil
 alantokorion
 asam alantoat
 pundi alantois
 tembuni alantois; plasenta alantois
 tangkai alantois
 vesikula alantois
 alantoikase
 menyosis

allantoin	alantoin
allantois	alantois
allatectomy	alatektomi
allautogamy	alautogami
Allee's principle	asas Allee
allele	alel
allele frequency	frekuensi alel
allelic allotype	alotipe alel
allelic complementation	komplementasi alel
allelic exclusion	penampikan alel
allelic frequency	frekuensi alel
allelic interaction	interaksi alel
allelism	alelisme
allelomorph	alelomorf
allelotype	alelotipe
Allen's rule	kaidah Allen
allergen	alergen
allergic reaction	reaksi alergi
allergy	alergi
alletopathy	alelopati
alliance	aliansi
allocarp	alokarp
allochore	alokori
allochronic species	jenis alokron
allochthonous	alokton
alodiploid	alodiploid
alogamy	alogami
allogene	alogen
allogenic	alogen
allogenic succession	suksesi alogen
allograft	alograf
allohexaploid	aloheksaploid
aloimmunization	aloimunisasi
allo-infection	aloinfeksi
aloio genesis	aloio genesis
alokinensis	alokinensis
alolimy	alolimi
allometric development	perkembangan alometri

allometric effects
 allometric equation
 allometric growth
 allometric transformation
 allometry
 allometry formula
 allomone
 allomorphosis
 aloparasite
 alopatric
 alopatric introgression
 alopatric speciation
 alopatric hybridization
 allophone
 allophily
 allpophore
 alloplasm
 alloplasmatic structure
 alloplasmic parts
 alloplaid
 allopolyploid
 allopolyploidy
 allopregnane
 all-or-none law
 all-or-none principle
 allosomal inheritance
 allosome
 allosteric
 allosteric enzyme
 allosteric modulation
 allosteric modulator
 allosteric protein
 allosyndesis
 allotetraploid
 allotheria
 allotherm
 allotriploid
 allotropic

pengaruh alometri
 persamaan alometri
 pertumbuhan alometri
 transformasi alometri
 alometri
 rumusan alometri
 alomon
 alomorfosis
 alopasit
 alopatrik
 introgresi alopatrik
 spesiasi alopatrik
 persilangan alopatrik
 alofen
 alofili
 alofor
 aloplasma
 struktur aloplasma
 bagian aloplasma
 aloplaid
 alopoliploid
 alopoliploidi
 alopregnana
 hukum semua atau tiada
 asas semua atau tiada
 pewarisan alosom
 alosom
 alosterik
 enzim alosterik
 modulasi alosterik
 modulator alosterik
 protein alosterik
 alosindesis
 alotetraploid
 aloteria
 aloterm
 alotriploid
 alotrof

allotropism	alotropisme
allotropous flower	bunga alotrop
allotype	alotipe
alluvial soil	tanah aluvial
allowed transition	transisi diizinkan
alloxan diabetes	diabetes aloksan
allozymes	alozim
alluvial	aluvial
alluvium	aluvium
ally	kerabat
alpha actinin	aktinin alfa
alpha amanitin	amanitin alfa
alpha cell	sel alfa
alpha cellulose	selulose alfa
alpha diversity	keanekaragaman alfa
alpha foetoprotein	alfafetoprotein
alpha globulin	globulin alfa
alpha granule	granula alfa
alpha helix	uliran alfa
alpha rhythm	irama alfa
alpha spore	spora alfa
alpha taxonomy	taksonomi alfa
alpha tocopherol	tokoferol alfa
alpha wave	gelombang alfa
alphavirus	alfavirus
alpine	alpin
alpine zone	zona alpin
alteration theory	teori perubahan
alternate	berseling; bergiliran
alternate disjunction	disjungsi berseling
alternate host	inang penggilir; inang penyeling
alternate leaf	daun seling
alternate pitting	ceruk berseling
alternation of generations	pergiliran generasi
alternative host	inang pengganti; inang pilihan
alternative mating strategy	strategi perkawinan alternatif
alternative name	nama pilihan
altitude	ketinggian

altitudinal limit	batas tinggi
altitudinal range	kisaran tinggi
altocumulus	altokumulus
altostratus	altostratus
altrix	altrijs
altrose	altrosa
altruism	altruisme
alula	alula
alum-carmine stain	pewarna alum-karmina
alveolar bone	tulang alveolus
alveolar cell	sel alveolus
alveolar duct	saluran alveolus
alveolar gland	kelenjar alveolus
alveolar layer	lapisan alveolus
alveolar macrophage	makrofag alveolus
alveolar pore	pori alveolus
alveolate	menyarang lebah
alveolitis	radang alveolus; alveolitis
alveolus	alveolus
Alzheimer stain	pewarna Alzheimer
amacrine cell	sel amakrin
amathophyte	amatofit
amatoin	amatoksin
amber	amber
amber codon	kodon amber
amber mutant	mutan amber
amber mutation	mutasi amber
amber shell	cangkang amber
amber suppression	supresi amber
ambident anion	anion ambiden
ambident nucleophile	nukleofili ambiden
ambidentate ligand	ligan ambiden
ambiens muscle	otot ambien
ambient	ambien
ambient noise	derau ambien
ambiguity	kemenduaan
ambiguous codon	kodon mendua
ambiguous name	nama meragukan; nama mendua

ambivalent
 ambivalent codon
 ambon
 ambulacral groove
 ambulacral ossicles
 ambulacral pore
 ambulacral ridge
 ambulacral spine
 ambulacral system
 ambulacrum
 ameiosis
 ameiotic parthenogenesis
 ameiotic thelytoky
 ameloblast
 amensalism
 ament
 amero-spore
 ametabolous
 ametamorphic
 ametoecious
 amictic
 amidase
 amidase action
 amidation
 amination
 amino acid
 amino acid analog
 amino acid analyser
 amino acid sequence
 amino acid side chain
 amino sugar
 aminoacyl adenylate
 aminoacyl site
 aminoacyl tRNA
 amitosis
 amitriptyline
 amixia
 amixis

ambivalen
 kodon ambivalen
 tulang rawan cincin; ambon
 alur anibulakra
 osikula ambulakra
 lubang ambulakra
 rabung ambulakra
 duri ambulakra
 sistem ambulakra
 ambulakra
 ameiosis
 partenogenesis ameiosis
 telitoki ameiosis
 ameloblas
 amensalisme
 untai
 amerospora
 ametabola
 ametamorf
 ametoesis
 amiksis
 amidase
 kerja amidase
 pengamidaan
 pengaminan; aminasi
 asam amino
 analog asam amino
 penganalisis asam amino
 urutan asam amino
 rantai samping asam amino
 gula amino
 adenilat aminoasil
 tapak aminoasil
 tRNA aminoasil
 amitosis
 amitriptilina
 amiksia
 amiksis

ammochaeta
 ammonia table
 ammonification
 ammonifying bacteria
 ammonite
 ammonium salt sugar medium
 amnophile
 amnestic syndrome
 amniocentesis
 amnion
 amniote
 amniotelic animal
 amniotic cavity
 amniotic fluid
 amniotic fold
 amoeba
 amoebiasis
 amoebina
 amoebocyte
 amoeboid
 amoeboid corpuscle

 amoeboid locomotion
 amoeboid movement
 amoebospore
 amoebula
 amorph
 amorphon
 amorphous
 amorphous semiconductor
 AMP pathway
 amphiapomict
 amphiaster
 amphibia
 amphibiotic
 amphibious plant
 amphiblastic
 amphiblastula

amoseta
 tabel amonia
 amonifikasi
 bakteri pengamonia
 amonite
 media gula garam amonium
 amofili
 sindrom amnestik
 amniosentesis
 amnion; ketuban
 amniota
 hewan amniotelik
 rongga amnion
 zalir amnion
 lipatan amniom
 ameba
 amebiasis
 amebina
 amebosit
 mengameba; ameboid
 sel darah ameboid; korpuskula
 ameboid
 gerak alih ameboid
 gerakan mengameba
 amebospora
 amebula
 amorf
 amorfon
 amorf
 semikonduktor amorf
 lintasan AMP
 amfiapomik
 amfiaster
 amfibi
 amfibiotik
 tumbuhan amfibi
 amfiblastik
 amfiblastula

amphibole
 amphibolic pathway
 amphibolism
 amphicarpous
 amphicoelous
 amphicribal vascular bundle
 amphid
 amphidelphic
 amphidiploid
 amphidisc
 amphiesma
 amphigeic
 amphigenous
 amphigonic
 amphigony
 amphigynous
 amphikaryon
 amphimict
 amphimictic population
 amphimictic reproduction
 amphimixis
 amphineura
 amphinucleolus
 amphinucleus
 amphiont
 amphipathy
 amphiphatic acid
 amphiphloic siphonostele
 amphiphyte
 amphiploid
 amphipneustic
 amphipodous
 amphipyrenium
 amphisarca
 amphispore
 amphistome
 amphistylic skull
 amphotene

amfibol
 lintasan amfibol
 amfibolisme
 amfikarp
 amfisoel
 berkas pembuluh amfikribal
 amfid
 amfidelf
 amfidiploid
 amfidisk
 amfiesma
 amfigen
 amfigen
 amfigon
 amfigoni
 amfigin
 amfikarion
 amfimiksis
 populasi amfimiksis
 perkembangbiakan amfimiksis
 amfimiksis
 amfineura
 amfinukleolus
 amfinukleus
 amfion
 amfipati
 asam amfifatat
 sifonostel amfifloem
 amfifit
 amfiploid
 amfipnea
 amfipoda
 amfipirenium
 amfisarka
 amfispora
 amfistom
 tengkorak amfistilik
 amfiten

amphitoky
 amphitrichous
 amphitrophy
 amphivasal vascular bundle
 amphogenic
 ampholyte
 amphosome
 amphoteric
 amphotericin
 amphotropic virus
 amplexicaul
 amplexus
 amplification
 ampoule
 ampulla
 ampulla of ear
 ampulla of Vater
 amputation
 amygdala
 amygdaloid nucleus
 amylase
 amylogenesis
 amyloid
 amyolysis
 amylome
 amylopectin
 amyloplast
 amyloplastid
 amylopin
 amylose
 amylosucrase
 amylovorin
 amyllum
 anabatic wind
 anabiont
 anabiosis
 anabisine
 anabolic steroid

amfitoki
 amfitrika
 amfitrofi
 berkas pembuluh amfivasal
 amfogen
 amfolit
 amfosom
 amfoterik
 amfoterisin
 virus amfotropik
 memeluk batang
 ampleksus
 amplifikasi
 ampula
 ampula
 ampula telinga
 ampula Vater
 pemotongan; amputasi
 tonsil; amigdala
 nukleus amigdaloid
 amilase
 amilogenesis
 amiloid
 amilolisis
 amilom
 amilopektin
 amiloplas
 amiloplastid
 amilopsin
 amilosa
 amilosukrase
 amilovorin
 amilum
 angin anabatik
 anabion
 anabiosis
 anabisina
 steroid anaboli

anabolism
anabolite
anaboly
anadromous
anadromy
anaemia
anaerobe
anaerobiont
anaerobic
anaerobic egg agar
anaerobic environment
anaerobic glycolysis
anaerobic jar
anaerobic plate count
anaerobic respiration

anaerobic spore test
anaerobiosis
anaesthesia
anaesthetic
anagenesis
anagesis
anahaemin
anakinetic
anal angle
anal appendicula
anal appendix
anal area of the wing
anal cerari
anal cleft
anal cross vein
anal crossing
anal disk
anal fan
anal field
anal fin
anal fin support
anal flap

anabolisme
anabolit
anaboli
anadrom
anadromi
anemia
anaerob
anaerobion
anaerob
agar-agar telur anaerob
lingkungan anaerob
glikolisis anaerob
stoples anaerob
cacah lempeng anaerob
respirasi anaerob; pernapasan
anaerob
uji spora anaerob
anaerobiosis
pati rasa; anestesi
anestetik
anagenesis
anagesis
anahemin
anakinetik
sudut anus
apendikula anus
embelan anus
daerah anus sayap
serari anus
celah anus
urat lintang anus
persilangan anus
cakram anus
kipas anus
medan anus
sirip dubur; sirip anus
penunjang sirip dubur
pial anus

anal fold of wing	lipatan anus sayap
anal gill	insang dubur
anal gland	kelenjar dubur; kelenjar anus
anal leg	kaki anus
anal lobe	cuping dubur; cuping anus
anal loop	sengkelit anus
anal orifice	muara dubur
anal papilla	papila anus
anal pit	ceruk dubur
anal plate	lempeng dubur
anal region	daerah anus
anal tubercle	tuberkel anus; benjolan anus
anal vein	urat anus
analgesia	analgesia
analgesic drug	obat analgesik
analisis	analisis
analogous organ	organ analog
analogous pole	kutub beranalog
analogue	analog
analogy	analogi
analysis	analisis
analysis of covariance, ANCOVA	analisis kovarians, ANCOVA
analysis of deviance	analisis penyimpangan
analysis of variance, ANOVA	analisis varians, ANOVA
analytical balance	neraca analitis
analytical mill	alat giling analitis
anamnestic response	tanggapan anamnestik
anamorph	anamorf
anamorphosis	anamorfosis
anandrous	anandrus
anaphase	anafase
anaphoresis	anaforesis
anaphylaxis	anafilaksis
anaplasia	anaplasia
anaplerotic reaction	reaksi anaplerotik
anapleurite	anapleurit
anapophyses	anapofisis
anapsid	anapsid

anaschistic
 anastomose
 anastomosis
 anastral
 anastral spindle
 anathermal
 anatomy
 anatropous
 anceps
 ancestor
 ancestral characters
 anchor
 anchylostomiasis
 ancient soil
 andesite
 Andrade's indicator
 androconia
 androcyte
 androdioecious
 androecium
 androgen
 androgenesis
 androgenic
 androgonidia
 androgynism
 androgynophore
 androgynous
 andromerogone
 andromonoecious
 androphage
 androphore
 androsome
 androspore
 androsporophyll
 androstane
 androstenedione
 androsterone
 androstrobilus

anaskistik
 anastomosis
 anastomosis
 anaster
 gelendong anaster
 anaterma
 anatomi
 anatrop
 berpenjuru dua; memata dua
 leluhur
 ciri leluhur; karakter leluhur
 pelekot
 ankilostomiasis
 tanah purba
 andesit
 indikator Andrade
 androkonია
 androsit
 androdiesis
 andresium
 androgen
 androgenesis
 androgen
 androgonidia
 androginisme
 androginofor
 androgin
 andromerogon
 andromonoecis
 androfag
 androfora
 androsom
 androspora
 androsporofil
 androstana
 androstenedion
 androsteron
 androstrobilus

anecdysis
 anellus
 anemia
 anemochore
 anemochory
 anemodium
 anemometer
 anemophily
 anemophobe
 anemophyte
 anemoplankton
 anemotaxis
 anemotropisme
 anepimeron
 anepisternite
 anepisternum
 aner
 anesthetic
 aneucentric
 aneucentric translocation
 aneuploid
 aneuploidy
 aneupory
 aneurose
 aneurysm
 aneusomatic
 angiocarpic
 angioneurotic oedema

 angiosperm
 angiotensin
 angiostomy technique
 angiotensin
 angiotensinogen
 angle of rest
 angled scissor
 angles ring disease
 Angstrom

anekdisis
 anelus
 anemia
 anemokori
 anemokori
 anemodium
 anemometer
 anemofili
 anemofobi
 anemofit
 anemoplankton
 anemotaksis
 anemotropisme
 anepimeron
 anepisternit
 anepisternum; tanpa episternum
 aner
 anestetik
 aneusentrik
 translokasi aneusentrik
 aneuploid
 aneuploidi
 aneuspori
 aneuross
 aneurisme
 aneusomatik
 angiokarp
 busung angioneurotik; edema
 angioneurotik
 angiosperma
 angiotensin
 teknik angiostomi
 angiotensin
 angiotensinogen
 sudut rehat
 gunting bersudut
 penyakit gelang bersegi
 Angstrom

angular	bersudut; menyudut
angular bone	tulang bersudut
angular collenchyma	kolenkima bersudut
angular dissymetry	disimetri sudut
angular leaf spot	bercak daun bersegi
angular momentum quantization	kuantisasi momentum menyudut
angular similarity coefficient	koefisien kesamaan sudut
angular transformation	transformasi sudut
anharmonic potential	potensi takharmonis
anhydrite	anhidrit
anhydrobiosis	anhidrobiosis
anhydrous chloride	klorida anhidrat
anibipolar	ambipolar
anidocyst	anidosista
aniline	anilina
aniline blue	biru anilina
animal	hewan; animal
animal cellulose	selulosa kewan
animal gradient	landaian animal
animal heat	kalor hewan
animal kingdom	dunia hewan
animal pole	kutub animal
animal region	daerah animal
animal vector	vektor hewan
animal virus	virus hewan
animalcule	animalkulu
animalized embryo	embrio dianimalkan
animalized larva	larva dianimalkan
animalizing agent	agen penganimalkan
animal-vegetal	animal-vegetal
anion-exchange resin	resin penukar anion
anisocercal	anisoserkal
anisocytic	anisositik
anisocytic stomata	stomata anisositik
anisocytosis	anisositosis
anisogamete	anisogamet
anisogamety	anisogameti
anisogamonty	anisogamonti

anisogamous	anisogami
anisogamy	anisogami
anisomerous	anisomer
anisoploid	anisoploid
anisorbiza	anisoriza
anisospore	anisospora
anisotropic	anisotrop
ankylosis	ankilosis
annelidic	menyincin
annidation	anidasi
annihilation operator (phonon)	operator pemusnahan
annotinal	giat sepanjang tahun
annual	semusim; tahunan
annual cycle	daur tahunan
annual plants	tumbuhan semusim
annual ring	cincin tahunan
annular cell wall thickening	penebalan dinding sel cincin
annular lamina	lamina cincin
annulate	bercincin
annulus	cincin; gelang
anode	anode
anoestrus	anestrus
anogenital segment	ruas anogenitalia
anomalous secondary growth	pertumbuhan sekunder anomali
anomalous succession	suksesi anomali
anomaly	anomali; kejanggalan
anomocytic	anomositik
anomocytic stomata	stomata anomositik
anomodont	anomodon
anorexia	anoreksia
anorthosite	anortosit
anovulatory	takberovulasi
anoxemia	anoksemia
anoxia	anoksia
anoxybiotic respiration	respirasi anoksibiotik
anserine	anserin
antacoria	antakoria
antafossa	antafosa

antagonism
 antagonist
 antagonistic
 antagonistic muscle
 antapical plate
 Antarctic
 Antarctic bridge
 Antarctic kingdom
 Antartogaea
 antarolium
 ante-alar sinus
 antecedent drainage
 antechamber
 anteclypeus
 antecosta
 antecostal suture
 antecoxal
 antecoxal sclerite
 anteior
 antenatal
 antenna
 antenna comb
 antennal club
 antennal flagellum
 antennal fossa
 antennal gland
 antennal groove
 antennal pedicel
 antennal sac
 antennal sclerite
 antennaria
 antennifer
 antennula
 antenodal
 antenodal cross vein
 antepathetic symbiosis
 antepectus
 antepisem

antagonisme
 antagonis
 berlawanan; antagonistik
 otot berlawanan; otot antagonisti
 lempeng antirembang
 Antarktik
 jembatan Antarktik
 dunia Antarktik
 Antarktotogonea
 antarolium
 sinus ante-alar
 saluran anteseden
 kamar depan
 anteklipeus
 antekosta
 karnpuh antekosta
 antekoksa
 sklerit antekoksa
 haluan; anterior
 antenatal
 sungut; antena
 sisir antena
 gada antena
 flagela antena
 fosa antena
 kelenjar antena
 alur antena
 gantilan antena
 kantong antena
 sklerit antena
 antenaria
 antenifer
 antenula
 antebuku
 urat silang antebuku
 simbiosis antipaletik
 antepektus
 antepisem

antepleuron
 antepnotum
 antergism
 anterior adductor

 anterior cardiac sinus
 anterior chamber

 anterior choroid plexus
 anterior cross vein
 anterior invagination
 anterior lacerate foramen
 anterior lateral tooth
 anterior muscle scar
 anterior pituitary
 anterior vena cava

 anteriosclerosis
 anthelion
 anther
 anther culture

 antheridium
 anterozoid
 anthesis
 anthobian
 anthoblast
 anthocarp
 anthocaulis
 anthocodium
 anthocyanin
 anthocyathus
 anthogenesis
 anthomedusa
 Anthony's capsule stain
 anthophyte
 anthotaxis
 anthotropism

antepleuron
 antepnotum
 antergisme
 otot aduktor depan; aduktor
 anterior
 sinus kardiak anterior
 bilik (mata) depan; kamar
 (mata) anterior
 pleksus koroid anterior
 urat silang anterior
 invaginasi anterior
 foramen terabit anterior
 gigi lateral anterior
 lampang otot anterior
 pituitari anterior
 vena kava depan; vena kava
 anterior
 arteriosklerosis
 antelion
 kepala sari; anter
 kultur kepala sari; biakan kepala
 sari
 antheridium
 anterozoid
 antesis
 antobia
 antoblas
 antokarp
 antokaulis
 antokodium
 antosianin
 antosiatus
 antogenesis
 antomedusa
 pewarna kapsul Anthony
 antofit
 antotaksis
 antotropisme

anthoxantin	anto-xantin
anthozoid	antozoid
anthracnose	antraknos
anthracobiontic	antrakobiontik
anthrax	antraks
anthrone	antron
anthropeic	antropeik
anthropic zone	zona antropik
anthropobiology	antropobiologi
anthropocentric	antroposentrik
anthropochore	antropokori
anthropochory	antropokori
anthropogenic	antropogen
anthropoid	antropoid
anthropology	antropologi
anthropometry	antropometri
anthropomorphism	antropomorfisme
anthropophily	antropofili
anthropophyte	antropofit
antialdoxime	antialdoksime
antiarch	antiark
antiauxin	antiauxsin
antibacterial agent	zat antibakteri
antibiosis	antibiosis
antibiotic	antibiotik
antibiotic disc	cakram antibiotik
antibiotic resistant gene	gen ketahanan antibiotik
antibody	antibodi
antibody absorption test	uji serapan antibodi
antibody combining site	tapak penggabungan antibodi
antibody engineering	rekayasa antibodi
antibonding orbital	orbitan anti-ikatan
antibonding state	keadaan anti-ikatan
anticalcitonin	antikalsitonin
anticlinal	antiklin
anticlypeus	antiklipeus
anticoagulant	antikoagulan
anticoagulin	antikoagulin

anticodon	antikodon
anticodon arm	lengan antikodon
anticoincidence	antibertepatan
anticyclone	antisiklon
antidepressant	antidepresan
antidiuresis	antidiuresis
antidiuretic hormone	hormon antidiuretik
antidiuretic mechanism	mekanisme antidiuretik
antidote	antidot
antiferroelectricity crystal	kristal antiferoelektrikan
antiferromagnetic magnon	magnon antiferomagnet
antifertilizin	antifertilizin
antifibrinolysin	antifibrinolisin
antifungal substance	substansi antijamur
antigen	antigen
antigen virus	virus antigen
antigenic conversion	konversi antigen
antigenic determinant	determinan antigen
antigenic drift	hanyutan antigen
antigenic modulation	modulasi antigen
antigenic nature	fitrah antigen
antigenic relationship	hubungan antigen
antigenicity	keantigenan
antigeny	antigeni
antiglobulin consumption test	uji konsumsi antiglobulin
antiglobulin test	uji antiglobulin
antihemorrhagic factor	faktor antiperdarahan
antihistamine	antihistamina
antihormone	antihormon
antiidiotypic antibody	antibodi antiidiotipe
antiinfective	anti-infeksi
anti-inflammation	antiradang
anti-insulin	anti-insulin
anti-interferon	anti-interferon
antimere	antimer
antimerism	antimerisme
antimetabolite	antimetabolit
antimorph	antimorf

antimorphic
 antimutagen
 antimycin
 antinatalist
 antineuritic
 antioxidant
 antioxidant effect
 antiparallel
 antiphase domain
 antiphyt
 antiplasmin
 antipygidial bristles
 antipyretic
 antisense strand
 antiseptic
 antiseptic solution
 antiserum
 antisolar point
 antisorulant
 antisquama
 antiterminator
 antithetic
 antithrombin
 antithyroid
 antitoxin
 antitrades
 antitriptic wind
 antitumor
 antiviral agents
 antiviral
 antler
 antlia
 antophagy
 antracite
 antrorse
 antrum of Highmore
 anucleated protoplast
 anus

antimorf
 antimutagen
 antinisin
 antinatalis
 antineuritik
 antioksidan
 efek antioksidan
 anti paralel
 ranah antifase
 anti fit
 antiplasmin
 kejur antipigidium
 penawar demam
 unting takbermakna
 antiseptik
 cairan antiseptik
 antiserum
 titik antisurya
 antisorulan
 antiskuama
 antiterminator
 antitetik
 antitrombin
 antitiroid
 antitoksin
 angin barat
 angin antitriptik
 antitumor
 bahan antivirus
 antivirus
 tanduk rusa
 antlia
 antofagi
 antrasit
 bengkok ke atas
 antrum Highmore
 protoplas takberinti
 dubur; anus

anvil	tulang landasan
aorta	batang nadi; aorta
aorta dispersion	pelebaran aorta
aorta flow	aliran aorta
aortic arch	busur aorta
aortic body	badan aorta
aortic trunk	batang aorta
apandry	apandr
apathetic colouration	perwarnaan apatetik
apathovirus	apatovirus
apatite	apatit
apertural teeth	gigi tingkap
aperture	tingkap
apetalous	tanpa daun mahkota
apex	ujung; rembang
aphanitic	afanitik
aphanoplasmodium	afanoplasmodium
aphasia	afasia
aphasmid	afasmid
aphid	kutu daun
aphidivore	afidivor
aphidicole	afidi kole
aphodus	afodus
aphotic zone	zona afoto
aphytic zone	zona afit
apiary	apiari
apical	rembang
apical cell	sel rembang
apical cell theory	teori sel rembang
apical growth	pertumbuhan rembang
apical meristem	meristem rembang
apical organ	organ rembang
apical paraphysis	parafisis rembang
apical plates	lempeng rembang
apiculate	berembang
apiculture	apikultura
apiculus	berembang kecil
apitoxin	apitoksin

apivorous
 aplanat condenser
 aplanetism
 aplanogamete
 aplanospore
 aplasia
 apnea
 apneusis
 apneustic
 apnoea
 apocarpous
 apocrine gland
 apocrita
 apodemal arm
 apodemal lobe
 apodeme
 apodous
 apoenzyme
 apoferritin
 apogamy
 apogeantides
 apogee
 apogenic
 apogenotype
 apogeotropism
 apogynous
 apolar axis
 apomeiosis
 apomict
 apomictic thelytoky
 apomixis
 apomorph
 apomorphic character
 apomorphy
 aponeurosis
 apophysis
 apophyte
 apoplasmatic

apivor
 kondenser aplanat
 aplanetisme
 aplanogamet
 aplanospora
 aplasia
 apnea
 apneusis
 apnea
 apnea
 apokarp
 kelenjar apokrin
 apokrita
 lengan apodem
 cuping apodem
 apodem
 tanpa kaki
 apoenzim
 apoferritin
 apogami
 pasang surut apogi
 apogi
 apogen
 apogenotipe
 apogeotropisme
 apogin
 sumbu tanpa kutub
 apomeiosis
 apomik
 telitoki apomiksis
 apomiksis
 apomorf
 ciri apomorf
 apomorfi
 aponeurosis
 apofisis
 apofit
 apoplasma

apoplastid protozoa
 apopyle
 aporogamy
 aposematic
 aposematic colouration
 aposporogony
 apospory
 apostomata
 aposymbiotic
 apothecium
 apotracheal parenchyma
 apovore
 apparent loss
 apparent mortality
 apparent resistance
 appeasement display
 appendage
 appendicular muscle
 appendicular skeleton

appendiculate marginal cell
 appendix
 appetitive behaviour
 Appleton layer
 applicator stick
 apportunist pathogen
 apposition
 apposition eye
 appressed
 appressorium
 approximate method
 approximation
 apraxia
 aprescutum
 aptation
 aptera
 apterium
 apterous

protozoa tanpa plastid
 apopil
 aporogami
 aposematik
 perwarnaan aposematik
 aposporogoni
 apospori
 apostomata
 aposimbiose
 apotesium
 parenkima apotrakea
 apovor
 kerugian kentara
 mortalitas kentara
 ketahanan kentara
 peragaan ambil hati
 anggota tubuh; embelan
 otot anggota tubuh
 kerangka apendiks; kerangka
 anggota tubuh
 sel pinggir berembelan
 umbai cacing; apendiks
 perilaku perangsang selera
 lapisan Appleton
 batang pengulas
 patogen oportunistik
 aposisi
 mata aposisi
 merapat
 apresorium
 metode hampiran
 aproksimasi; hampiran
 apraksia
 praskutum
 aptasi
 aptera
 tanpa bulunggas; apterium
 tanpa sayap

apterygogenea	apterigogenea
apud	apud
apurinic acid	asam apurinat
apyrase	apirase
aquaculture	akuakultura
aquafalfa	akuafalfa
aquamarine	akuamarin
aquarium	akuarium
aquatic fungi	jamur air
aquatic plant	tumbuhan air
aquatic weed	gulma air
aquatocere	akuatocere
aqueduct	akueduktus
aqueduct of Sylvius	akueduktus Sylvius
aqueductus vestibulum	akueduktus vestibulum
aqueous humour	humor berair
aquiclude	akuiklud
aquifer	akuifer
aquiherbosa	akuiherbosa
aquiprata	akuiprata
araban	araban
arable land	lahan pertanian
arachidic acid	asam arakidat
arachnoid	araknoid; menyang labalaba
arachnoid membrane	membran araknoid
arachnoid villus	vilus araknoid
arbor vitae	arbor vitae
arboreal	hidup di pohon
arborescent	memohon
arboretum	arboretum
arboricide	arborisidi
arboriculture	arborikultura
arborist	denrologiwan
arbovirus	arbovirus
arbuscle	arbuskula
archaeal era	masa arkaik
archaeocyte	arkeosit
archebacteria	arkebakteri

archegenesis
 archegoniophore
 archegonium
 archenteric pouch

archenteron
 archeocyte
 archeopyle
 Archeozoic
 archeophytic
 archespore
 archeoszology
 archetype
 archicarp
 archicentrum vertebra
 archicephalon
 archicerebrum
 archicoel
 archidictyon
 archigony
 archiplasm
 archinephric duct

archinephridium
 archinephros
 archipallium
 archipterygium
 arciform artery
 arciform muscle
 arciform vein
 arcsin normal distribution
 arcsin transformation
 Arctic
 Arctic brown earth
 Arctic smoke
 arcualium
 arcuate
 arcuate vein

arkegenesis
 arkegoniofor
 arkegonium
 kantong usus primitif;
 kantong usus arkenteron
 arkenteron; usus primitif
 arkeosit
 arkeopil
 Arkeozoikum
 arkeofitik
 arkespora
 arkeozoologi
 arketipe
 arkikarp
 vertebra arkisentrum
 arkisefalon
 arkiserebrum
 arkisoel
 arkidiktion
 arkigoni
 arkiplasma
 saluran arkinefros; saluran
 ginjal primitif
 ginjal primitif; arkinefridium
 arkinefros
 arkipalium
 arkipterygium
 arteri membusur
 otot membusur
 vena membusur
 sebaran normal arcsin
 transformasi arcsin
 Arktik
 tanah coklat Arktik
 asap Arktik
 arkualium
 membusur
 vena busur

arculus
ardella
ardium
area opaca
area pellucida
area sampling
area vasculosa
aregram
arenaceous
arenaceous shell
arenavirus
arenicolous organism

arenite
areola
areolar glands
areolar tissue
areolate

areole
arete
argentaaffine cell
argenteum
argentiform
argentite
argentophilous
argillaceous
argillite
argillophile
arginase
arginine
argyrophil fibre
arid
arid zone
aridopasive
aridotolerant
aridoactive
aril

arkulus
ardela
ardium
area opaka
area pelusida
pencuplikan wilayah
area vaskulosa
areagram
pasiran
cangkang memasir
arenavirus
makhluk pasir; organisme
arenikola
arenit
areola
kelenjar areola
jaringan areola
berpetak; beraerola; memata
jala
areol
aret
sel argentaafin
argenteum
memerak
argentit
argento-fili
berargilit
argilit
argilofili
arginase
arginina
serat argirofili
gersang
zona gersang
aridopasif
aridotoleran
aridoaktif
aril; salut biji

arillate
 arillode
 arista
 aristate
 aristopedia
 arithmetic growth
 arkose
 armillate
 arolella
 arolium
 aroma bacteria
 aromatic amino acid
 aromorphosis
 aropism
 arrector pili
 arrector pili muscle
 arrector pilus
 arrectores pilorum
 arrhenoidism
 arrhenotoky
 arrow headed
 artoyo
 ars
 arsenic poisoning
 artefact
 arterial system
 arteriole
 arteriosclerosis
 arteriovenous anastomosis
 artery
 artery forceps
 artesian basin
 artesian well
 arthroconidium
 arthromere
 arthropyte
 arthropleuron
 arthropodin

bersalut biji
 arilodia
 arista; tugi
 bararista; bertugi
 aristopedia
 pertumbuhan aritmetika
 arkos
 bergelang
 arolela
 arolium
 bakteri aroma
 asam amino aromatik
 aromorfosis
 aropisme
 otot rambut; erektor pili
 otot erektor pili
 pilus erektor pili
 erektor pilorus
 arenoidisme
 arenotoki
 memata panah
 aroyo
 ars
 keracunan arsenik
 arfefakta
 sistem arteri
 arteri kecil; arteriol
 arteriosklerosis
 anastomosis arteriovena
 pembuluh nadi; arteri
 pinset arteri
 cekungan artois
 sumur artois
 artrokonidium
 artromer
 artrofit
 artropleuron
 artropodin

arthrospore	artrospora
article	pasal
articulamentum	artikulamentum
articular bone	tulang artikular; tulang bersendi
articular cartilage	tulang rawan persendian
articular cavity	rongga persendian
articulate	beruas
articulated laticifer	latisifer persendian
articulation	persendian; artikulasi
articulatory epideme	epidem bersendi
artifact	artefakta
artificial clasification	klasifikasi buatan
artificial digestion	pencernaan buatan
artificial formation	formasi buatan
artificial horn	tanduk buatan
artificial insemination	inseminasi buatan
artificial mating	perjodohan buatan
artificial pacemaker	pemacu buatan
artificial parthenogenesis	parthenogenesis buatan
artificial plasmid	plasmid buatan
artificial rain	hujan buatan
artificial reef	terumbu buatan
artificial selection	seleksi buatan
Artogea	Artogea
arytenoid cartilage	tulang rawan aritenoid
asbestos pad filter	filter berbantalan asbes
ascending	menanjak
ascending aestivation	estivasi menanjak
ascending colon	usus besar menanjak; kolon menanjak
Aschheim-Zondek test	uji Aschheim-Zondek
asci	askus
ascidium	cerak daun
ascocarp	askokarp
ascochitine	askokitina
ascoconidium	askokonodium
ascogenous cell	sel askogen
ascogenous hypha	hifa askogen

ascogonium
 Ascoli's test
 ascoma
 ascomata
 ascon grade
 ascon sponge
 asconoid structure
 ascophore
 ascoplasm
 ascorbic acid
 ascospore
 ascostome
 ascostroma
 ascus
 ascus mother cell
 asepsis
 aseptale
 aseptic
 aseptic sampling
 aseton-butanol fermentation
 asexual
 asexual reproduction

ash
 ash content
 asparagine
 aspartic acid
 asperate
 aspergillosis
 asperous
 asperulate
 asphalt
 aspirated pit
 aspirator
 aspirator pump
 asporocystid
 asporogenic
 asporogenous

askogonium
 uji Ascoli
 askoma
 ascoma
 tingkat askon
 bunga karang askon
 struktur askonoid
 askofor
 askoplasma
 asam askorbat
 askospora
 askostoma
 askostroma
 askus
 sel induk askus
 asepsis
 takbersekat
 aseptik
 pencuplikan aseptik
 fermentasi aseton-butanol
 aseksual
 pembiakan aseksual;
 reproduksi aseksual
 abu
 kadar abu
 asparagina
 asam aspartat
 burik
 aspergilosis
 burik
 burik renik
 aspal
 ceruk tersumbat
 aspirator
 pompa isap
 asporosistid
 asporogen
 asporogen

assay
assay medium
assay method
assembly
assembly cluster
assimilation
assimilative
assimilatory filament
assisted virus
assistor virus
association
association analysis
association area
association coefficient
association law
association neuron
association test
associative neuron

associativity
associes
assortative breeding
assortative mating
assortment
astacin
aster
asterospondyl
asterospondylous
asthenia
asthenobiosis
asthenosphere
asthma
astigmatism
astraeid coral
astragalus
astral rays
astringent
astrocyte

asai
media asai
metode asai
himpunan
gugus himpunan
asimilasi
asimilatif
filamen asimilatori
virus terbantu
virus penolong
hubungan; asosiasi
analisis asosiasi
daerah asosiasi
koefisien asosiasi
hukum asosiasi
neuron asosiasi
uji asosiasi
neuron penggabungan;
neuron asosiatif
keasosiasian
asosies
penangkaran pilahan
perjodohan pilihan
perpilihan
astasin
aster
asterospondil
asterospondil
astenia
astenobios
astenosfer
asma; bengek
astigmatisme
karang astraeid
astragalus
jejari aster
kelat
astrosit

astroid
 astrosclereid
 asymmetric
 asymmetric matrix
 asymmetric relationship
 asymmetrical fold
 asymmetrical karyotype
 asymptomatic
 asymptotic
 asymptotic population
 asynapsis
 asyndesis
 asynegametism
 asyngamy
 asystole
 atactostele
 atapase
 at-attention display
 atavism
 ataxia
 atebirin
 atelectasis
 ateliosis
 athalassic
 athlete's foot
 athermobiosis
 atlas
 atlas vertebra
 atmobios
 atmometer
 atmophyte
 atmosphere
 atmospheric dispersion
 atmospheric pollution
 atmospheric tides
 atoll
 atomic form vector
 atomize

astroid
 astrosklereid; sel bantu bintang
 asimetri
 matriks asimetri
 hubungan asimetri
 lipatan asimetri
 kariotipe asimetri
 takbergejala
 asimetri
 populasi asimptot
 asinapsis
 asindesis
 asingametisme
 asingami
 asistol
 ataktostel
 atapase
 peragaan penuh perhatian
 atavisme
 ataksia
 atebirin
 atelektasis
 ateliosis
 atakasik
 kaki atlet
 atermobiosis
 (tulang) atlas
 vertebra atlas
 atmobios
 atmometer
 atmoft
 atmosfer
 pemencaran atmosfer
 pencemaran udara
 pasang surut atmosfer
 atol
 vektor bentuk atom
 pengabutan

atomizer
 ATP-ADP cycle
 ATP-AMP transphosphorylase
 ATP-arginine transphosphorylase
 ATPase
 ATP-creatine transphosphorylase
 atretic follicle
 atrial chamber
 atrial depolarisation
 atrial fibrillation
 atrial orifice
 atrial systole
 atriopore
 atrioventricular bundle
 atrioventricular node

atrium
 atrophy
 atropine
 atropous
 att sites
 attached illuminator
 attenuate
 attenuated strain
 attenuation
 attenuator
 attribution theory
 atypicality
 auctorum (auct.)
 auctorum non (auct. non)
 audibility
 auditory
 auditory canal
 auditory capsule
 auditory damage threshold
 auditory nerve
 auditory organ
 auditory ossicles

pengabut
 siklus ATP-ADP
 transfosforilase ATP-AMP
 transfosforilase ATP-arginina
 ATPase
 transfosforilase ATP-kreatina
 folikel atresis
 kamar serambi
 depolarisasi atrium
 pemfibrilan atrium
 lubang atrium
 sistol atrium
 atriopori
 berkas atrioventrikel
 simpul atrioventrikel; buku
 atrioventrikel
 atrium; serambi
 atrofi
 atropin
 atrop; ortotrop
 tapak att
 iluminator tempel
 menirus
 galur tertirus
 penirusan; atenuasi
 penirus; atenuator
 teori atribusi
 ketakkhasan
 auct.
 auct. non
 keterdengaran
 (sistem) auditori; pendengaran
 saluran pendengaran
 kapsul auditori; kapsul dengar
 ambang kerusakan pendengaran
 saraf auditori; saraf dengar
 alat dengar; organ dengar
 osikel auditori; osikel dengar

auditory perception	persepsi pendengaran
auditory system	sistem pendengaran; sistem auditori
auditory tube	tabung auditori
auditory vesicle	kantong dengar; vesikel auditori
Auerbach's plexus	jala Auerbach; plexus Auerbach
aufeis	aufeis
auger	bor
augmented plane wave	gelombang bidang berimbuh
augmentor nerves	saraf pemercepat
aulophyte	aulofit
aurelia	aurelia
aureol	aureol
aureomycin assay	asai aureomisin
auricle	1 daun telinga; aurikula; 2 serambi jantung; atrium
auricular feathers	bulu aurikel
auricular groove	alur aurikel; alur serambi jantung
auricular sense organ	indra aurikel
auriculate	1 bertelinga; 2 menguping
auriculo-ventricular opening	lubang aurikulo-ventrikel
auriculo-ventricular valve	katup aurikulo-ventrikel
aurone	auron
aurophore	aurofor
austral	austral
Australian kingdom	dunia Australia
Australian region	kawasan Australia
autapomorphic character	ciri autapomorf
autecology	autekologi
authigenic	autigen
author	pengarang
author citation	pencantuman pengarang
author's name	nama pengarang
autoanalyzer	alat autoanalisis
autoantibody	autoantibodi
autoantigen	autoantigen
autobasidium	autobasidium
autocarp	autokarp
autocatalyst theory	teori autokatalis

autochore
 autochthonous
 autoclave
 autoclave thermometer
 autocolony
 autocopography
 auto-correlation function
 autocoupling
 autodeme
 autodigestion
 autoecious
 autoecology
 autogamous
 autogamy
 autogenic succession
 autogenesis
 autogeny
 autograft
 autoimmune disease
 autoinfect ion
 autolysin
 autolysis
 autolyzed yeast medium
 automatic ganglion
 automatic movement
 automatic nervous system
 automatic pipette rinser
 automaticity
 automictic thelytoky
 automimicry
 automixis
 automutagen
 autonasty
 autonomic ganglion
 autonomic nerve ganglion
 autonomic nervous system
 autonomic system
 autonomous replication

autokori
 autokton
 autoklaf
 termometer autoklaf
 autokoloni
 autokopografi
 fungsi autokorelasi
 pergandengan otomatis
 autodem
 pencernaan diri
 autoesis
 autekologi
 autogamus
 autogami
 suksesi autogen
 autogenesis
 autogeni
 autograf
 penyakit autoimun
 autoinfeksi
 autolisin
 autolisis
 media khamir terautolisis
 ganglion otomatis
 gerak otomatis
 sistem saraf otomatis
 pembilas pipet otomatis
 otomatisitas
 telitoki automiksis
 automimikri
 automiksis
 automutagen
 autonasti
 ganglion autonom
 ganglion saraf autonom
 sistem saraf autonom
 sistem autonom
 replikasi autonom

autonomy
 autonym
 autoparasite
 autoparthenogenesis
 autopelagic
 autophagic vacuole
 autophagosome
 autophagy
 autophene
 autophilous
 autophya
 autoploid
 autopodium
 autopolyploid
 autopsy
 autoradiography
 autosegregation
 autoselection
 autosexing
 autosomal inheritance
 autosome
 autosphenotic
 autostylic
 autostylic jaw suspension
 autostyly blastocoel
 autosynapsis
 autosyndesis
 autotetraploid
 autotetraploidy
 autotomy
 autotony
 autotriploid
 autotroph
 autotrophic
 autotrophic mutant
 autotrophic succession
 autotrophy
 autotropism

autonomi
 autonim
 autoparasit
 autoparthenogenesis
 autopelagik
 vakuola autofag
 autofagosom
 autofag
 autofen
 autofili
 autofia
 autoploid
 autopodium
 autopoliploid
 autopsi; bedah mayat
 autoradiografi
 autosegregasi
 autoseleksi
 pengautoseksan
 pewarisan autosom
 autosom
 autosfenotik
 autostil
 sendi rahang autostil
 autostili blastosoel
 autosinapsis
 autosindesis
 autotetraploid
 autotetraploidi
 autotomi
 autotoni
 autotriploid
 autotrof
 autotrof
 mutan autotrof
 suksesi autotrof
 autotrofi; swahara
 autotropisme

autotypic element	unsur autotipe
autozoid	autozoid
autozygote	autozigot
autumn	musim gugur
autumnal	giat musim gugur
auxanogram	auksanogram
auxesis	auksesis
auxilia	auksilia
auxiliary vein	urat auksilier
auxin	auksin
auxoautotroph	auksoautotrof
auxochrome	auksokrom
auxocyte	auksosit
auxograph	auksograf
auxoheterotroph	auksoheterotrof
auxonometer	auksonometer
auxotroph	auksotrof
auxotrophic	auksotrof
auxotrophic mutant	mutan auksotrof
auxotrophy	auksotrofi
Ava I	Ava I
available name	nama tersedia
available nutrient	hara tersedia
availalde water	air tersedia
avenacin	avenasin
average	rerata
average linkage clustering	penggugusan pertautan rerata
average similarity	kesamaan rerata
aves	unggas; aves
avicularium	avikularium
avidin	avidin
avidity	aviditas
avifauna	avifauna
avirulent	avirulen
avitaminosis	avitaminosis
avoiding reaction	reaksi penghindaran
awned	bertugi
axe shaped	mengapak

axenic	aksenik
axenic culture	kultur aksenik; biakan aksenik
axenic system	sistem aksenik
axial cell	sel sumbu
axial filament	filamen sumbu
axial organ	organ sumbu
axial parenchyma	parenkima sumbu
axial plane	bidang sumbu
axial polyp	polip sumbu
axial sinus	sinus sumbu
axial skeleton	kerangka sumbu
axial system	sistem sumbu
axial tracheid	trakeid sumbu
axial velocity	kecepatan sumbu
axil	ketiak
axil muscle	otot aksiler; otot ketiak
axil streak	jalur aksiler; jalur ketiak
axillary artery	arteri aksiler; arteri ketiak
axillary bud	kuncup ketiak
axillary calli	kalus aksiler; kalus ketiak
axillary leaf	daun ketiak
axillary meristem	meristem aksiler; meristem ketiak
axillary sclerite	sklerit aksiler; sklerit ketiak
axinellid structure	struktur aksinelid
axis	sumbu
axis cylinder	silinder sumbu
axis of symmetry	sumbu simetri
axis vertebra	vertebra sumbu
axoaxonix synapse	sinapsis aksoakson
axoblast	aksoblas
axodendritic synapse	sinapsis aksodendrit
axolemma	aksolema
axon	akson
axon hillock	bukit akson
axon perturbation	usikan akson
axon reflex	refleks akson
axon temporal character	ciri sementara akson
axon threshold	ambang akson

axonal flan
axonema
axonost
axoplasm
axopodia
axopodium
axosome
axostylar filament
axostyle
azan stain
azide
azide blood agar
azide blood agar base
azo dye
azoferredoxin
Azoic
azonal soil
azoospermia
azurophil granule
azygos
azygos vein
azygospore
azygote

flan aksonal
aksonema
aksonos
aksoplasma
aksopodium
aksopodium
aksosom
filamen aksostil
aksostil
pewarna azan
azida
agar-agar darah azida
asas agar-agar darah azida
zat warna azo
azoferedoksin
Azoikum
tanah tak berzonesi
azoospermia
butir azurofili
struktur tunggal; azigos
pembuluh balik azigos; vena azigos
azigospora
azigot

B

B carotene	karotena B
B chromosome	kromosom B
B galactidase	galaktidase B
B II gene	gen B II
B lactoglobulin	laktoglobulin B
B lymphocyte	limfosit B
B phage	fag B
B1, B2, B3...	B1, B2, B3...
Babcock pipette	pipet Babcock
babesiasis	babesiasis
bacca	(buah) buni
baccate	membuni; berbuah buni
bacillary band	pita basiler
Bacille Calmette	BCG
bacillus	basilus
bacitracin	basitrasin
bacitracin sensitivity test	uji kepekaan basitrasin
back acceptance	penerimaan balik
back attack	serangan belakang
back mutation	mutasi balik
backbone	tulang belakang; tulang punggung
backcross	silang balik
backcross parent	tetua silang balik
background genotype	genotype latar
background noise	derau latar
background radiation	radiasi latar
bacteremia	bakteremia
bacteria	bakteri
bacteria ooze	nenes bakteri
bacterial ferredoxin	feredoksin bakteri
bacterial filter	filter bakteri

bacterial lawn	perumputan bakteri
bacterial virus	virus bakteri
bacteriastatis	bakteriastatis
bactericide	bakterisida; peracun bakteri
bactericide	bakterisidin
bacterin	bakterin
bacteriochlorophyll	bakterioklorofil
bacteriocin	bakteriosin; racun bakteri
bacteriocinogen	bakteriosinogen
bacteriocinogenic	bakteriosinogen
bacteriocinogenic factor	faktor bakteriosinogen
bacteriological filter	filter bakteriologi
bacteriological glove box	kotak sarung tangan bakteriologi
bacteriologist	bakteriologiwan
bacteriology	bakteriologi
bacteriolysin	bakteriolisin
bacteriolysis	bakteriolisis
bacteriophage	bakteriofag
bacteriophage conversion	konversi bakteriofag
bacteriorhodopsin	bakteriorodopsin
bacteriosis	bakteriosis
bacteriostasis	bakteriostasis
bacteriostat	bakteriostat
bacteriostatic	bakteriostatik
bacteriostatic compound	senyawa bakteriostatik
bacterium	bakteri
bacteroid	bakteroid
bacteroidal cell	sel bakteroid
bactophrenol	baktiofrenol
baculiform	membatang
baculovirus	bakulovirus
baculum	tulang penis; bakulum
baematin	hematin
bagasse	bagas
Bainbridge reflex	refleks Bainbridge
Baird-Parker medium	media Baird-Parker
bait plant	tumbuhan umpan
bakanae disease	penyakit bakanae

baker's yeast
 bakery mould
 bakery yeast
 baking powder
 balance
 balance theory
 balanced polymorphism
 balanced selection
 balanced stock
 balancer
 balausta
 Balbiani chromosome
 Balbiani ring
 bald
 baleen
 baler
 ball-and-socket joint
 ballistic distance
 ballistic motion
 ballistospore
 balsam bottle
 Bam HI
 bamboo clump
 bamboo grove
 banana leaf spot (sigatoka)
 band
 band cell
 band envelope
 band picture
 band shell
 band ultracentrifugation
 banded
 banded leaf blight
 banded stream
 bandedapotracheal parenchym
 banner
 banner cloud
 bar

khamir roti
 jamur oncom; kapang oncom
 khamir roti
 soda kue; tepung pemekar
 1 neraca; 2 berimbang
 teori keseimbangan
 polimorfisme berimbang
 seleksi berimbang
 stok berimbang
 pengimbang; halter
 (buah) delima
 kromosom Balbiani
 cincin Balbiani
 botak
 tulang penyaring; balin
 penimba
 sendi lesung
 jarak balistika
 gerakan balistika
 balistospora
 botol balsam
 Bam HI
 rumpun bambu
 rimbu bambu
 bercak daun pisang (sigatoka)
 1 pita; 2 lurik
 sel pita
 sampul pita
 gambar pita
 cangkang pita
 ultrasentrifugasi pita
 berlurikan
 hawar daun berlurikan
 sungai teranyam
 parenkima apotrakea memita
 panji-panji
 awan panji-panji
 beting

bar eye
barachory
barb
barbate
barbed
barbel
barbicel
barbitone acetate buffer

barbituric acid
barbule
barbules (of feathers)
bark
bark rot
barn rot
barnacle
baroreceptor
barograph
barometer
barophily
baroreceptor
barotaxis
barotropic
Barr body
barrage
barrel shaped
barren
barricade shield
barrier filter
barrier reef
barrier shield
Barritt reagent
Bartholin's gland
barymorphosis
barysphere
basal
basal apodeme
basal area

mata palang
barakori
ruit; ramus
berjanggut
beruitan
sungut; barbel
kait anak-ruit; barbisel
penyangga barbiton asetat;
 bufer barbiton asetat
asam barbiturat
anak ruit; barbul
ranting bulu
pepagan
busuk pepagan
busuk jelapang
teritip
baroseptor
barograf
barometer
barofili
baroreseptor
barotaksis
barotropik
tubuh Barr
empang rendah
menahang
mandul
perisai halang
filter sawar
terumbu karang sawar
perisai sawar
reagen Barritt
kelenjar Bartholin
barimorfosis
barisfer
basal; pangkal
apodem basal
pangkal

basal body
 basal cartilage
 basal cell
 basal cleavage
 basal ganglion
 basal granule
 basal growth
 basal lamina
 basal leaf
 basal medium
 basal membrane
 basal metabolism
 basal metabolism rate, BMR
 basal plate
 basal rim
 basal spacing
 basal stem rot
 basallare
 basalia
 basapophysis
 base
 base collection
 base composition
 base level
 base line
 base pairing
 base ratio
 base rich
 base sequence
 base substitution
 Basedow's disease
 basement lamina
 basement membrane
 baseost
 basibranchial
 basic amino acid
 basic dye
 basic fuchsin

tubuh basal
 tulang rawan basal
 sel basal
 sibakan basal
 ganglion basal
 butir basal; granul basal
 pertumbuhan basal
 (lamina) basal
 daun pangkal
 media basal
 selaput basal; membran basal
 metabolisme basal
 laju metabolisme basal; BMR
 lempeng basal
 pinggiran basal
 jarak basal
 busuk pangkal batang
 basalar
 tulang basalia
 basapofisis
 1 pangkal; 2 basa
 koleksi dasar
 komposisi basa
 aras dasar
 garis dasar
 pasangan basa
 nisbah basa
 (tanah) kaya basa
 urutan basa
 substitusi basa
 penyakit Basedow
 lamina dasar
 membran dasar
 baseos
 basibrankia
 asam amino basa
 zat warna basa
 fuksin basa

basic fuchsin stain	pewarna fuksin basa
basic need	kebutuhan dasar
basic number	bilangan dasar
basic property	sifat dasar
basic stain	pewarna basa
basichromatin	basikromatin
basiconic receptor	reseptor basikon
basiconic sensillae	sensila basikon
basicosta	basikosta
basicoxal suture	kampung basikoksa
basicoxite	basikoksit
basicyte	basisit
basidia	basidium
basidiocarp	basidiokarp
basidiograph	basidiograf
basidiole	basidiol
basidioma	basidioma
basidiomata	basidioma
basidiospore	basidiospora
basidiospore exhibiting repetition	basidiospora mampu berulang
basidity	kebasaan
basidium	basidium
basidorsal	basidorsal
basifixed	melekat pangkal
basifugal	basifugal
basihyal	basihial
basikaryotype	basikariotipe
basilar membrane	selaput basiler; membran dasar
basilar muscle	otot basiler
basin	pasu
basioccipital bone	tulang basiokspital
basionym	basionim
basiostr	basios
basipetal	basipetal
basipodite	basipodit
basipterygial process	proses basipterigium
basipterygium	basipterigium
basis	dasar

basisphenoid
 basisternum
 basitarsus
 basitemporal bone
 basiventral
 basket cell
 basophil
 basophil degranulation test
 basophilic
 basophilic body
 basophilic cytoplasmic inclusion
 basophilic leucocyt
 basophilic polymorpli
 basoplasm
 basopodite
 bast
 bast fibre
 bastard
 bastard wing
 bastardization
 batch culture
 Batesian mimicry
 Bateson's rule
 bathophile
 bathyal
 bathybenthic
 bathylittoral
 bathymetry
 bathypelagic
 bathyplankton
 bathysmal
 bathysphere
 Bauch test
 bayhead barrier
 baymouth barrier
 Bayoud disease BDNA
 beach barrier
 beach drift

basisfenoid
 basisternum
 basitarsus
 tulang basitemporal
 basiventral
 sel keranjang
 basofili
 uji degranulasi basofili
 basofili
 badan basofili
 kepungan sitoplasma basofili
 leukosit basofili
 polimorf basofili
 basoplasma
 basopodit
 babakan
 serat babakan
 bastar
 bulunggas jari pertama; alula
 pembastaran
 biakan tumpak
 imak Bates; mimikri Bates
 hukum Bateson
 batofili
 batial
 batibentos
 batilitoral
 batimetri
 batipelagik
 batiplankton
 batismal
 batisfer
 uji Bauch
 sawar pangkal teluk
 sawar muka teluk
 penyakit Bayoud DNAB
 sawar pantai
 hanyutan pantai

beak	paruh
beak muscle	otot paruh
beaker	gelas piala
bean pod agar	agar-agar polong kacang
beard moss	tahi angin
bearded	berjanggut
beartwood	galih; teras
beats	rentak
Beaumont period	periode Beaumont
bee milk	madu kuat
beef embryo extract	ekstrak embrio sapi
beef extrac	ekstrak sapi
beef heart infusion medium	media seduhan jantung sapi
beef lactose agar	agar-agar laktosa sapi
beeswax	malam
behaviour	perilaku
behavioural adaptation	adaptasi perilaku
behavioural ecology	ekologi perilaku
behavioural genetics	genetika perilaku
behavioural isolation	isolasi perilaku
bell-shaped	menggenta
belly	perut
bellying	menggendut
belt	jalur
belt transect	transek jalur
ben-ben	ben-ben
bench scale	neraca meja
bench top centrifuge	alat sentrifugasi meja
bench top dispenser	alat catu meja
Benda's stain	pewarna Benda
beneficial use	penggunaan berfaedah
benomyl	benomil
Bensley's neutral gentian orange G	pewarna jigga gentian neutral G
	Bensley
benthic	bentos
benthic zone	zona bentos
beathon	benton
benthophyte	bentofit

benthopotamous
 benthos
 bentonic protozoa
 benzimidazole
 benzofuran
 berachory
 Berg wind
 Bergmann' s rule
 Berlese' s organ
 berried
 berry
 Best' s carmine stain
 beta cell
 beta diversity
 beta globulin
 beta granula
 beta karyologi
 beta linkage
 beta particles
 beta ray microscope
 beta taxonomy
 Bethe' s method
 between brain
 bezoar
 bialate
 biannual
 biarticulate
 biased junction
 biased selection
 biaspeleology
 biastema
 biaxial
 bicarbonate shift
 bicep
 biceps muscle
 bicipital rib
 bicollateral vascular bundle
 bicrenate

bentopotamus
 bentos
 protozoa bentos
 benzimidazola
 benzofuran
 barakori
 angin Berg
 kaidah Bergmann
 organ Berlese
 membuni
 (buah) buni
 pewarna karmin Best
 sel beta
 keanekaragaman beta
 globulin beta
 butir beta
 kariologi beta
 rangkaian beta
 zarah beta; partikel beta
 mikroskop sinar beta
 taksonomi beta
 metode Bethe
 diensenfalon
 bezoar
 dwisayap
 setengah tahunan
 bersendi ganda
 simpang berbias
 seleksi berbias
 biaspeleologi
 biastema
 biaksial
 anjakan bikarbonat
 otot berkepala-dua; bisep
 otot hulu kembar; otot bisep
 tulang rusuk bersendi kembar
 berkas pembuluh bikolateral
 beringgitan rangkap

bicrural	bercagak rangkap
bicuspid	berujung dua; dwipunca
bicuspid tooth	gigi dwipunca; gigi bikuspid
bicuspid valve	injak dwipunca; katup bikuspid
Bidder's organ	organ Bidder
bidiscoidal placenta	plasenta dwicakram
Bielschowsky's stain	pewarna Bielschowsky
biennial	dwitahunan
bifacial leaf	daun dorsiventral
bifid	bercangap dua
biflagellate	berflagela rangkap
biflorous	biflorus
bifocal	bifokal; dwipumpun
bifurcate	menggarpu rangkap
bifurcation	bifurkasi
bifurcation ratio	nisbah bifurkasi
bigeneric	dwimarga
bijou	bijou
Bijoux bottle	botol Bijoux
bijugate	berpasangan rangkap
bilateral	1 bilateral; 2 zigomorf
bilateral cleavage	sibakan bilateral
bilateral symmetry	simetri bilateral
bilateral trama	trama bilateral
bile	empedu
bile acid	asam empedu
bile canaliculus	kanalikulus empedu
bile duct	saluran empedu; duktus empedu
bile pigment	pigmen empedu
bile solubility test	uji keterlarutan empedu
bilirubin	bilirubin
biliverdin	biliverdin
bilobed	bercuping rangkap
bilocular	beruang rangkap
bilophodont teeth	gigi bilifodon
bimanous	dwitangan
bimodal distribution	sebaran dwimodus
binary characters	ciri biner

binary coding	penyandian biner
binary fission	belahan biner; fisi biner
binary magnetic core	teras magnet biner
binary name	nama biner
binding factor	faktor pengikat
binding hypha	hifa pengikat
binding protein	protein pengikat
binding site	tapak pengikat
binocular	1 teropong; 2 binokuler
binocular eyepiece tube	tabung okuler binokuler
binocular head	kepala binokuler
binocular microscope	mikroskop binokuler
binocular vision	penglihatan binokuler
binomial	nama rangkap; binomial
binomial distribution	sebaran binomial
binomial error	galat binomial
binomial nomenclature	tata nama rangkap; tata nama binomial
bio operon	operon bio
bioassay	bioasai
bioautography	bioautografi
bioblast	bioblas
biocatalyst	biokatalisator
biochemical anomaly	anomali biokimia
biochemical evolution	evolusi biokimia
biochemical genetics	genetika biokimia
biochemical marker	penanda biokimia
biochemical oxygen demand, BOD	keperluan oksigen biokimia, BOD
biochemical role	peran biokimia
biochemistry	biokimia
biochore	biokori
biochrome	biokrom
biochron	biokron
biochronologi unit	satuan biokronologi
biochronology	biokronologi
biocide	biosida
bioclast	bioklas
bioclastic	bioklas

bioclimatology	bioklimatologi
biocoen	biosoen
biocoenology	biosoenologi
biocoenosis	biosoenosis
biocontrol	pengendalian biologi
bioconversion	biokonversi
biocycle	daur biologi
biocytin	biositin
biodegradation	biodegradasi
biodemography	biodemografi
biodeterioration	biodeteriorasi
biodiversity	keanekaragaman hayati
biodynamic farming	perladangan biodinamik
bioenergetics	bionergetika
bioengineered protein	protein terekayasa
bioengineering	rekayasa biologi
biofacies	bifasies
biofeedback	biobalikan
biofuel	bahan bakar hayati
biogas	biogas
biogenesis	biogenesis
biogenetic law	hukum biogenesis
biogeochemical cycle	daur biogeokimia
biogeography	biogeografi
biogeosphere	biogeosfer
bioglyph	bioglif
biohydrology	biohidrologi
bioinformatics	bioinformatika
biolith	biolit
biologic form	bentuk biologi
biological activity	keaktifan biologi; aktivitas biologi
biological amplification	amplifikasi biologi
biological assay	asai hayati
biological bench mark	tolok bangku biologi
biological clock	jam biologi
biological control	pengendalian hayati
biological farming	perladangan biologi
biological form	forma biologi

biological half life
 biological hazard cabinet
 biological husbandry
 biological indicator
 biological magnification
 biological monitoring
 biological nitrogen fixation
 biological oxidation reduction
 biological race
 biological situation
 biological specialization
 biological species
 biological strain
 biological system
 biologist
 biology
 bioluminescence
 biolysis
 biomass
 biome
 biometeorology
 biometrics
 biometry
 biomolecule
 bion
 bionomics
 biopathogen
 biophage
 biophily
 biophysics
 biopiracy
 bioplex
 biopolymer
 bioprocess technology
 bioprospecting
 biopsy
 bioreactor
 biorhythm

paruh umur biologi
 lemari penangkal bahaya hayati
 peternakan biologi
 indikator biologi
 pembesaran biologi
 pemantauan biologi
 penambatan nitrogen hayati
 reduksi oksidasi biologi
 ras fisiologi; ras biologi
 situasi biologi
 spesialisasi biologi
 jenis biologi
 ras fisiologi; galur biologi
 sistem biologi
 biologiawan
 biologi
 bioluminesensi; biopendar
 biolisis
 biomassa
 biom
 biometeorologi
 biometrika
 biometri
 biomolekul
 bion
 bionomika
 biopatogen
 biolofag
 biofili
 biofisika
 pembajakan biologi
 biopleks
 biopolimer
 teknologi bioproses
 bioprospeksi
 biopsi
 bioreaktor
 bioritme

biorthonormal function	fungsi biortonormal
biosensor	biosensor
bioseston	bioseston
biosistematics	biosistematika
biosome	biosom
biospecies	jenis biologi
biosphere	biosfer
biospheleology	biospeleologi
biostatistics	biostatistika
biostratigraphic zone	zona biostratigrafi
biostratigraphy	biostratigrafi
biostratinomy	biostratinomi
biosynthesis	biosintesis
biosynthetic pathway	lintasan biosentesis
biota	biota
biotechnology	bioteknologi
biotic	biotik
biotic climax	klimaks biotik
biotic community	komunitas biotik
biotic environment	lingkungan biotik
biotic factor	faktor biotik
biotic index	indeks biotik
biotic potential	potensi biotik
biotic province	provinsi biotik
biotic pyramid	piramid biotik
biotic succession	suksesi biotik
biotin	biotin
biotinidase	biotinidase
biotope	biotop
biotransformation	biotransformasi
biotrap	perangkap hayati
biotrophic	biotrof
biotype	biotipe
biotype rust	karat biotipe
biovar	biovar
biozone	biozona
bipartition	bipartisi
bipinnate	menyirip rangkap

bipinnate muscle	otot menyirip
bipinnatifid	bercangap menyirip rangkap
bipolar germination	perkecambahan bipolar
bipolar heterothalic	heterotalus bipolar
bipolar nerve cell	sel saraf bipolar
bipolar neuron	neuron bipolar
bipolarity	bipolaritas
biradial symmetry	simetri dwijejari; simetri biradial
biramous	dwicabang; biramus
bird banding	penggelangan burung
bird ringing	penggelangan burung
bird song	lagu burung
birth canal	saluran kelahiran
birth pore	pori kelahiran
birth rate	laju kelahiran
bisect	bisek
biseriate ray	sinar dwiseri
biserrate	menggergaji rangkap
bisexual	biseksual
bisexuality	biseksualitas
bismuth-sulphite broth	kaldu bismut-sulfit
bismuth-sulphite agar	agar-agar bismut-sulfit
bisporic embryo sac	kantong embrio bispora
bit	bit
bitten	tergigit
bitunicate ascus	askus dwilapis
Biuret reaction	reaksi Biuret
Biuret test	uji Biuret
bivalent	bivalen
bivalve	dwikatup; bivalvus
bivariate binomial distribution	sebaran binomial bivariat
bivariate statistics	statistika bivariat
biverbal	biverba
biverticillate	terpusar rangkap
bivium	bivium
bivoltine	bivoltin
black bundle	berkas hitam
black heart	teras hitam

black knot
black mildew
black pod
black point disease
black root rot
black scurf
black shank disease
black stripe
black water
blackfire
bladder
bladder worm
blade
Blandin's gland
blast
blast cell
blastic
blastocoel(e)
blastocolla
blastocyst
blastocyte
blastoderm
blastodisc
blastogenesis
blastokinesis
blastokinin
blastolipase
blastoma
blastomere
blastomycin
blastomycosis
blastophore
blastopore
blastosphere
blastospore
blastostyle
blastozoid
blastula

buncak hitam
embun hitam
polong hitam
penyakit titik hitam
busuk akar hitam
kelupas hitam
penyakit lanak
lajuran hitam
air hitam
selar hitam
gelembung
cacing geiembung
helaian
kelenjar Blandin
bias; karah
sel bias
blastik
blastosoei
biastokola
blastosista
biastosit
blastoderma
cakram blastula; blastodiskus
blastogenesis
blastokinesis
blastokinin
blastolipase
blastoma
blastomer
blastomisin
blastomikosis
blastofor
lubang blastula; blastopori
blastosfer
blastospora
blastostil
blastozoid
blastula

blastulation
 blaze
 bleached flour
 bleaching
 bleeding
 blender
 blenting inheritance
 blepharoplast
 blight
 blind leaf
 blind pit
 blind seed disease
 blind spot
 blister blight
 blister rust
 blister smut
 blocking antibody
 blocking test
 blood
 blood agar
 blood brain barrier
 blood buffer
 blood cell
 blood circulation
 blood coagulation

 blood corpuscle
 blood count
 blood crystal
 blood culture
 blood flow
 blood gill
 blood group
 blood group substance
 blood island
 blood line
 blood lymphocyte
 blood plasma

blastulasi
 soyak
 tepung putihan
 peluntur; pemutih
 menjujuh; mendarah
 alat pemadu
 pewarisan berpadu
 blefaroplas
 hawar
 daun buta
 ceruk buntu
 penyakit biji buta
 1 bintik takpeka; 2 bintik buta
 hawar lepuh
 karat lepuh
 jamur api lepuh
 antibodi perebat
 uji rebat
 darah
 agar-agar darah
 sawar darah otak
 penyangga darah
 sel darah
 peredaran darah
 koagulasi darah; penggumpalan
 darah
 butir darah; korpuskula darah
 cacah darah
 hablur darah
 biakan darah
 aliran darah
 insang darah
 golongan darah
 zat golongan darah
 pulau darah
 garis darah
 limfosit darah
 plasma darah

blood platelet	lempeng darah; trombosit
blood pressure	tekanan darah
blood relation	hubungan darah
blood serum	serum darah
blood thymus barrier	sawar darah-timus
blood typing	penentuan tipe darah
blood vascular system	sistem pembuluh darah
blood vessel	pembuluh darah
blood vessel	alat elektrik
blood vessel blockage	penyumbatan pembuluh darah
blooming period	periode berbunga
blotch	blobor
blotch mine	tambang blobor
blotched	beloboran; beruaman
blow extrusion	peleleran tiup
blow injection	penyuntikan tiup
blow torch	suluh tiup
blubber	1 lemak ikan paus; 2 lapisan lemak bawah kulit
blue green algae	ganggang hijau biru
blue mould	jamur pensil
blue stain	pulas biru
blunt scissor	gunting berujung majal
blunt seta	seta majal
boat shaped	memerahu
BOD probe	kuar BOD
Bodian method	metode Bode
body	jasad; tubuh; badan
body capacity	rongga tubuh
body cell	sel badan
body fluid	zafir tubuh
body temperature control	pengendalian temperatur tubuh
body wall	dinding tubuh
body whorl	pusaran tubuh
bog	rawa
bog soil	tanah rawa
boghead coal	batu bara rawa
Bohr eigenfunction	eigenfunksi Bohr

boil smut
 boiling chip
 boiling stone
 Boisseau elutriation method
 bole
 bole rot
 boletinoid
 Boltzmann distribution
 bomomorph
 bond polarizability
 bond unit vector
 bonding junction
 bone
 bone black
 bone cell
 bone cutting forceps
 bone labyrinth
 bone marrow
 bone marrow smear
 bone structure
 bonsai
 bony
 book gill
 book lung
 bophotrichous
 bopolith
 borate
 Bordeaux mixture
 border cell
 bordered
 bordered pit
 bordered pitpair
 Bordet-Gengou agar
 boreal forest
 Boreal kingdom
 borneol
 Born-Mayer potential
 bossed

jamur api bisul
 cepis didih
 batu didih
 metode elutriasi Boisseau
 bulung
 busuk bulung
 memboletus
 taburan Boltzmann
 homomorf
 keterkutuban ikatan
 vektor unit ikatan
 simpangan pengikat
 tulang
 arang tulang
 sel tulang
 pinset pemotong tulang
 labirin tulang
 sumsum tulang
 lumuran sumsum tulang
 struktur tulang
 bonsai
 menulang
 insang buku
 paru-paru buku
 bofotrika
 bopolit
 menyabuk
 bubur Bordeaux
 sel sempadan
 berpinggir
 ceruk terlindung
 pasangan ceruk terlindung
 agar-agar Bordet-Gengou
 hutan boreal
 dunia Boreal
 borneol
 potensi Born-Mayer
 membodong

bostryx	uliran
botanic garden	kebun raya
botanical name	nama botani
botanist	botaniawan
botany	botani
bothridium	botridium
bothrium	botrium
botic water	air mengalir
botryoaleuriospore	botrioaleuriospora
botryoblastospore	botrioblastospora
botryoid	botrioid
botryoidal tissue	jaringan botrioid
botryose	menganggur
bottom	dasar
botuliform	mengguling
botulism	botulisme
boundary apotracheal perenchyma	parenkima apotrakea sempadan
boundary layer	lapisan sempadan
boundary layer separation	pemisahan lapisan batas
bouyant force	kakas apung
Bowman's capsule	kapsul Bowman
Bowman's membrane	membran Bowman
boxodont	loksodon
Boyden chamber	bilik Boyden
brachial artery	arteri lengan atas; arteri brakium
brachial enlargement	pembesaran lengan atas; pembesaran brakium
brachial skeleton	kerangka brakium
brachialis	brakialis
brachicerosus	brakiserus
brachiole	brakiol
brachium	lengan atas; brakium
brachycephalic	brakisefala
brachycyclic	brakisiklus
brachydactyly	brakidaktili
brachydont	brakidon
brachymeiosis	brakimeiosis
brachyodont tooth	gigi brakiodon

brachypterous
brachysclereid
brachysm
bracket fungi
brackish water
bract
bracteole
bractlet
bradyauxesis
bradygenesis
bradykinin
bradyodont
bradytely
Bragg equation
brain
brain case
brain coral
brain heart infusion agar
brain stem
brain vesicle
Brainbridge reflex
branch
branch gap
branch trace
branched chain AA transaminase
branched pit
branchia
branchial arch

branchial artery
branchial basket
branchial chamber
branching enzyme
branching of dendrogram
branchiostegal membrane
branchiostegal ray
branchiostege
branchytonema

brachypterous • branchytonema

brakipterus
brakisklereid; sel batu pendek
brakisme
jamur hambalan
air payau
daun gagang
daun gantilan
daun gantilan
bradiauksesis
bradigenesis
bradikinin
bradjodon
braditeli
persamaan Bragg
otak
kotak otak; tulang otak
karang otak; karang benak
agar-agar seduhan otak jantung
batang otak
vesikula otak
refleks Brainbridge
dahan
jendela dahan; rumpang dahan
runutan dahan
transaminase AA cabang berantai
ceruk bercabang
insang; brankia
arka insang; arka brankia; busur
ingsang; busur brankia
arteri brankial
keranjang insang
rongga insang
enzim pencabang
percabangan dendrogram
membran brankiosteg
ruji brankiosteg
brankiosteg
brankitonema

brand fungi	jamur api
brand spore	spora api
branch root	akar cabang
breakage and reunion model	model pematahan dan reuni
breakdown	buyar
breakfast food	makanan sarapan
breakwater	empasan air
breast bone	tulang dada
breast high	setinggi dada
breath	napas
breath holding	menahan napas
breathe	bernapas
breathless	sesak napas
breed	1 tangkar; 2 trah
breeder seed	biji penangkar
breeding	penangkaran
breeding site	tapak penangkaran
breeding size	ukuran penangkaran
breeding true	bertangkar sejati
breeding system	sistem penangkaran
brewer anaerobic agar	agar-agar anaerob peragi
brewer disc	cawan peragi
brewer jar	stoples peragi
Brewer's thioglycollate medium	medium tioglikolat Brewer
brewer's yeast	khamir alkohol
bridging cross	persilangan berperantara
brigalow forest	hutan brigalow
bright field illumination	penyinaran medan cerah
bright field microscopy	mikroskop medan cerah
bright field objective	objektif medan cerah
bright illuminator	iluminator cerah
brilliant green agar	agar-agar hijau cerlang
bristle	bulu kejur
bristly	berbulu kejur
broad heritability	keterwarisan luas
broad spectrum	spektrum luas
broad spectrum antibiotic	antibiotik spektrum luas
broadleaved trees	pohon daun lebar

Brodie solution
 bromcresol purple
 bromelin
 bromphenol blue
 bromthymol blue
 bronchiole
 bronchitis
 bronchomycosis
 bronchus
 bronze streak
 brood
 brood chamber
 brood parasite
 brood patch
 broth
 broticole
 brotochore
 brown earth
 brown etch
 brown forest soil
 brown heart
 brown margin
 brown patch
 brown plant hopper
 brown podzolic soil
 brown rot
 brown spot needle blight
 Brownian movement
 browse line
 brucellergen
 brucellin
 brucellosis
 bruised
 Brunner's gland
 brush border
 brush cell
 brushwood
 bryobogy

larutan Brodie
 ungu bromkresol
 bromelin
 biru bromfenol
 biru bromtimol
 bronkiol
 bronkitis
 bronkomikosis
 bronkus
 loreng loyang
 tarang; eram
 serambi petarangan
 parasit seperinduk
 tompok eram
 kaldu
 brotikola
 brotokori
 tanah cokelat
 punar cokelat
 tanah hutan cokelat
 teras cokelat
 birai cokelat
 tompok cokelat
 wereng cokelat
 tanah podzol cokelat
 busuk cokelat
 hawar jejarum bercak cokelat
 gerak Brown
 garis ramban
 bruselergen
 bruselin
 bruselosis
 memar
 kelenjar Brunner
 batas kuas
 sel kuas
 semak belukar
 briologi

bryophile
bryophyte
bubble
bubble raft
bubo
buccal capsule
buccal cavity
buccal chamber
buccal cone
buccal funnel
buccal gland
buccal mass
buccula
Buchner funnel
buckeye
bud
bud culture
bud patch
bud primordium
bud rot
bud scale
bud sport
budding
buffer
buffer reflex
buffer salt
buffer single substrate test, BSS

buffer substance
buffered cell
buffered yeast agar
buffering capacity

bug detector
built-in illuminator
bulb
bulbel
bulbil

briofili
lumut
gelembung
rakit gelembung
bubo
kapsul mulut
rongga mulut
rongga mulut
runjung mulut
corong mulut
kelenjar mulut
massa mulut
bukula
corong Buchner
mata rusa
kuncup
biakan kuncup; kultur kuncup
tompok kuncup
bakal kuncup
busuk kuncup
sisik kuncup
jadah kuncup
pertunasan
penyangga; dapar
refleks penyangga
garam dapar
uji substrat tunggal penyangga;
BSS
zat penyangga
sel terdapar
agar-agar khamir berpenyangga
kapasitas dapar; kapasitas
penyangga
detektor serangan
iluminator terpasang
umbi lapis
siung
kuncup eram

bulblet
 bulbourethral
 bulbourethral gland
 bulbus glandis
 bulbus arteriosus
 bulbus centre
 bulbus oculi
 bulbus vestibuli
 bulk breeding
 bulk life time
 bull eye lens
 bulla
 bullate
 Buller phenomenon
 bulliform cell
 bulb pipette pump
 bumble bee
 bunch
 bunch rot
 bunch stalk rot
 bundle cap
 bundle of His
 bundle sheath
 bundle sheath cell
 bundle sheath extension
 bunodont tooth
 bunolophodont
 Bunsen burner
 bunyavirus
 burette
 Burgundy mixture
 Burkitt's lymphoma
 burp display
 burrow
 burrowing nematode
 bursa
 bursa copulatrix
 bursa Fabricii

tunas kuncup
 bulbouretra
 kelenjar bulbouretra
 kelenjar bulbus
 bulbus arteriosus
 pusat bulbus
 bulbus okuli
 bulbus vestibuli
 penangkaran limbak
 waktu hayat limbak
 lensa bulan-bulanan
 bula
 berjendolan
 fenomena Buller
 sel membisul
 pompa pipet berbola
 tawon kumbang
 jurai; tandan
 busuk tandan
 busuk gagang tandan
 tudung berkas
 berkas His
 seludang berkas
 sel seludang berkas
 peluasan seludang berkas
 gigi bunodon
 bunolofodon
 pembakar Bunsen
 bunyavirus
 buret
 bubur Burgundy
 limfoma Burkitt
 peragaan bersendawa
 hang
 nematoda peliang
 bursa
 bursa kopulatriks
 bursa Febricius

bursa propulsoria
bursa seminalis
bursicon
burst activity
burst size
burst time
bursting pressure
bush
butanodial fermentation
butt rot
butter
butterfly
butteress
butteress root
butyric acid fermentation
butyryl-CoA
by-product
byssal notch
byssus

bursa propulsoria
bursa seminalis
bursikon
aktivitas ledak
ukuran ledak
waktu ledak
tekanan ledak
belukar
fermentasi butanodiol
busuk tunggul
mentega
kupu-kupu
banir
busuk banir
fermentasi asam butirat
butiril-KoA
hasil sampingan
takuk bisus
bisus

C

C horizon
 C I gene
 C II gene
 C III gene
 C method
 C strand
 C value
 C value paradox
 C3 plants
 C4 plants
 cabbage infusion agar
 cable theory
 cacao
 cacao swollen shoot virus
 cacogenesis
 cadaverine
 cadophore
 cadovericole
 caducous
 caecum
 caenodynamic
 Caenogaea
 caenogenesis
 caenomorphism
 Caenophytic
 caeoma
 caematoid
 caesarean delivery
 caesin
 caespitose

horizon C
 gen C I
 gen C II
 gen C III
 metode C
 unting Crick
 nilai C
 paradoks nilai C
 tumbuhan C3
 tumbuhan C4
 agar-agar seduhan kubis
 teori kabel
 cokelat; kakao
 virus bengkak taruk kakao
 kakogenesis
 cadaverina
 kadofor
 kadoverikola
 lekas luruh
 usus buntu; , sekum
 senodinamik
 Senogea
 senogenesis
 senomorfisme
 Senofitik
 seoma
 seomatoid
 melahirkan sesar
 sesin
 berdesakan

caffeine	kafeina
cages	kandang
Cairns experiment	percobaan Cairns
Cajal method	metode Cajal
Caja's double method	metode ganda Cajal
calamus	pangkal bulunggas; kalamus
calcaneum	tulang tumit; kalkaneum
calcaneus	kalkaneum
calcar	taji; kalkar
calcarate	bertaji
calcareous	berkapur
calcareous endoskeleton	kerangka dalam berkapur
calcareous exoskeleton	kerangka luar berkapur
calcareous spine	duri berkapur
calceolate	mencenela
calciculous	kalsikola
calciferol	kalsiferol
calciferous gland	kelenjar kapur
calcification	pengapuran; kalsifikasi
calcifuge	kalsifug
calcigerous gland	kelenjar kalsiger, kelenjar kapur
calcimorphic soil	tanah kalsimorf
calciphilous	kalsifili
calciphobe	kalsifobia
calcitonin	kalsitonin
calcium control	pengendalian kalsium
calcium cycle	daur kalsium
Calgon-Ringer tablet	pil Calgon-Ringer
Calgon-Ringer's solution	larutan Calgon-Ringer
calibrated microloop	sengkelit renik bertera
calicivirus	kalisivirus
California mastitis test	uji mastitis Kalifornia
caliper	angkup; kaliper
calliclone	kaliklon
callose	kalos
callosity	kekalusan
callow	celondo
callus	kalus; kapalan

callus tissue
 calyptrogen
 Calmette test
 calmodulin
 caloric value
 calorie
 calorimeter
 calorimetry
 calvacin
 calvarium
 Calvin cycle
 calyciform
 calynima
 calypter
 calyptopis
 calyptra
 calyptrate
 calyptrogen
 calyptron
 calyx
 calyx end rot
 calyx lobe
 calyx tube
 cambial initial
 cambio-genetic
 cambium
 Cambrian
 camnium
 campaniform receptor
 campaniform sensilla
 campanulate
 camphor
 camptodromous
 campylodromous
 canal
 canaliculate
 canaliculus
 canalization

jaringan kapalan
 kaliptrogen
 uji Calmette
 kalmodulin
 nilai kalor
 kalori
 kalorimeter
 kalorimetri
 kalvasin
 atap tengkorak; kalvarium
 daur Calvin; siklus Calvin
 kalisiform; memangkuk
 kalima
 kalipter
 kaliptopis
 kaliptra
 berkaliptra
 kaliptrogen
 kaliptron
 kelopak
 busuk ujung kelopak
 cuping kelopak
 tabung kelopak
 inisial kambium
 kambiogenesis
 kambium
 Kambria
 kamnium
 reseptor menggenta
 sensila menggenta
 menggenta
 kamfor; kapur barus
 kamptodrom
 kampilodrom
 kanal; saluran
 bersaluran
 saluran kecil; kanalikulus
 kanalisasi

canalized character	ciri bersaluran
canalizing selection	seleksi penyaluran
cancellate	berkisi-kisi
cancellous bone	tulang sarang; tulang berpori
cancer	kanker; pekung
cancer biochemistry	biokimia kanker
cancer virologist	virologiwan kanker
candidiasis	kandidiasis
candle jar	stoples lilin
cane blight	hawar tebu
cane dew	embun tebu
cane sugar	gula tebu
canescent	menguban
canine	taring
canine tooth	gigi taring
caninus	otot fasial
canipani form larva	larva menggenta
cannibalism	kanibalisme
cannon bone	tulang kanon
canonical corelation analysis,	analisis korelasi kanonis,
CANCOR	CANCOR
canonical discriminant analysis,	analisis diskriminasi kanonis,
CANDISC	CANDISC
canonical sequence	urutan berkanon
canonical variate analysis, CVA	analisis variat kanonis, CVA
canopy	tajuk; kanopi
canopy cover	liputan tajuk
cantharidin	kantaridin
cantharophily	kantarofili
canthus	sudut mata; kantus
cap	tudung
capacitance	kapasitansi
capacitation	kapasitasi
capacity	kapasitas
capillarity	kekapileran; kapilaritas
capillary	kapiler
capillary action	tindakan kapiler
capillary flow	aliran kapiler

capillary microscope
 capillary moisture
 capillary network
 capillary pore
 capillitium
 capitate
 capitulum
 capsid
 capsomer
 capsular filtrate
 capsular ligament
 capsule
 capsule of bacteria
 capsule swelling reaction
 captacula
 captan
 capture of droplets
 caput
 caput epididymis
 caramel
 carapace
 carbamate
 carbamic acid
 carbaminohaemoglobin
 carbendazim
 carbobenzoxymethod
 carbohydrate
 carbol fuchsin
 carbol fuchsin stain
 carbol gentian violet stain
 carboligase
 carbon assimilation
 carbon clearance test
 carbon cycle
 carbon dating
 carbon dioxide fixation
 carbonification
 carbonicole

mikroskop kapiler
 kelengasan kapiler
 jaringan kapiler
 lubang kapiler
 kapilitium
 mementol
 bongkol; kapitulum
 kapsid
 kapsomer
 filtrat kapsul
 ligamen kapsul
 kapsul
 kapsul bakteri
 reaksi pembengkakan kapsul
 kaptakula
 kaptan
 tadahan titisan
 kepala
 kaput epididimis
 karamel
 totok; karapas
 karbamat
 asam karbamat
 karbaminohemoglobin
 karbendazim
 metode karbobenzoksida
 karbohidrat
 karbol fuksin
 pewarna karbol fuksin
 pewarna ungu
 karboligase
 asimilasi karbon
 uji bersih karbon
 daur karbon
 penarikan karbon
 penambatan karbondioksida
 karbonifikasi
 karbonnikola

carboniferous	berkarbon
Carboniferous Period	Zaman Karbon
carbonization	karbonisasi
carbonyl addition-elimination	adisi-eliminasi karbonil
carboxin	karboksin
carboxyhaemoglobin	karboksihemoglobin
carboxyl terminal	terminal karboksil
carboxylase	karboksilase
carboxypeptidase	karboksipeptidase
carboxysome	karboksisom
carboy	karboi
carcinogen	karsinogen
carcinogenesis	karsinogenesis
carcinogenic	karsinogen
carcinology	karsinologi
carcinoma	karsinoma
cardia	1 mulut lambung; 2 jantung; kardia
cardiac accelerator centre	pusat pemercepat jantung
cardiac arhythm	aritme jantung
cardiac centre	pusat pemercepat jantung
cardiac cycle	daur jantung
cardiac gland	kelenjar mulut lambung; kelenjar kardia
cardiac glycosides	glikosida jantung; glikosida kardia
cardiac inhibitory centre	pusat penghambat jantung
cardiac muscle	otot jantung/kardia
cardiac output	keluaran jantung
cardiac pacemaker	pacu jantung
cardiac rate	laju jantung
cardiac region	daerah jantung
cardiac sphincter	otot penyempit mulut jantung; sfingter mulut jantung
cardiac vector	vektor jantung
cardinal	kardinal
cardinal teeth	gigi kardinal
cardinal vein	vena kardinal
cardiogram	kardiogram

cardiograph
 cardiography
 cardiogin
 carditis
 cardo
 caries
 carina
 carinate
 cariniform
 camassial teeth
 carnivore
 carnivorophyte
 carnose
 Carnoy's fixing fluid
 Carnoy's solution
 carotene
 carotenoid
 carotenol
 carotid
 carotid arch
 carotid artery
 carotid body
 carotid gland
 carotid sinus
 carpal
 carpal bone
 carpal gland
 carpal ligament
 carpel
 carpellotaxis
 carpenter bee
 carpogenous
 carpogonium
 carpolith
 carpometacarpus
 carpophage
 carpopodite
 carposperm

kardiograf
 kardiografi
 kardiogin
 radang jantung
 kardo
 karies
 lunas; karma
 berlunas; melunas
 melunas
 gigi pencabik
 karnivor
 karnivorofit
 mendaging
 zalir fiksasi Carnoy
 larutan Carnoy
 karoten
 karotenoid
 karotenol
 karotid
 arka karotid; busur karotid
 pembuluh nadi leher; arteri karotid
 badan karotid
 kelenjar karotid
 sinus karotid
 karpus
 tulang karpus
 kelenjar karpus
 ligamen karpus
 karpel; daun buah
 karpelotaksis
 lebah kayu
 karpogen
 karpogonium
 karpolit
 karpometakarpus
 karpofag
 karpopodit
 karposperma

carposporangium	karpusporangium
carpospore	karpospora
carpostome	karpostom
carposporophyte	karpusporofit
carpostroma	karpostroma
carpotaxis	karpotaksis
carpotetrasporangium	karpotetrasporangium
carpotetrasporophyte	karpotetrasporofit
carpoxenia	karpokenia
carpus	pergelangan tangan; karpus
carrageenan	karagenan
carried virus	virus terbantu
carrier	pembawa
carrier virus	virus penolong
carrot	wortel
Carr-Price reaction	reaksi Carr-Price
carrying capacity	daya dukung
cartilage	tulang rawan
cartilage	caturkutub elektrik
cartilage knife	pisau tulang rawan
cartilagenous joint	sendi tulang rawan
cartilagin	kartilagin
cartilaginous	menulang rawan
caruncle	sumbat lembaga; karunkula
caryogamy	kariogami
caryophyllaceous stomata	diasitik; stomata
caryopsis	kariopsis; jali
casbene	kasbena
cascade hybridization	hibridisasi riam
casein	kaseina
Casimir limit	batas Casimir
Casparian band	pita Caspary
Casparian strip	pita Caspary
casquo	tulang tanduk
cast	cetak
Castaneda's stain	pewarna Castaneda
caste	kasta
caste polyethism	polietisme kasta

castration	kastrasi
casual species	jenis seadanya
catabatic	katabatic
catabiotic	katabiotik
catabolic product	hasil katabolisme
catabolism	katabolisme
catabolite activator protein, CAP	protein pengikat katabolit, CAP
catabolite repression	represi katabolit
catadromous	katadrom
catadromy	katadromi
catagenesis	katagenesis
catakinetic	katakinetik
catalase	katalase
catalasometer	katalasometer
catalysis	katalisis
catalyst	katalis
catalyst moderator	moderator katalis
catalyst test	uji katalis
catalyst-cocatalyst	katalis-kokatalis
catalytic action	kerja katalisis
cataphoresis	kataforesis
cataphyll	katafil
cataplexy	katapleksi
cataract	katarak
catarobis	katarob
catastate	katatat
catastrophism	katastrofisme
catathermal	kataterma
catatonia	katatonia
catatrepsis	katatrepsis
catatropic	katatropik
catch crop	tanaman sela
catechol	katekol
categorization	kategorisasi
category	kategori
catenulate	merantai kecil
catenase	katentase
catenasulphur	catenasulfur

catenate
 catenation
 catenoid
 caterpillar
 catgut
 cathammal
 cathartic
 cathepsin
 catheter
 cationic detergent
 catkin
 cattle
 cauda
 cauda epididymis
 cauda equina

cauda femoralis
 cauda ilioflexorus
 caudal fin
 caudal gill
 caudate
 caudate nucleus
 caudex
 caudicle
 caulerpicin
 caulicle
 caulicole
 cauliflory
 cauline tendril
 caulocaline
 caulocystidium
 caulome
 caulotaxy
 causal organism
 causal relationship
 causative viruses
 cavernarius
 cavernicole

merantai
 katenasi
 merantai
 beluncas; ulat bulu
 benang usus
 katamal
 katartik
 katepsin
 kateter
 detergen kation
 untai
 ternak
 ekor; kauda
 kauda epididimis
 kelompok saraf spinal; kauda
 ekuina
 kauda femoralis
 kauda iliofleksorus
 sirip ekor
 insang kauda
 berekor
 nukleus berekor
 bongkot
 ekor polinia; kaudikula
 kaulerpisin
 batang kecambah
 kaulikola
 kauliflori
 sulur cabang
 kaulokalin
 kaulosistidium
 kaulom
 kaulotaksi
 organisme penyebab
 hubungan sebab-akibat
 virus penyebab
 kavernarius
 kavernikola

cavicorn
 cavity
 cDNA clone
 cecidium
 cedar oil
 cell
 cell adhesion
 cell aggregate
 cell bridge
 cell culture
 cell cycle
 cell determination
 cell differentiation
 cell division
 cell factor
 cell free extract
 cell free preparation
 cell fusion
 cell heredity
 cell hybrid
 cell hybridization
 cell line
 cell lineage
 cell lysis
 cell mass
 cell mediated immunity

 cell membrane
 cell organelle
 cell plate
 cell recognition
 cell recycle
 cell rosette
 cell sap
 cell strain
 cell suspension
 cell theory
 cell type

tanduk berongga
 rongga
 klon cDNA
 sesidium
 minyak cedrus
 sel
 adesi sel
 agregat sel
 jembatan sel
 biakan sel; kultur sel
 daur sel
 determinasi sel
 diferensiasi sel
 pembelahan sel
 faktor sel
 ekstrak bebas sel
 sediaan bebas sel
 fusi sel
 kebakaan sel
 hibrid sel
 hibridisasi sel
 lini sel
 keturunan sel
 lisis sel
 massa sel
 keimunan diperantarai sel;
 imunitas diperantarai sel
 membran sel
 organel sel
 lempeng sel
 pengenalan sel
 daur ulang sel
 roset sel
 cairan sel
 galur sel
 suspensi sel
 teori sel
 jenis sel

cell wall	dinding sel
cell wall chek	lekang dinding sel
cell wall degrading enzyme	enzim pengurai dinding sel
cell wall turnover	peremajaan dinding sel
cellifugal	selifugal
cellipettal	selipetal
cellobiose	selobiosa
cellophane transfer method	metode alih selofan
cellosolve	selosolf
cellular approximation	hampiran sel
cellular energy conversion	konversi energi sel
cellular nervous system	sistem saraf pusat
cellulase	selulase
cellulose	selulosa
cellulose exchanger	penukar selulosa
cellulose inhibitor	penghambat selulosa; inhibitor selulosa
cement gland	kelenjar semen
cement sac	kantong semen
cementocyte	sementosit
cementum	sementum
cenchrus	senkrus
cenospecies	senospesies
Cenozoic	Senozoikum
central	pusat; sentral
central canal	saluran sentral
central cylinder	silinder pusat
central disc	cakram pusat
central dogma	dogma sentral
central inhibitory mechanism	mekanisme hambatan pusat
central mother cell	sel induk pusat
central nervous system	sistem saraf pusat
central nodule	nodul sentral
central spindle	gelendong pusat
central synapse	sinaps pusat
central vein	vena pusat
centralia of manus	tulang tengah pergelangan tangan
centralia of pes	tulang tengah pergelangan kaki

centre of dispersal
 centre of diversity
 centre of origin
 centric fusion
 centric heterochromatin method
 centric mesophyll
 centrifugal
 centrifugal selection
 centrifuge microscope
 centrifuge tube
 centriole
 centripetal
 centripetal selection
 centrobalepharoplast
 centrodesmose
 centroid clustering method
 centrolecithal
 centromere
 centromere index
 centromere interference
 centroplast
 centroplast
 centrosome
 centrosphere
 centrum
 cephalad
 cephalic end
 cephalic flexure
 cephalic index
 cephalin
 cephaline types
 cephalization
 cephalon
 cephalosporin
 cephalothorax
 ceraceous
 ceratobranchial
 ceratotrichia

pusat pemencaran
 pusat keanekaragaman
 pusat asal-usul
 fusi sentrik
 metode heterokromatin sentrik
 mesofil tengah
 sentrifugal
 seleksi sentrifugal
 mikroskop sentrifugasi
 tabung sentrifugasi
 sentriol
 sentripetal
 seleksi sentripetal
 sentrobalefaroplas
 sentrodesmos
 metode penggugusan pusat
 sentrolesital
 sentromer
 indeks sentromer
 interferensi sentromer
 sentroplasma
 sentroplas
 sentrosom
 sentrosfer
 sentrum
 ke arah kepala
 ujung sefala
 pleksus sefala
 indeks sefala
 sefalin
 tipe sefalin
 pembentukan kepala; sefalisasi
 kepala
 sefalosporin
 sefalotoraks
 melilin
 seratobrankia
 seratotrikia

cercaria	serkaria
cercus	serkus
cere	seroma
cereal product	produk serealia
cereals	serealia
cerebellar hemisphere	belahan otak kecil
cerebellum	otak kecil; serebelum
cerebellum peduncle	pedunkel serebelum
cerebral aqueduct	saluran otak besar; akueduk
	serebrum
cerebral cortex	korteks otak besar; korteks
	serebrum
cerebral hemisphere	belahan otak besar; belahan
	serebrum
cerebrospinal	serebrospina
cerebrospinal canal	saluran serebrospina
cerebrospinal fluid	zair serebrospina
cerebrospinal nerves	saraf serebrospina
cerebrum	otak besar; serebrum
ceroma	seroma
certified seed	biji bersertifikat
cerumen	tahi telinga; serumen
ceruminous gland	kelenjar serumin
cervical groove	alur serviks
cervical plate	lempeng serviks
cervical sclerite	sklerit serviks
cervical vertebrae	tulang leher
cervicum	servikum
cervix	1 leher organ; 2 serviks
cervix uteri	serviks uteri; leher rahim
Cesares-Gill flagella stain	pewarna flagela Cesares-Gill
cestoda	sestoda
cetology	setologi
ce-tonemia	ketonemia
chaeta	keta
chaetophorous	ketofor
chaetosema	ketosema
chaetosoma	ketosoma

chaetotaxy	ketotaksi
chaff	sekam
chaffy	bersekaman
chain addition polymerisation	polimerisasi adisi berantai
chain molecule	molekul rantai
chain reaction	reaksi rantai
chain terminator	terminator rantai
chalaza	kalaza
chalazogamy	kalazogami
challenge	tantangan
challenge display	peragaan menantang
chambered organ	organ berbilik
chambered pith	empulur berbilik
Chamberland filter	filter Chamberland
channel	saluran
channeltron	kaneltron
chaparral	kaparal
characin	karasin
character	ciri, karakter
character compatibility	kecocokan ciri
character convergence	konvergensi ciri
character correlations	korelasi ciri
character cost	harga ciri
character couplet	pergandengan ciri
character divergence	divergensi ciri
character gradient	landaian ciri
character hierarchy	hierarki ciri
character index	indeks ciri
character nesting	penyarang ciri
character progression	pembarisan ciri
character release	pelambaran ciri
character sampling error	galat pencuplikan ciri
character set	perangkat ciri
character space	ruang ciri
character standardisation	pembakuan ciri
character state	sifat ciri
character state randomness coefficient	koefisien keacakan sifat ciri
character value	nilai ciri

character weighting	pembobotan ciri
characteristic fossil	fosil penciri
characteristic species	jenis penciri
character coding	penyandian ciri
charcoal agglutination test	uji aglutinasi arang
charcoal base rot	busuk pangkal arang
charcoal gelatin disc	cakram gelatin arang
charcoal rot	busuk arang
charge membrane	selaput muatan
charged tRNA	tRNA dimuati
charge-to-radius ratio	nisbah cas terhadap jejari; nisbah muatan terhadap jejari
Charon phage	fag Charon
chart paper	kertas gaftar
chart recorder	perekam gaftar
chartaceous	melontar
chasmogamy	kasmogami
chasmolithic	kasmolitik
Chastek paralysis	lumpuh Chastek
checkered	memapan catur
cheese food	makanan berkeju
cheese spread	olesan keju
cheilosis	keiolosis
cheiropterochory	keiropterochori
cheiropterophily	keiropterofilii
cheiapterygium	keiropterygium
checklist	cekles
chela	sapit; kela
chelate	menyapit; bersapit
chelation	pengkelatan; penyapitan
chelation agents	agen pengkelat; zat penyapit
chelicera	kelisera
cheliped	kaki bersapit; keliped
chemical analysis	analisis kimia
chemical control	pengendalian kimia
chemical covalent bond	ikatan kovalen kimia
chemical immunologi	imunologi kimia
chemical luminescence	pendarcahaya kimia

chemical oxygen demand	keperluan oksigen kimia
chemical potential	potensi kimia
chemical weathering	pelapuk lekangan kimia
chemicals	bahan kimia
chemiluminescence	kemipendarcahaya; kemiluminesensi
chemiluminescence indicator	indikator kemiluminesensi; indikator pendar cahaya
chemiosmosis	kemiosmosis
chemiosmotic hypothesis	hipotesis kemiosmosis
chemiosmotic theory	teori kemiosmotik
chemoautotroph	kemoautotrof
chemoautotrophic	kemoautotrof
chemoreceptor	kemoseptor
chemocline	kemoklin
chemodinesis	kemodinesis
chemoheterotroph	kemoheterotrof
chemokinesis	kemokinesis
chemolithotroph	kemolitotrof
chemolysis	kemolisis
chemonastic	kemonastik
chemonasty	kemonasti
chemoorganotroph	kemoorganotrof
chemoreceptor	kemoreseptor
chemostat	kemostat
chemostimulus	kemostimulus
chemosynthesis	kemosintesis
chemotactic	kemotaktik
chemotaxis	kemotaksis
chemotaxonomy	kemotaksonomi
chemotherapeutic agent	bahan kemoterapi
chemotherapy	kemoterapi
chemotroph	kemotrof
chemotropic	kemotropik
chemotropism	kemotropisme
chemotype	kemotipe
cheradium	keradium
cheradophile	keradofili

cheradophyte
chernozem
cherries pigment
chiaroscuro
chiasma
chiasma centralization
chiasma interference
chiasma localization
chiasma movement index
chiasma terminalization
chiasmotype theory
chiastic
chief cell
chilaria
chim(a)era
chimaerism
chin lifting display
chionium
chionophyte
chirality
chiropterophilous
chirping
chisel -teeth
chitin
chitinase
chitinophylic
chlamydocyst
chlamydospore
chloragogen
chloragogen cell
chloramphenicol
chloranil
chlorenchyma
chlorination
chlorine-starch-iodide test

chloroamyloplast
chlorocruorin

keradofit
chernozem
pigmen ceri
kiarokuro
kiasma
pemusatan kiasma
interferensi kiasma
lokalisasi kiasma
indeks gerakan kiasma
pengujungan kiasma
teori kiasmatipe
kiastik
sel utama
kilaria
kimera
kimerisme
peragaan angkat dagu
kionium
kionofitro
kekiralan; kiralitas
kiroptero-fili
kerik
gigi kapak
kitin
kitinase
kitinofili
klamidosista
klamidospora
kloragogen
sel kloragogen
kloramfenikol
kloranil
klorenkima
klorinasi
uji klorin-kanji-iodida; tes
 klorin-kanji-iodida
kloroamiloplas
klorokruorin

chloromycetin	kloromisetin
chloronema	kloronema
chlorophore	klorofor
chlorophyll	klorofil
chlorophyll a	klorofil a
chlorophyll b	klorofil b
chlorophyll c	klorofil c
chlorophyll d	klorofil d
Chlorophyll esterase	esterase klorofil
chlorophyllase	klorofilase
chlorophyllose cell	sel berklorofil
chloropicrin	kloropikrin
chloroplast	kloroplas
chloroplast agglutination test	uji penggumpalan kloroplas
chloroplast endoplasmic reticulum	kloroplas retikulum endoplasma
chloroplast genetics	genetika kloroplas
chloroplast pigments	pigmen kloroplas
chloroplast reaction	reaksi kloroplas
chloroplastids	kloroplastid
chlorosis	klorosis
chlorosity	klorosis
chlorothalonil	klorotalonil
chlorotic leaf spot virus	virus bercak daun klorotis
choana	lubang hidung dalam; koana
choanocyte	sel berleher; koanosit
cholecyst	kolesista
choledochal	koledokal
choledochal duct	saluran koledokal
cholera	kolera
choleraegen	koleragen
cholestane	kolestana
cholesterol	kolesterol
choline	kolina
cholinergic	kolinergik
cholinergic nerve	saraf kolinergik
cholinergic nerve fibre	serat saraf kolinergik
cholinesterase	kolinesterase
chomophyte	komofit

chondrification	menulang rawan; kondrifikasi
chondrin	matriks tulang rawan; kondrin
chondrioid	kondroid
chondriolysis	kondriolisis
chondrioma	chodrioma
chondriomite	kondriomit
chondrioplast	kondrioplast
chondriosomal mantle	mantel kondriosom
chondriosome	kondriosom
chondriosphere	kondriosfer
chondroblast	kondroblas
chondrocranium	tengkorak tulang rawan; kondrokranium
chondrocyst	kondrosista
chondrocyte	kondrosit
chondrogenic cell	sel kondrogen
chondroid tissue	jaringan kondroid
chondrophore	kondrofor
chorda	korda
chorda cells	sel korda
chordomesodermal mantle	selaput kordomesoderma
chordotonal organ	organ kordotonal
chorioallantoic	korioalantois
chorion	korion
chorion frondosum	korion frondosum
chorion laeve	korion levis
chorionic gonadotrop(h)in	gonadotrofin korionik
chorionic plate	lempeng korion
chorionic villus	vilus korion
choriovitelline	koriovitelin
choroid	koroid
choroid coat	selaput koroid
choroid fissure	lekah koroid
choroid plexus	pleksus koroid
chorology	korologi
choronomic	koronomi
chorotype	korotipe
chresard	kresard

chromaffin cell	sel kromafin
chromaffin system	sistem kromafin
chromaffin tissue	jaringan kromafin
chromaffin(e)	kromafin
chromaphil cell	sel kromafili
chromaphobe cell	sel kromafob
chromatic basal rod	batang basal kromatin
chromaticity coordinate	koordinat kromatisitas
chromatid	kromatid
chromatid aberration	aberasi kromatid
chromatid break	pecahan kromatid
chromatid bridge	jembatan kromatid
chromatid translocation	translokasi kromatid
chromatin	kromatin
chromatin body	badan kromatin
chromatin negative	negatif kromatin
chromatin positive	positif kromatin
chromatin spot	bercak kromatin
chromatocyte	kromatosit
chromatographic column	kolom kromatografi
chromatography	kromatografi
chromatography clip	klip kromatografi
chromatography hanger rod	batang penggantung kromatografi
chromatography refrigerator	pendingin kromatografi
chromatoid body	badan kromatoid
chromatojar	stoples kromatografi
chromatolysis	kromatolisis
chromatophore	kromatofor
chromatophyll	kromatofil
chromatoplasm	kromatoplasma
chromatoplast	kromatoplas
chromosome	kromatosom
chrome gallocyanin stain	pewarna galosianin krom
chromic symptom	gejala menahun
chromidium	kromidium
chromiole	kromiol
chromoblast	kromoblas
chromocentre	kromosenter

chromocline	kromoklin
chromogene	kromogen
chromogenesis	kromogenesis
chromogenic substrate	substrat kromogen
chromomere	kromomer
chromomycosis	kromomikosis
chromonema	kromonema
chromophore	kromofor
chromoplast	kromoplas
chromoprotein	kromoprotein
chromosin	kromosin
chromosomal abberation	aberasi kromosom
chromosomal anomaly	anomali kromosom
chromosomal nucleoprotein	nukleoprotein kromosom
chromosomal RNA	RNA kromosom
chromosomal sterility	kesterilan kromosom
chromosomal tubules	tubula kromosom
chromosome	kromosom
chromosome arm	tangan kromosom
chromosome band	pita kromosom
chromosome break	pecahan kromosom
chromosome bridge	jembatan kromosom
chromosome congression	kongresi kromosom
chromosome loss technique	teknik hilang kromosom
chromosome map	peta kromosom
chromosome mutation	mutasi kromosom
chromosome number	bilangan kromosom
chromosome polymorphism	polimorfisme kromosom
chromosome puff	benjolan kromosom
chromosome rearrangement	pengaturan kembali kromosom
chromosome segment	segmen kromosom
chromosome set	perangkat kromosom
chromosome substitution	substitusi kromosom
chromosome theory	teori kromosom
chromosome walking	pelangkahan kromosom
chromosomin	kromosomin
chromotropy	kromotropi
chromotype	kromotipe

chronic
 chronic symptom
 chronocline
 chronofauna
 chronogenesis
 chronospecies
 chronostratigraphic
 chronotropism
 chrysalis
 chrysin
 chrysosymphily
 chyle
 chylomicron
 chyme
 chymograph
 chymopapain
 chymotrypsin
 chymotrypsinogen
 Ciaccio's stain
 CIB method
 cibarium
 cicatrice
 cilia
 ciliary artery
 ciliary body
 ciliary granule
 ciliary muscle
 ciliary vein
 ciliate
 ciliated epithelium
 ciliospore
 cilium
 cincinnus
 cinclide
 cinerea
 cingulum
 circadian rhythm
 circinate

menahun; kronis
 gejala menahun
 kronoklin
 kronofauna
 kronogenesis
 kronospesies
 kronostratigrafi
 kronotropisme
 kepompong; krisalis
 krisin
 krisosimfili
 bubur usus; kil
 kilomikron
 bubur lambung; kim
 kimograf
 kimopapain
 kimotripsin
 kimotripsinogen
 pewarna Ciaccio
 metode CIB
 sibirium
 lampang membiku
 silia; kelijak; rambut getar
 arteri bersilia
 jasad bersilia
 granul silier
 otot bersilia
 vena bersilia
 1 berkelajak; 2 berambut getar
 epitel bersilia
 siliospora
 silia
 ikalan
 sinklid
 sinerea
 gelang pinggul; singulum
 irama harian; ritme sirkadia
 sirsinat; tergelung

circular
 circular bordered pit
 circular coil
 circular DNA
 circular muscle
 circular pipette stand
 circular stage
 circulation
 circulation system

circulative virus
 circulatory system
 circulus
 circulus cephalicus

circumboreal
 circum local
 circumanal gland
 circumantiboreal
 circumaustral
 circumcision
 circumferential
 circumfluence
 circumneutral species
 circumnutation
 circumoesophageal band
 circumoesophageal commissure
 circumoesophageal connective
 circumoral gland
 circumorbital
 circumpolar
 circumregional
 circumscription
 cirrate
 cirrhal ossicles
 cirrhous
 cirri
 cirrus

1 membundar; 2 melingkar
 ceruk terlindung melingkar
 gegelung melingkar
 DNA lingkar
 otot sirkular
 penyangga pipet bundar
 pentas bundar
 sirkulasi; peredaran
 sistem peredaran darah; sistem
 sirkulasi
 virus sirkulatif
 sistem peredaran
 mencincin; sirkulus
 lingkar pembuluh darah
 kepala; sirkulus sefalikus
 sirkumboreal
 sirkum lokal
 kelenjar sirkumanal
 sirkum antiboreal
 sirkum austral
 disunat
 mengelilingi
 sirkumfluens
 jenis sirkumnetral
 sirkumnutasi
 pita lingkar esofagus
 komisur sirkumesofagus
 konektif sirkumesofagus
 kelenjar sirkumoral
 sirkumorbital
 sirkumpolar
 sirkumregional
 lingkupan
 bersirus; berkucir
 osikula sirus
 kucir; sirus
 sirus; kucir
 kucir; sirus

cirrus sac
 cis attack
 cis configuration
 cis effect
 cis fusion
 cis polymer
 cis retinal
 cisoid conformation
 cisoid coupling
 cisterna
 cisterna magna
 cis-trans effect
 cis-trans isomerism
 cis-trans test
 cistron
 citral
 citrate
 citrate medium
 citric acid cycle

 citrin
 citritase
 citron
 citrulline
 city climate
 city farm
 city park
 clade
 cladism
 cladistic affinity
 cladistic analysis
 cladistic distance
 cladistic methods
 cladistic relationship
 cladistic species concept
 cladistics
 cladoptosis
 cladode

kantong sirus
 serangan cis
 konfigurasi cis
 pengaruh cis
 fusi cis
 polimer cis
 retina cis
 konformasi cisoid
 penggandengan cisoid
 rongga; sisterna
 sisterna magna
 pengaruh cis-trans
 isomerisme cis-trans
 uji cis-trans
 sistron
 sitral
 sitrat
 media sitrat
 siklus asam sitrat; daur asam
 sitrat
 sitrin
 sitritase
 sitron
 sitrulina
 iklim perkotaan
 ladang perkotaan
 taman kota
 klad
 kladisme
 afinitas kladistika
 analisis kladistika
 jarak kladistika
 metode kladistika
 kekerabatan kladistika
 konsep jenis kladistik
 kladistika
 kladoptosis
 kladodia

cladogenesis
cladogram
cladome
cladophyll
cladose
clam
clambering
clamp
clamp cell
clamp connection
clan
clarification
Clark coefficient
Clarke's column
clasmatocyte
clasper
class
class affiliation
class boundary
class limit
classical conditioning
classification
classification ***
classificatory dendrograms
clastic
clastogen
clastotype
clastozoic
clathrate
claustrum
clavacin
claval vein
clavate
clavate collar seta
clavatin
clavicle
clavicularium
clavulate

kladogenesis
kladogram
kladom
kladofil
klados; bercabang
kima
merangkak naik
penjepit
sel ketam
hubungan ketam
klan
penjelasan
koefisien Clark
pilar Clarke
klasmatosit
klasper
kelas
afiliasi kelas
sempadan kelas
had kelas
penggarapan klasik
klasifikasi; penggolongan
menanjak
dendrogram penggolongan
klastik
klastogen
klastotipe
klastozoik
berkisi-kisi
klastrum
klavisin
urat klavus
menggada
seta tengkuk menggada
klavatin
tulang selangka; klavikula
klavikularium
menggada kecil

clavus	klavus
claw	cakar; cengkam
clay	lempung
cleansing solution	larutan pembersih
clear cell	sel jernih
cleavage	sibakan
cleavage cavity	rongga sibakan
cleavage cell	sel sibakan
cleavage nucleus	inti sibakan
cleft	bercangap
cleft grafting	enten cangapan
cleidoic	kleidoik
cleidoic egg	telur bercangkang; telur kelidoik
cleidomastoid	kleidomastoid
cleistocarp	kleistokarp
cleistogamy	kleistogami
cleistothecium	kleistotesium
cleithrum	kleitrum
cleptomania	kleptomania
cleptoparasite	kleptoparasit
cleptotype	kleptotipe
click mechanism	mekanisme kertik
climacteric	klimakterik; masa peralihan
climaphyte	klimafit
climate	iklim
climatic climax	klimaks iklim
climatic factor	faktor iklim
climatic migration	migrasi iklim
climatic rule	hukum iklim
climatological station	stasiun klimatologi
climatological statistic	statistika klimatologi
climatology	klimatologi
climax	klimaks
climax area	daerah klimaks
climax species	jenis klimaks
climber	liana; pemanjat
climbing	memanjat
cline	klinometer

clinical microscope	mikroskop klinis
clinical microtome	mikrotom putar
clinometer	klinometer
clisere	klisere
clitellar segment	segmen klitelum
clitellum	klitelum
clitoris	klitoris
cloaca	kloaka
cloacal aperture	tingkap kloaka
clonal analysis	analisis klon
clonal culture	kultur klon
clonal dominance	kedominanan klon
clonal propagation	perbanyakan klon
clonal reproduction	perkembangbiakan klon
clonal selection theory	teori seleksi klon
clone	klon
cloned DNA	DNA terklon
cloned library	perpustakaan terklon; analisis klon
cloning	pengklonan
clonotype	klonotipe
closed cell	sel tertutup
closed circulatory system	sistem peredaran tertutup
closed community	komunitas tertutup
closed culture	biakan tertutup
closed loop control	pengendalian sengkeli tertutup
closing layer	lapisan penutup
closure domain	ranah ketertutupan
clotting	pembekuan
cloud forest	hutan halimun
clouded	berawan
club leaf disease	penyakit daun belantan
club root	akar belantan
club shaped	menggada
clumped	terumpun
clumped distribution	sebaran terumpun
clumping	perumpunan
clumping index	indeks perumpunan
clumping method	metode perumpunan

clupeoid
 cluster
 cluster analysis
 cluster center
 cluster distribution
 cluster ellipticity
 cluster intensity coefficient
 cluster isolation
 cluster size
 cluster tightness
 clustered
 clustering algorithm
 clustering matrix
 clustering methods
 clypeate
 clypeogenial suture
 clypeus
 C-mitosis
 cnemial crest
 cnemocarp
 cnidoblast
 cnidocil
 cnidocyst
 cnidoglandular band
 cnidophore
 cnidorhagi
 cnidotrichocyst
 CoA transphorase
 coacervation
 coadaptation
 coagulant
 coagulant
 coagulase
 coagulase test
 coagulating enzyme
 coagulation
 coalesce
 coarctate

klupeoid
 gugus
 analisis gugus
 pusat gugus
 sebaran gugus
 kelonjongan gugus
 koefisien intensitas gugus
 pengucilan gugus
 ukuran gugus
 keketaan gugus
 tergugus
 algoritma penggugusan
 matriks penggugusan
 metode penggugusan
 menameng
 kampuh klipeogena
 klipeus
 mitosis C
 sembir tibia; sembir knemis
 buah belah
 knidoblas
 knidosil
 knidosista
 pita knidoglandula
 knidofor
 knidoragi
 knidotrikosista
 transforase KoA
 koaservasi
 koadaptasi
 bahan penggumpal; koagulan
 koagulan
 koagulase
 uji koagulase
 enzim penggumpal
 penggumpalan
 bercantum
 koarktat

coarctate larva	larva koarktat
coarctate pupa	kepompong koarktat
coarse focusing knob	tombol pemumpun kasar
coarse spray	semprot kasar
coat protein	protein salut
coated	bersalut
coated vesicles	vesikel bersalut
cobalamin	kobalamin
cobaloxime	kobaloksim
cocain	kokain
coccidiosis	koksidiosis
coccobacillus	kokobasilus
coccolith	kokolit
coccolithophorid	kokolitoforit
cocosphere	kokosfer
coccus	kokus
coccygeal vertebra	tulang ekor
coccygeo iliacus	(otot) koksigeo ilium
coccygeo sacralis	(otot) koksigeo sakrum
coccyx	tulang tungging; tulang ekor
cochlea	cangkang; koklea
cochlear canal	saluran rumah siput; saluran koklea
	saluran rumah siput; saluran koklea
cochlear duct	
cochlear microphonics	mikrofonika koklea
cochleate	mengulir
cochromatography	kokromatografi
cock's eye	mata ayam
cocktail party effect	efek pesta minum
cocoon	kokon; kepompong
Coddington magnifier	kaca pembesar Coddington
code	kode; sandi
codeme	kodem
coding DNA	DNA penyandi
coding of characters	penyandian ciri
coding ratio	nisbah penyandi
coding strand	unting penyandi

codominance	kodominans
codominant	kodominan
codominant marker	penanda kodominan
codon	kodon
codon dictionary	kamus kodon
codon restriction	pembatasan kodon
codon-anticodon	kodon-antikodon
coefficient of coincidence	koefisien kebetulan
coefficient of consanguinity	koefisien konsaguinitas
coefficient of determination	koefisien determinasi
coefficient of divergence	koefisien kedivergenan
coefficient of Jaccard	koefisien Jaccard
coefficient of racial likeness, CRL	koefisien kemiripan ras, CRL
coefficient of similarity	koefisien kesamaan
coefficient of taxonomic distance	koefisien jarak taksonomi
coefficient of variation	koefisien keragaman
coelenteron	soelenteron
coeliac artery	arteri perut; arteri soelom
coeliacomesenteric artery	arteri soeliakomesenterium
coeloblast	soeloblas
coelom	rongga tubuh; soelom
coelomate	bersoelom
coelomic corpuscle	korpuskula soelom
coelomic epithelium	epitel soelom; peritonium
coelomic fluid	zalur soelom
coelomocoelom	soelomosaelom
coelomocyte	soelomosit
coelomostome	soelomostom
coelomyarian muscle	otot soelomiaria
colonocyte	soelonosit
coelozoic	soelozoik
coen	soen
coenenchyma	soenenkimia
coenobium	soenobium
coenocline	soenoklin
coenocyst	soenosista
coenocyte	soenosit
coenocytic	soenositik

coenogamete	soenogamet
coenogamy	soenogami
coenogenesis	soenogenesis
coenosarc	soenosark
coenospecies	soenospecies
coenosteum	soenosteum
coenozygote	soenozigot
coenurus	soenurus
coenzyme	koenzim
coenzyme A	koenzim A
coenzyme linked dismutation	dismutasi tertaut koenzim
coenzyme Q	koenzim Q
coevolution	koevolusi
cofactor	kofaktor
coferment	kofermen
CO-fixation	CO-fiksasi
coherent	koheren
cohesion	lekatan
cohesion theory	teori lekatan; teori kohesi
cohesive terminii	terminal berujung lekatan
cohort	bangsa; kohort
cohort data	data kohort
cohort life table	tabel kehidupan kohort
cointegrate structure	struktur berkointegrasi
coisogenic	koisogen
coitus	sanggama; koitus
col factor	faktor kol
colchicine	kolkisina
cold blooded animal	hewan berdarah dingin
cold front	perenggan dingin
cold pool	lungkang dingin
cold resistance	tahan dingin
cold sensitive mutant	mutan peka dingin
cold shock	gegar dingin
cold sore	lepuh dingin
cold tolerance	toleransi dingin
cold trough	lekukan udara dingin
coleoptera	kumbang; koleoptera

coleoptile
 coleorhiza
 colic
 colicin
 colicin factor
 colicinogenic bacteria
 colicinogenic factor
 coliform
 colinear code
 colinearity
 coliphage
 collagen
 collagen bundle
 collagenase
 collagenous fibers
 collar bone
 collar cell
 collar rot
 collateral
 collateral bud
 collateral circulation
 collateral ganglion
 collateral vascular bundle
 collecterial gland
 collecting tubule
 collecting vein
 collection
 collector
 collenchyma
 collencyte
 collet
 colleter
 colletocystophore
 colliculus seminalis
 colligative property
 colline zone
 collineation
 collision hypothesis

koleoptil
 koleoriza
 sembelit
 kolisin
 faktor kolisin
 bakteri kolisinogen
 faktor kolisinogen
 koliform
 kode kolinear
 kolinearitas
 fag bakteri koli; kolifag
 kolagen
 berkas kolagen
 kolagenase
 serat kolagen
 tulang selangka
 sel leher
 busuk leher
 kolateral
 kuncup kolateral
 peredaran kolateral
 ganglion kolateral
 berkas pembuluh kolateral
 kelenjar kolekterium
 tubulus penampung
 vena pengumpul
 koleksi
 kolektor
 kolenkima
 kolensit
 kolet
 koleter
 koletosistofor
 kolikulus seminalis
 sifat koligatif
 zona berbukit
 kolineasi
 hipotesis benturan

colloblast	koloblas; sel laso
collodion	kolodion
colloid	koloid
colloidal behavior	perilaku koloid
colloidal solution	larutan koloid
collophore	kolofor
collum	leher; kolum
colluvium	koluvium
colon	usus besar; kolon
colonic	kolonisi
colonization	kolonisasi
colony	koloni
colony counter	alat cacah koloni
colony forming unit	satuan pembentuk koloni
colony hybridization	hibridisasi koloni
colorimeter	kolorimeter
colorimetry	kolorimetri
colostrum	kolostrum
colour blindness	buta warna
colour constancy	kemalaran warna
colour contrast	kontras warna
colour coordinates	koordinat warna
colour discrimination	diskriminasi warna; perbedaan warna
colour mixing	pencampuran warna
colour phase	fase warna
colour receptor	reseptor warna
colour saturation	jenuhan warna
colour test	uji warna
colour value	nilai warna
colulus	kolulus
columella	kolumela
columella lip	bibir kolumela
columellar margin	pinggir kolumela
column	tugu; pilar
column cell	sel pilar
columnar	menugu; memilar
columnar epithelium	epitel menugu

comb jelly
 combinatio nova (comb. nov.)
 combination
 combinatorial clustering method
 combining ability
 combining site
 commensal
 commensurability
 commercial value
 commiscuum
 commissura mollis
 commissural fibre
 commissural vascular bundle
 commissural vessel
 commissure
 common cold
 common name
 common scab
 communal breeding
 community
 community concept
 community mosaic
 community production rate
 community production
 commutation
 commutation relation
 comose
 compact bone
 companion cell
 comparison microscope
 compatibility
 compatibility matrix
 compatible
 compensation
 compensation depth
 compensation gene
 compensation period
 compensation point

ubur-ubur sisir
 comb. nov.
 kombinasi
 metode penggugusan kombinatorik
 kemampuan menggabung
 tapak penggabungan
 komensal
 komensurabilitas
 nilai perdagangan
 komiskum
 komisura molis
 serat komisura
 berkas pembuluh kelim
 pembuluh darah komisura
 kelim komisura
 selesma
 nama umum; nama daerah
 kudis
 penangkaran komunal
 komunitas
 konsep komunitas
 mosaik komunitas
 laju produksi komunitas
 produksi komunitas
 komutasi
 hubungan komutasi
 berjambul
 tulang padat
 sel tetangga; sel penyerta
 mikroskop banding
 keserasian; kompensasi
 matriks kompatibilitas
 serasi
 pampasan; kompensasi
 kedalaman pampasan
 gen pampasan
 periode pemampas
 titik pemampas

compensation sac	kantong pemampas; kantong kompensasi
competent cell	sel kompeten
competitive release	pelambaran pesaing
competition	persaingan; kompetisi
competition curve	kurva persaingan
competition exclusion principle	asas eksklusi persaingan
competitive inhibition	inhibisi kompetitif; hambatan kompetitif
complement	komplemen
complement fixation	penambatan komplemen
complement fixation assay	asai fiksasi pelengkap
complement fixation test	uji fiksasi pelengkap
complement system	sistem komplemen
complemental male	jantan pemerlengkap
complementary	komplemen
complementary base sequence	urutan basa komplemen
complementary DNA, copy DNA, cDNA	DNA komplemen, cDNA
complementary genes	gen komplemen
complementary interaction	interaksi komplemen
complementary map	peta komplemen
complementary probability	peluang pelengkap
complementary RNA, cRNA	RNA komplemen, cRNA
complementary set	perangkat pelengkap
complementary strand	unting komplemen
complementary tissue	jaringan komplemen
complementation	komplementasi
complementation test	uji komplementasi
complete linkage	pertautan penuh
complete linkage clustering method	metode penggugusan pertautan lengkap
complete medium	media lengkap
complete randomized block design	rancangan kelompok teracak lengkap
complete transduction	transduksi lengkap
complete virion	virion lengkap
complex locus	lokus kompleks

complex RNA
 complexity
 component analysis
 component coefficient
 component instrument
 component of phenetic
 relation
 composite disease
 composite volcano
 compost
 compost heap
 composting
 compound
 compound corymb
 compound eye
 compound fruit
 compound gland
 compound interest disease
 compound laticifer
 compound leaf
 compound loci
 compound microscope
 compound middle lamella
 compound nucellus
 compound sieve plate
 compound spadix
 compound spika
 compression wood
 compromised host
 consumption residue
 concatemer
 concatenate
 concave vein
 concentrate spray
 concentration enhancement
 concentration gradient
 concentration polarisation
 concentric

RNA kompleks
 kompleksitas
 analisis komponen
 koefisien komponen
 peranti komponen
 komponen kekerabatan
 shipfenetik
 penyakit gabungan
 gunung (ber)api komposit
 kompos
 gundukan kompos
 pengomposan
 majemuk
 gundungan
 mata majemuk
 buah majemuk
 kelenjar majemuk
 penyakit berbunga majemuk
 sel getah majemuk
 daun majemuk
 lokus majemuk
 mikroskop majemuk
 lamela tengah majemuk
 nuselus majemuk
 lempeng tapis majemuk
 mayang
 bulir majemuk
 kayu kompresi; kayu pampatan
 inang terkompromi
 residu konsumsi
 konkatemer
 konkatenasi
 urat cekung
 semprot pekat
 peningkatan kepekatan
 landaian konsentrasi
 polarisasi konsentrasi
 sepusat

concentric canker	pekung sepusat; kanker sepusat
concentric ring	cincin sepusat
concentric vascular bundle	berkas pembuluh sepusat
conceptacle	konseptakel
conception	pembuahan; konsepsi
concerted	serempak
concerted evolution	evolusi serempak
concerted mechanism	mekanisme serempak
concerted process	proses serempak
concha	1 siput; 2 konka
conchal cartilage	tulang rawan konka
conchosporangium	konkosporangium
conchospore	konkospora
concomitant element	unsur iringan
concomitant observation	pengamatan iringan
concomitant variable	peubah iringan
concordant	konkordan
concrement	konkrement
condenser	kondenser
condenser device	peranti kondenser
condenser mount	penyangga kondenser
condensing enzyme	enzim kondensasi; enzim penggabung
conditional lethal mutant	mutan letal bersyarat
conditional mutation	mutasi bersyarat
conditional stimulus	rangsangan bersyarat
conditioned dominance	dominansi bersyarat
conditioned haemolysis test	uji hemolisis bersyarat
conditioned refleks	refleks bersyarat; refleks terkondisi
conditioned response	tanggapan bersyarat
conditioned stimulus	rangsangan bersyarat
condom	kondom
conductance-resistance meter	meter hambatan hantaran
conductil fibril	fibril konduktil
conducting tissue	jaringan penghantar
conduction	hantaran; konduksi
conductivity	konduktivitas
conductivity bridge	jembatan hantaran

conductivity cells	sel hantaran
conductivity meter	meter hantaran
conduplicate	konduplikatif
condyle	bongkol tulang; kondil
cone	runjung
cone cell	sel kerucut
confamilial	sesuku; konfamili
confidence interval estimate	dugaan selang kepercayaan
confidence limit	had kepercayaan
configuration	konfigurasi
conflict behaviour	perilaku pertentangan
confluent orange spotting	bercak jingga konfluen
confluent paratracheal parenchy	parenkima paratrakea mamenyatu
conformation	konformasi
conformational hypothesis	hipotesis konformasi
confounded design	rancangan terpaut
confused name	nama membingungkan
congeneric	semarga; kongenus
congenetic	kongeneses
congenic strain	galur kongen
congenital	kongenital; bawaan lahir
congenital porphyria	porfiriya bawaan lahir
conglobate gland	kelenjar konglobata
congo red	merah kongo
congruence	kongruensi
conic	runjung; kerucut
conical	mengerucut; merunjung
conical helimagnet	helimagnet mengerucut
conidiogenesis	konidiogenesis
conidiogenous	konidiogen
conidiogenous cell	sel konidiogen
conidiole	konidiol
conidioma	konidioma
conidiophore	konidiofor
conidiospore	konidium
conidium	konidium
conilignosa	konilignosa
conjugant	konjugan

conjugate	berpasang
conjugate division	pembelahan konjugasi
conjugated protein	protein terkonjugasi
conjugation	konjugasi
conjugation canal	saluran konjugasi
conjugation papilla	papila konjugasi
conjugative plasmid	plasmid konjugatif
conjugon	konjugon
conjunctiva	konjunktiva
conlocal	konlokal
connate	berpautan
conneective constant	pemalar penghubung
connecting cell	sel penghubung
connecting filament	filamen penghubung
connecting strand	unting penghubung
connective	(saraf) penghubung
connective tissue	jaringan ikat
connective tissue	kejutan elektrik
connectivity	konektivitas
connectivity measure	ukuran konektivitas
connector	penghubung
conocarpium	buah ganda
conodont	konodon
conodrymium	konodrinium
conoidal	merunjung
conophorium	konoforium
conophorophile	konoforofili
conrotatory	seputaran
conrotatory cyclisation	siklisasi seputaran
consensus sequence	urutan konsensus
consere	konsere
conservation	pelestarian; konservasi
conservation area	kawasan pelestarian
conservation ecology	ekologi pelestarian
conservation of energy	konservasi energi
conservative property	sifat konservatif
conservative recombination	rekombinasi konservatif
conservatory (plant)	rumah kaca

conserved name	nama lestarian
consistency	konsistensi
consociation	konsosiasi
consocieties	konsosies
consociion	konsosion
consociule	konsosiul
consortism	konsortisme
consortium	konsorsium
conspecific	sejenis; konspecies
constancy	kemantapan
constant	malar; konstan
constant boiling mixture	campuran didih malar; campuran didih konstan
constant energy surface	permukaan tenaga konstan
constant species	jenis malar
constant temperature circulator bath	penangas edar bersuhu konstan
constitutional formula	formula susunan
constitutional isomerism	isomerisme susunan
constitutive enzyme	enzim konstitutif; enzim penyusun
constitutive gene	gen konstitutif; gen penyusun
constitutive heterochromatin methbath	metode heterokromatin konstitutif
constitutive mutant	mutan penyusun
constriction	pencerutan; konstriktor
constriction of chromosome	pencerutan kromosom; konstriksi kromosom
constrictor	ckonstriktor
contact donor acceptor complex	kompleks donor aseptor sentuh penghambat
contact inhibition	inhibisi kontak
contact lens	lensa kontak
contact transmission	transmisi sentuh
contagious	tular
contagious disease	penyakit tularan
contagious distribution	sebaran tularan
contagious quadrats	kuadrat tularan
contamination	kontaminasi
context	konteks
contiguous	bersinggungan

continent	benua; kontinen
continental crust	kerak kontinen
continental displacement	penggantian kontinen
continental drift	hanyutan benua
continental glaciation	glasiasi kontinen
continental margin	pinggir kontinen
continental rise	sembul benua
continental shelf	paparan benua
continental slope	lereng benua
contingency table (2x2)	tabel kontingensi (2x2)
contingency test	uji kontingensi
continuity analysis	analisis kesinambungan
continuity measure	ukuran kesinambungan
continuous	bersinambung
continuous flow centrifuge	sentrifugasi alir bersinambung
continuous culture	biakan sinambung; kultur sinambung
continuous distribution	sebaran bersinambung
continuous pith	empulur bersinambung
continuous variable	peubah bersinambung
contorted	terpilin
contour	kontur
contour farming	perladangan kontur
contour feather	bulunggas penutup; bulu kontur
contour strip cropping	penanaman jalur kontur
contraception	kontrasepsi; pencegahan hamil
contraceptive	kontraseptif
contract	mengerut
contracted	berkerut
contractile cell	sel kontraktil
contractile fibril	fibril kontraktil
contractile vacuole	vakuola kontraktil
contractility	pengerutan
contraction	kontraksi
contractivity	kontraktivitas
contralateral nerve	saraf kontralateral
contranatanr	kontranatan
contrasduction	kontransduksi

contransformation	kontransformasi
contrast enhancement	penguatan kontras
contrast stain	pewarna kontras
control	kontrol; pengendalian
control experiment	percobaan kontrol
controlling elements	unsur pengendali
controlling gene	gen pengendali
conurbation	konurbasi
conus arteriosus	konus arteriosus
convective heat transfer	pengalihan bahang konvektif
convergence	konvergensi
convergent	menumpu; konvergen
convergent evolution	evolusi konvergen
convergent improvement	perbaikan konvergen
convergent transcription	transkripsi konvergen
converging lens	lensa konvergen
converging neurone	neuron konvergen
conversion	pengubahan; konversi
conversion vector analysis	analisis vektor konversi
converting phage	fag pengonversi
convex	cembung
convex vein	urat cembung
convivium	konvivium
convolute	tergulung bersama
convoluted tubule	tubulus kelok; tubulu konvolusi
convolution voltametry	voltametri konvolusi
convolute	berkelok; berliku
Conway method	metode Conway
cooked meat medium	media daging rebus
cooling pond	kolam penyejuk
Coombs's test	uji Coombs
cooperative breeding	penangkaran kooperatif
cooperative feedback	balikan kooperatif
coordinated enzymes	enzim terkoordinasi
coordinated growth	pertumbuhan terkoordinasi
coordination	koordinasi
copal	kopal
cophenetic correlations	korelasi kofenetik

cophenetic matrix	matriks kofenetik
cophenetic value	nilai kofenetik
Coplin jar	stoples Coplin
copolymer	kopolimer
copora adiposa	kopora adiposa
copper deficiency	defisiensi tembaga
copra	kopra
coprecipitation	kopresipitas
coprobiont	koprobion
coprodaeum	koprodeum
coprolites	koprolit
coprology	koprologi
copronigrin	kopronigrin
coprophage	koprofag
coprophiliac	kekoprofilian
coprophilous	koprofil
coprostane	koprostana
coprozoic	koprozoik
copula	kopula
copulation	kopulasi
copulatory behaviour	perilaku kopulasi
copy DNA	DNA kopi
copy-choice hypothesis	hipotesis pilih-salin
copy-error	galat-salin
copy-error mutation	mutasi galat-salin
copy-splice mechanism	mekanisme jalin-salin
coracidium	korasidium
coraco arcualis	(otot) korako arkualis
coraco brachialis	(otot) korako brakialis
coraco mandibularis	korako mandibularis
coraco scapula	korako skapula
coracoid	tulang paruh gagak; korakoid
coracoid corbicula	korakoid korbikula
coral gall	nyali karang
coral reef	terumbu karang
corallite	koralit
corallum	karang majemuk
corbicula	korbikula

corbiculum
 corbula
 cordate
 cordiform
 core area
 core city
 core enzyme
 core particle
 coremium
 corepressor
 Cori cycle
 coriaceous
 corium
 cork
 cork cambium
 cork cell
 cork stoppress
 corky
 corky root
 corm
 cormel
 cormidium
 corn kernel
 corn meal
 corn meal agar
 corn oil
 corn stunt agent
 corn syrup
 cornea
 corneagen layer
 corneal microscope
 corneal test
 corneoscutum
 corneous
 corneum
 cornicle
 cornification
 cornose

korbikulum
 korbula
 menjantung
 menjantung
 daerah teras
 kota teras
 enzim teras
 zarah teras
 koremium
 korepresor
 daur
 menjangat
 kulit jangat; korium
 gabus
 kambium gabus
 sel gabus
 sumbat gabus
 menggabus
 akar menggabus
 subang
 anak subang
 kormidium
 biji jagung
 tepung jagung
 agar-agar jagung
 minyak jagung
 agen bantut jagung
 sirup jagung
 selaput bening; kornea
 lapisan korneagen
 mikroskop kornea
 uji kornea
 sisik kornea; korneoskutum
 menanduk
 lapisan tanduk; korneum
 komikula
 perkeratinan; kornifikasi
 berjambul

cornu
cornua
cornua of hyoid
cornule
corolla
corolla lobe
corolla tube
corona
corona radiata
coronal suture
coronary artery
coronary blood vessel
coronary papillae
coronavirus
coronoid
corpora alata
corpora amulacea
corpora bigemina
corpora candiata
corpora cavernosa
corpora nigra
corpora pedunculata
corpora quadrigemina
corpus
corpus adiposum
corpus albicans
corpus allatum
corpus callosum
corpus cardiacum
corpus cavernosum
corpus fibrosum
corpus haemorrhagicum
corpus luteum
corpus prostaticae
corpus ruffini
corpus spongiosum
corpus striatum
corpus tenaculum

tanduk
kornua
cabang tulang lidah
tanduk kecil
mahkota
cuping mahkota
tabung mahkota
korona; mahkota tambahan
mahkota lingkar; korona radiata
kampuh korona
arteri koroner
pembuluh darah koroner
papila koroner
koronavirus
koronoid
korpora alata
korpora amulasea
korpora bigemina
korpora kandia
korpora kavemosa
korpora nigra
korpora pedunkulata
korpora kuadrigemina
badan; korpus
korpus adiposum
korpus albikan
korpus alaturn
korpus kalosum
korpus kardiakum
korpus kavernosum
korpus fibrosum
korpus hemoragikum
korpus luteum
korpus prostata
korpus rufini
korpus spongiosum
korpus striatum
korpus tenakulum

corpuscle
 corpuscles of Hassal
 corpuscular body
 corpuscular protein
 correct identification probability
 correct name
 correlated response
 correlation
 correlation analysis
 correlation coefficients
 correlation energy
 correlation matrix
 correlation means
 corrosion
 corrugate
 cortex
 cortex adrenalis
 cortical grey matter
 cortical labyrinth
 cortical nephron
 cortical stroma
 corticate
 corticolous
 corticosteroid
 corticotrop(h)in
 cortin
 cortina
 cortisol
 cortisone
 corymb
 cos site
 cosmic ray
 cosmid
 cosmine
 cosmogony
 cosmoid scales
 cosmopolitan
 costa

korpuskula
 korpuskula Hassal
 jasad korpuskula
 protein butiran; protein korpuskula
 peluang identifikasi tepat
 nama tepat
 respons terkorelasi
 korelasi
 analisis korelasi
 koefisien korelasi
 tenaga korelasi
 matriks korelasi
 purata korelasi
 korosi
 mengeriput
 lapisan luar; korteks
 korteks adrenal
 bahan kelabu korteks
 labirin korteks
 nefron korteks
 stroma korteks
 berkorteks; menyaput
 kortikola
 kortikosteroid
 kortikotrofin
 kortin
 kortina
 kortisol
 kortison
 gundung
 tapak cos
 sinar kosmos
 kosmid
 kosmin
 kosmogoni
 sisik kosmoid
 kosmopolitan
 kosta; tulang tengah

costal cartilage	tulang rawan kosta
costal cell	sel kosta
costal margin	pinggiran kosta
costal plate	lempeng iga/kosta
costal vein	vena kosta
costate	berusuk; beriga
costule	kostul
cot value	nilai cot
coterie	koteri
cotransduction	kotransduksi
cotransformation	kotransformasi
cotton blue	biru katun
cottonseed oil	minyak biji kapas
cottony	mengapas
cottony blight	hawar mengapas
cottony rot	busuk mengapas
cotyledon	kotiledon
cotyledonary trace	runutan kotiledon
cotylocercous	kotiloserkus
cotylomicrocercous	kotilomikroserkus
cotype	kotipe
Coulter counter	alat cacah Coulter
counter characteristic curve	kurva karakteristik pencacah
counter stain	pewarna penimbal
countercurrent distribution	distribusi lawan arus
countercurrent exchange	pertukaran lawan arus
countercurrent system	sistem lawan arus
counting chamber	bilik cacah
counting method	metode cacah
counting scale	ruang cacah (neraca)
counting technique	teknik cacah
country park	taman provinsi
couple oscillator	osilator penggandengan
coupled reaction	reaksi bergandeng
coupler	penggandeng
coupling	perpasangan; penggandengan
court	paseban
courtship	percumbuan; permartandangan

courtship dance
 courtship display
 courtship posture
 courtship ritual
 courtyard
 covalent bond
 covariance
 covariance matrix
 cover cells
 cover crop
 cover glass
 cover slip
 cover type
 coverage
 covering operation
 cow manure
 Cowper's gland
 coxa
 coxal corium
 coxal epipodite
 coxal gland
 coxal musculature
 coxite
 coxomarginale
 coxopleurite
 coxopodite
 coxosenite
 coxosternal plate
 coxosternum
 coxsakivirus
 coyoplankton
 CPE inhibition assay
 Crampton's muscle
 crane fly
 cranial nerve
 craniate
 craniology
 cranium

tari permartandangan
 peragaan permartandangan
 sikap permartandangan
 ritual permartandangan
 halaman
 ikatan kovalen
 kovarians
 matriks kovarians
 sel penutup
 tanaman penutup tanah
 kaca tutup
 kaca tutup
 tipe tutupan
 liputan
 operasi liputan
 rabuk sapi
 kelenjar Cowper
 koksa
 korium koksa
 epipodit koksa
 kelenjar koksa
 perototan koksa
 koksit
 koksomarginal
 koksopleunit
 koksopodit
 koksosenit
 lempeng koksostemit
 koksosternum
 koksakivirus
 krioplankton
 asai inhibisi CPE
 otot Crampton
 anggang-anggang
 saraf otak; saraf kranium
 berkepala
 kraniologi
 tengkorak; kranium

crassula	krasula
crateniform	memiala
crater rot	busuk tokak
crater spot	bercak tokak
crawler	perangkak
crazy top	pucuk gila
cream	knim
creatine	kreatina
creatine kinase	kinase kreatina
creatine-phosphate	kreatin-fosfat
creatinine	kreatinina
creation operator (phonon)	operator ciptaan (fonon)
creeping	menjalar; merayap
cremaster	kremaster
cremnophilous	kremnofili
cremnophyt	kremnofit
crenate	beringgitan
crenation	krenasi
crenulate	berpicisan
creode	kreod
creophage	kreofag
crepitation	krepitasi
crepuscular	krepuskular
crepuscular ray	sinar krepuskular
crescent	bulan sabit
crescent shaped	membulan sabit
cresol red	merah kresol
crested	menjengger
Cretaceous	Kretaseus; Kapur
cretin	kretin
cribrellum	kribrelum; tapis
cribri form plate	lempeng menapis
cribriporal membrane	membran menapis
Crick strand, C strand	unting Crick
cricoid cartilage	tulang rawan krikoid
crimper	alat penyegel gelas
crineus guteus	(otot) krineus gluteus
crinkling	pengeriputan

crispate
 criss-cross inheritance
 crissum

crista
 crista ampullaris
 crista basilaris
 cristate
 criterion of purity
 critical cooling rate
 critical fusion frequency
 critical link
 crochet
 cronism
 crop
 crop cutting test
 crop injury
 crop milk
 crop pathosystem
 crop rotation
 cross
 cross bridges
 cross fertilisation

cross field
 cross infection
 cross linking
 cross over fixation
 cross over region
 cross over suppressor
 cross over unit
 cross over value
 cross pollination
 cross protection
 cross reaction
 cross resistance
 cross section

mengeriting
 pewarisan silang-menyilang
 1 daerah sekitar dubur;
 2 bulunggas; 3 krisum

jambul; krista
 krista ampula
 krista basilaris
 berjambul; berabung
 kriteria kemurnian
 laju pendingin genting
 frekuensi fusi genting
 pertautan genting
 kerongsang
 kronisme
 1 tembolok; 2 tanaman
 uji tuai tembelok
 cedera tanaman
 susu tembolok
 patosistem tanaman
 rotasi tanaman
 silang
 titian silang
 pembuahan silang; fertilisasi
 silang
 medan silang
 infeksi silang
 penautan silang
 fiksasi pindah silang
 daerah pindah silang
 supresor pindah silang
 satuan pindah silang
 nilai pindah silang
 penyerbukan silang
 perlindungan silang
 reaksi silang
 ketahanan silang
 irisan melintang; penampang
 melintang

cross vein
 cross wall
 crosses
 crossing over
 crown
 crown bud rot
 crown budding
 crown cells
 crown class
 crown cover
 crown density
 crown fracture
 crown grafting
 crown shaft
 crown sheath rot
 crown wart
 crozier
 cruciate
 crucible
 cruciferous stomata
 cruciform structure
 crude fiber
 crude oil
 Cruickshank dye-strip method

crumena
 crura cerebri
 crural gland
 crus
 crusher
 crust
 crustose
 cryogenic
 cryogenic ampoule
 cryogenic system
 cryogenics
 cryophile
 cryophyte

urat silang
 dinding lintang
 persilangan
 pindah silang
 mahkota; tajuk
 busuk kuncup tajuk
 okulasi tajuk
 sel mahkota
 kelas mahkota
 tutupan mahkota
 kerapatan mahkota
 retak tajuk
 enten tajuk
 penyangga tajuk
 busuk upih tajuk
 kutil tajuk
 kait
 menyalib
 krusibel
 stomata anisositik
 struktur menyalib
 serat kasar
 minyak mentah
 metode zat warna jalur
 Cruickshank
 kantong; krumena
 krura serebrum
 kelenjar krura
 kaki
 penghancur
 kerak
 mengerak
 kriogen
 ampul kriogen
 sistem kriogen
 kriogenika
 kriofili
 kriofit

cryopreservation
 cryoscopic method
 crypsis
 crypt
 crypt of Lieberkhun
 cryptic DNA
 cryptic mutant
 cryptic plasmid
 cryptic poliploid
 cryptic prophage
 cryptic reservoir
 cryptic species
 cryptococcosis
 cryptocotylar
 kriptofit
 kriptogam
 kriptogene
 kriptohybrid
 kriptomer
 kriptomitosi
 kriptonefry
 kriptophyte
 kriptoplankton
 kriptorchidism
 kriptostomata
 kriptozoic
 crystal momentum
 crystal sand
 crystal twinning
 crystal violet
 crystalline anisotropy
 crystalline cone
 crystalline field
 crystallising dish
 crystallographic equivalence
 crystallographic unit
 crystalomagnetic
 C-S-R triangle

kriopreservasi
 metode krioskopik
 kripsis
 kriptus
 kriptus Lieberkhun
 DNA tersembunyi
 mutan tersembunyi
 plasmid tersembunyi
 poliploid tersembunyi
 profag tersembunyi
 sumber (infeksi) tersembunyi
 jenis tersembunyi
 kriptokokosis
 kriptokotil
 kriptofit
 kriptogam
 kriptogen
 kriptohibrid
 kriptomer
 kriptomitosi
 kriptonefri
 kriptofit
 krioplankton
 kriptorkidisme
 kriptostomata
 kriptozoik
 momentum kristal
 pasir kristal
 pengembaran hablur
 ungu kristal
 anisotropi kristal
 kerucut kristalin
 medan kristal
 cawan hablur
 kesetaraan kristalografi
 satuan kristalografi
 kristalomagnet
 segitiga C.S.R.

C-strategist	penstrategi C
ctenidium	ktenidium
ctenoid scales	sisik bergerigi
ctenophore trochophore theory	teori ktenofor trokofor
C-terminal amino acid	asam amino C-terminal
C-terminal residue	residu C-terminal
cubical	mengubus
cubital vein	vena kubitus
cubito-anal vein	vena kubitto-anus
cubitus	lengan atas; kubitus
cuboidal epithelium	epitelium kubus
cuculate	menudung
culm	buluh
culminating radiation	radiasi puncak
cultellus	kultelus
cultigen	kultigen
cultivar	kultivar
cultivated plant	tanaman budidaya
cultivation	pembudidayaan
cultivator	mesin penanam
culton	kulton
cultotype	kultotipe
cultural control	pengendalian budi daya
culture	biakan; kultur
culture dish	cawan biakan
culture medium	media biakan
culture stability	stabilitas biakan; stabilitas kultur
culture technique	teknik biakan
cumulant	kumulan
cumulative double bond	ikatan rangkap kumulatif
cumulus	kumulus
cumulus oophorus	ooforus kumulus
cuneate	membaji
cuneus	kuneus
Cunningham plaque	plak Cunningham
cup method	metode mangkuk
cup sensitivity test	uji kepekaan mangkuk
cup shaped	memangkuk

cuprophyte
 cupula
 cupulate
 cupule
 curative fungicide
 curing agent
 curled
 curly top virus
 current producing type
 cursorial
 cursorial locomotion
 curve fitting
 curved
 curved anal spine
 curved dissecting needle
 curved needle
 curved scissor
 curvilinear relationship
 cushion shaped
 cusp
 cuspidate
 cut
 cutaneous
 cutaneous artery
 cutaneous respiration
 cuticle
 cuticular transpiration
 cuticularization
 cuticuline
 cutin
 cutinization
 cutis
 cutting
 cuvette
 cyanogen bromide
 cyanophag
 cyanophilous
 cyanosis

kuprofit
 kupula
 memangkuk
 cupak
 fungisida pembasmi
 agen perawat
 mengeriting
 virus pucuk keriting
 tipe penghasil arus
 kursorial; bersifat pelari
 lokomosi kursorial
 penyesuaian kurva
 melengkung
 duri lengkung anus
 jarum bedah lengkung
 jarum lengkung
 gunting lengkung
 hubungan kurvilinear
 membantal
 taring
 bertaring
 potong
 kutan
 arteri kulit
 respirasi kutan
 kutikula
 transpirasi kutikula
 kutikularisasi
 kutikulina
 kutin
 kutinisasi
 kutis
 stek
 kuvet
 bromid sianogen
 sianofag
 sianofili
 sianosis

cyathium	mangkukan
cybrid	sibrid
cyclodoheximia	sikloheksimia
cycle	daur; siklus
cycleology	sikleologi
cyclic evolution	evolusi berdaur
cyclic molecular orbital	orbital molekul berdaur
cyclical parthenogenesis	partenogenesis berdaur
cyclical selection	seleksi berdaur
cyclical theory	teori daur
cyclocytic	siklositik
cyclogenesis	siklogenesis
cycloheximide	sikloheksimida
cycloid	sikloid
cycloid scales	sisik sildoid
cycloid shell	cangkang sikloid
cyclomerism	siklomerisme
cyclomorphosis	siklomorfosis
cyclone	siklon
cyclopolymerisation	pensiklopolimeran
cyclosis	siklosis
cyclic duct	duktus sista
cyesis	siesis
cylindrical	menyilinder
cymbiform	memerahu
cyme	perbungaan terbatas
cypsela	sipsela
cyst	sista
cystathionase	sistationase
cysteine	sisteina
cystic duct	saluran empedu; duktus sistikus
cysticercoid	sistiserkoid
cystidium	sistidium
cystine agar medium	media agar-agar sistina
cystine heart agar	agar-agar jantung sistina
cystocarp	sistokarp
cystogenous	sistogen

cystolith
 cystophorous
 cytaster
 cytidine
 cytidine triphosphate, CTP
 cytoblast
 cyto catalytic evolution
 cyto type
 cytochalasin
 cytochemistry
 cytochimaera
 cytochrome
 cytochrome C
 cytochrome C reductase
 cytochrome tertiary structure
 cytodem
 cytodifferentiation
 cytoflavin
 cytogamy
 cytogene
 cytogenetic map
 cytogenetics
 cytogenic
 cytohistological zonation
 cytokine
 cytokinesis
 cytokinin
 cytolemma
 cytological map
 cytology
 cytolysin
 cytolysis
 cytomere
 cytomicrosome
 cytomorphosis
 cyton
 cytopathic
 cytopharynx

sistolit
 sistofor
 sitaster
 sitidina
 sistidina trifosfat, CTP
 sitoblas
 evolusi sitokatalitik
 sito tipe
 sitokalasin
 sitokimia
 sitokimera
 sitokrom
 sitokrom C
 sitokrom C reduktase
 struktur tersier sitokrom
 sitodem
 sitodiferensiasi
 sitoflavin
 sitogami
 sitogen
 peta sitogenetika
 sitogenetika
 sitogen
 zonasi sitohistologi
 sitokin
 sitokinesis
 sitokinin
 sitolema
 peta sitologi
 sitologi
 sitolisin
 sitolisis
 sitomer
 sitomikrosom
 sitomorfosis
 siton
 sitopatik
 sitofaring

cytophil	sitofili
cytoplasm	sitoplasma
cytoplasmatic gene	gen sitoplasma
cytoplasmic bridge	jembatan sitoplasma
cytoplasmic inheritance	pewarisan sitoplasma
cytoplasmic membrane	membran sitoplasma
cytoreductant	sitoreduktan
cytoribosome	sitoribosom
cytosine	sitosina
cytosol	sitosol
cytosome	sitosom
cytostatic agent	agen sitostatik
cytostomal fibre	serat sitostoma
cytostome	sitostom
cytotaxis	sitotaksis
cytotaxonomy	sitotaksonomi
cytotoxic	sitotoksik
cytotoxicosis	sitotoksikosis
cytotoxin	sitotoksin
cytotype	sitotipe
cytotrophoblast	sitotrofoblas
cytozoid	sitozoid
cytula	situla
Czapek Dox agar	agar-agar Czapek Dox
Czapek Dox liquid medium	media cairan Czapek Dox

D

D actinomycin	aktinomisin D
D value	nilai D
D10 value	nilai D 10
dacryocyst	dakriosista
dacryoid	dakrioid
dactylopodite	daktilopodit
dactylopore	daktilopori
dactylozoid	daktilozoid
dactylus	jejari
dage	dage
daidzein	daidzein
dalton	dalton
Daly coral reef theory	teori terumbu karang Daly
damage risk criterion	kriteria risiko kerusakan
damping exponential	eksponensial redaman
damping off	rebah semai
dangling bond	ikatan terjantai
dark adaptation	adaptasi gelap
dark cell	sel gelap
dark field condenser	kondenser medan gelap
dark field illumination	penyinaran medan gelap
dark field illuminator	iluminator medan gelap
dark field microscope	mikroskop medan gelap
dark mildew	embun hitam
dark phase photosynthesis	fotosintesis fase gelap
dark reaction	reaksi gelap
dark respiration	respirasi gelap
darkening hormone	hormon penggelap
Darlington rule	kaidah Darlington
dart	damak
dart sac	kantong damak

Darwin coral reef theory	teori terumbu karang Darwin
Darwinian fitness	kebugaran Darwin
Darwinism	Darwinisme
Darwin-Wallace hypothesis	hipotesis Darwin-Wallace
data bank	bank data
data base	basis data; pangkalan data
data handling	penanganan data
data matrix	matriks data
date of publication	tanggal penerbitan
daughter cell	sel anang
daughter chromosome	kromosom anang
daughter nucleus	nukleus anang
Davenport's stain	pewarna Davenport
day vision	penglihatan siang
day-neutral plant	tumbuhan neutral-hari
dazomet	dazomet
de Vriesianism	de Vriesianisme
dead-end polymerisation	polimerisasi mati-tamat
dealanated insulin	insulin terdealanina
dealation	pengawasayapan; dealasi
deamidising enzyme	enzim pengawaamidaan; enzim deamidase
deaminase	deaminase
deaminating agent	agen deaminasi
deamination	deaminasi
death clock	jam kematian
death phase	fase kematian
death point	titik mati
debris fragment	fragmen sampah
Debye-Huckel equation	persamaan Debye-Huckel
decandrous	benang sari sepuiuh rukai
decapacitation	dekapasitasi
decaploid	dekaploid
decapod	dekapoda
decapper	pembuka tutup
decarboxylase	dekarboksilase
decarboxylating enzyme	enzim dekarboksilasi
decarboxylation	dekarboksilasi

decay	reput
decay of variability	raput variabilitas
decerebration	deserebrasi
decidua	desidua
decidua parietalis	desidua parietalis
decidual cell	sel desidua
decidual response	tanggapan desidua
deciduous	gugur; meranggas
deciduous plant	tumbuhan peranggas
deciduous teeth	gigi susu
decimal reduction time	waktu pengurangan desimal
decimate	bertekuk turun
decimetre necton	nekton desimeter
decision free	pohon penyimpul
decoliate	dekolat
decomposer	pengurai
decomposition	penguraian
decortication	dekortikasi
decoy leaf	daun pemikat
decrement evaluation method	metode evaluasi pengurangan
decrecendo call display	peragaan bunyi merendah
denticous pupa	pupa dektikus
decumbent	mendongak
decurrent	melanjut
decussate	berhadapan silang
decyl	desil
decylamine	desilamina
dedifferentiation	dediferensiasi
deductive method	metode deduksi
deep litter system	sistem serasah dalam
deep nervous system	sistem saraf dalam
deep sea	laut dalam
deep stab culture	biakan tusukan dalam
deep stripe	lorek dalam
defaunation	defaunasi
defecation	defekasi
defect scattering	serakan cacat
defective prophage	profag defektif

defective virus	virus defektif
defeminization	defeminasi
defensive secretion	sekresi pertahanan
defibrinated blood	darah terawafibrinkan
deficiency	kekurangan; defisiensi
deficiency diseases	penyakit defisiensi
defined medium	medium pasti
definition	batasan; definisi
definitive host	inang tetap
deflected succession	suksesi terpentak
deflector	deflektor
deflex	defleks
deflexed	terkeluk turun
deflocculation	deflokulasi
defoliant	bahan perangsang
defoliation	perangsangan
defoliator	defoliator
deforestation	penggundulan hutan
deformation	deformasi
deformation potential	potensi deformasi
degenerated codons	kodon terdegenerasi
degeneration	degenerasi
degenerative	degeneratif
degradative plasmid	plasmid degradatif
degree of accumulation	derajat akumulasi
degree of association	derajat asosiasi
degree of connectivity	derajat konektivitas
degree of freedom	derajat kebebasan
degree of isolation	derajat isolasi
dehiscent	merekah, membentang
dehiscent fruit	(buah) bengang
dehumidifier	pengawalembab
dehydration	dehidrasi
dehydrogenase	dehidrogenase
deionization	deionisasi
deionizer	pengawai
Deiter's cell	sel Deiter
Delafield's haematoxylin	hematoksin Delafield

delamination
 delatation
 delayed mortality
 deletion
 deletion mapping
 deletion method
 deletion mutant
 deletion substitution particles
 delirium
 delirium cordis
 delirium tremens
 delta
 delta cell
 deltate
 deltoid
 deltoides clavicularis
 deltoides muscle
 demarcation knot
 demargarinate
 deme
 demersal
 demicyclic
 demifacet
 demilunes
 demineralization
 demineralizer
 demographic society
 demographic transition
 demography
 denatant
 denaturated DNA
 denaturation
 dendrite
 dendritic
 dendritic cell
 dendritic knob
 dendritic pattern
 dendritic tentacle

delamination • dendritic tentacle

delaminasi
 delatasi
 mortalitas tertunda
 lesapan
 pemetaan lesapan
 metode lesapan
 mutan lesapan
 partikel substitusi lesapan
 delirium
 delirium kordis
 delirium mental
 delta
 sel delta
 mendelta
 mendelta
 (otot) deltoides klavikulum
 otot deltoides
 simpul demarkasi
 mendemargarinkan
 dem
 demersal
 demisiklus
 demifaset
 demilunes
 demineralisasi
 pengawamineral
 masyarakat demografi
 peralihan demografi
 demografi
 denatan
 DNA terdenaturasi
 denaturasi
 dendrit
 dendrit
 sel dendrit
 tombol dendrit
 pola dendrit
 tentakel dendrit

dendroclimatology	dendroklimatologi
dendrophage	dendrofag
dendrochore	dendrokori
dendrochronology	dendrokronologi
dendrogram	dendrogram
dendrology	dendrologi
dendron	dendron
dendrophysis	dendrofisis
dengue hemorrhagic fever	demam berdarah
denitrification	denitrifikasi
denitrifying bacteria	bakteri pendemtrifikasi
dens crenulation	krenulasi menggerigi
density	kerapatan
density dependence	tergantung kerapatan
density dependent factor	faktor tergantung kerapatan
density gradient centrifugation	sentrifugasi landaian kerapatan
density gradient column	kolom landaian kerapatan
density independent factor	faktor taktergantung kerapatan
dental caries	karies gigi
dental formula	rumus gerigi
dental lamina	lamina gigi
dental papilla	papila gigi
dental plaque	plak gigi
dental probe	kuar gigi
dental pulp	pulpa gigi
dental sclerite	sklerit menggerigi
dentary	dentari
dentary bone	tulang rahang bawah
dentate	bergigi
dentate crenate	brergigi meringgit
dentate gyms	girus bergigi
dentation	pergigian
denticle	dentikula
denticulate	bergigi kecil; bergerigi
dentinal tubule	tubul dentin
dentine	dentin
dentition	pergigian
denudation	penggundulan

deodorant	deodoran
deodoriser	pengawabau
deodorizing	pengawabauan
Deorah number	nomor Deorah
deoxycorticosterone	deoksikortikosteron
deoxygenation	deoksigenasi
deoxyribonuclease	deoksiribonuklease
deoxyribonucleic acid, DNA	asam deoksiribonukleat, DNA
deoxyribonucleotide	deoksiribonukleotida
deoxyribose	deoksiribosa
deoxyribose-5-phosphate	deoksiribosa-5-fosfat
depauperate	kerdil
dependent character	ciri tergantung
dependent community	masyarakat takbebas
dependent transmission	penularan bergantung
dependent virus	virus terbantu
dephosphorylation	defosforilasi
deplasmolysis	deplasmolisis
depolarization vector	vektor depolarisasi
depolarization wave	gelombang depolarisasi
depolarizing action potential	potensial aksi depolarisasi
deposit	deposit
depot lipid	lipid depot
depressed	merapat turun
depression	depresi
depression slide	kaca objek cekung
depressor	depresor
depressor dorsalis	depresor dorsalis
depressor mandibular muscle	otot depresor mandibula
deprotonation	pendeprotonan
depth filter	filter kedalaman
deregulated mutant	mutan deregulasi
derelict land	tanah terlantar
derelop mental sterility	kemandulan perkembangan
derivate hybrid	hibrid turunan
derivative	derivatif; turunan
derived	diturunkan
derived constant	tetapan turunan

derived similarity	kesamaan turunan
derived variable	peubah turunan
derm	dermis
derma	kulit; derma
dermal bones	tulang kulit
dermal branchia	brankia kulit; insang kulit
dermal denticles	dentikula kulit
dermal ossicle	tulang kulit
dermal papilla	papila kulit
dermal plica	lipatan kulit
dermal pore	pori kulit
dermal scales	sisik kulit
dermal tissue	jaringan kulit
dermatocystidium	dermatosistidium
dermatogen	dermatogen
dermatol	dermatol
dermatology	dermatologi
dermatome	dermatom
dermatomycosis	dermatomikosis
dermatophyte	dermatofit
dermatophytosis	dermatofitosis
dermis	dermis
descendant	zuriat
descending	melandas
descending aestivation	estivasi melandas
descending colon	kolon menurun
description	pertelaan; deskripsi
descriptive statistics	statistika deskriptif
desert	gurun
desert biome	bion gurun
desert crust	kerak gurun
desert pavement	hamparan batu gurun
deserticolous	desertikola
desertification	desertifikasi
desiccation	desikasi
desiccator	desikator
desiccator cabinet	lemari pengering
desinfectant	desinfektan

desma
 desmacyte
 desmid
 desmin
 desmognathous
 desmoneme
 desmoschisis
 desmose
 desmosome
 desmosterol
 destructive species
 desynapsis
 detached meristem
 detached X
 detailed balancing
 determinate
 determinate cleavage
 determinate growth
 determinate inflorescence
 determination
 deterministic analysis
 deterministic measure
 deterministic model
 detoxication
 detoxifying
 detoxification
 detriophage
 detritus
 deuterium
 deuteroknidium
 deuterogamy
 deuterogenesis
 deuterostome
 deuterotoky
 deuterotype
 deuthaloseme
 deutocerebrum
 deutomerite

desma
 desmasit
 desmid
 desmin
 desmognatus
 desmonem
 desmoskisis
 desmos
 desmosom
 desmosterol
 jenis perusak
 desinapsis
 meristem terlepas
 X lepasan
 perimbangan terperinci
 tertentu; terbatas; berhad
 sibakan tertentu
 pertumbuhan tertentu
 perbungaan terbatas
 determinasi
 analisis deterministik
 ukuran deterministik
 model deterministik
 detoksikasi
 mendetoksikan
 detoksifikasi
 detriofag
 detritus
 deuterium
 deuteroknidium
 deuterogami
 deuterogenesis
 deuterostoma
 deuterotoki
 deuterotipe
 deuthalosom
 deutoserebrum
 deutomerit

deutonymph	deutonimfa
deutoplasma	deutoplasma
deutovum	deutovum
devalidated name	nama takdiberlakukan
developmental plasticity	plastisitas perkembangan
developmental sterility	kemandulan perkembangan
developer	pengembang; pengelusi
developing tank	tangki cuci film
development	perkembangan
development control genes	gen pengendali perkembangan
development genetics	genetika pengembangan
deviation	deviasi
Devonian	(periode) Devon
Devonian strata	strata Devon
dew	embun
dew point	titik embun
dew point hygrometer	higrometer titik embun
Dewar falsk	labu Dewar
dewlap	gelambir
dewy	mengembun
dextral	dekstral
dextran exchanger	penukar dekstran
dextran sucrose	sukrase dekstran
dextrans	dextran
dextrins	dekstrin
dextroisomer	dekstroisomer
dextrorotation	dekstrotasi; putar kanan
dextrose	ke kanan
dextrose agar	agar-agar dekstroza
dextrose heart agar	agar-agar jantung dekstroza
dextrose infusion broth	kaldu seduhan dekstroza
dextrose peptone agar	agar-agar pepton dekstroza
dextrose tryptone agar	agar-agar tripton dekstroza
dextrose tryptone broth	kaldu tripton dekstroza
diabetes insipidus	diabetes insipidus
diabetes mellitus	diabetes melitus
diabetogenic	diabetogen
diabetogenic action	aksi diabetogen

diabetogenic factor	faktor diabetogen
diachronous	diakron
diachyma	diakima
diacmic	diakmik
diacoel	diasoel
diacytic	diasitik
diacytic stomata	stomata diasitik
diad	diad
diadelph	diadelf
diadromous	diadrom
diagenesis	diageenesis
diageotropism	diageotropisma
diagnosis	diagnosis
diagnostic sensitivity test	uji kepekaan diagnosis
diagnostic test	uji diagnosis
diagram	diagram
diakinesis	diakinesis
diallelic	dialel
dialysis	dialisis
dialysis bag	kantong dialisis
dialysis paper	kertas dialisis
dialyzer membrane	membran dialisis
diamagnetic shield	perisai diamagnet
diaminopimelic acid	asam diaminopimelat
diaminopimelic acid pathway	lintasan asam diaminopimelat
diamond knife	pisau intan
dianalysis thimble	jidat dialisis; bidal dialisis
diandrous	benang sari dua tukal
diapause	diapause
diapause hormone	hormon diapause
diapedesis	diapedesis
diaphanous	tembus pandang
diaphotactic	diafotataksis
diaphototropism	diafototropisme
diaphragm	sekat; diafragma
diaphragm valve	katup diafragma
diaphragmed pit	ceruk berdiafragma
diaphragmed pith	empulur bersekat

diaphysis	diafisis
diapophysis	diapofisis
diarch	diark
diarthrosis	diartrosis
diaschistik	diaskistik
diaspid	diaspid
diaspore	diaspora
diastase	diastase
diastema	diastema
diaster	diaster
diastole	diastol
diastolic pressure	tekanan diastol
diastrophism	diastrofisme
diatom	diatom
diatomaceous earth	tanah diatom
diatomacery ooze	nenes diatom
diatropism	diatropisme
diauxic growth	pertumbuhan diauksik
diauxie	diauksi
diaxazine dye	zat warna diaksazina
diazoben	diazoben
dibasic tetraploid	tetraploid dwidasar
dibutyryn	dibutirin
dicarbolide	dikarbolida
dicaryon	dikarion
dicaryophase	dikariofase
dicaryotization	pendikarionan
direct competition	persaingan langsung
dicentric	disentrik
dicentric chromosome	kromosom disentrik
dichasium	garpuan
dichlofluanid	dildofluanid
dichlone	diklon
dichodynamic hybrid	hibrid dikodinamik
dichotomous character	ciri dikotomi
dichogamy	dikogami
dichopatric	dikopatrik
dichophysic	dikofisis

dichophysis
 dichoptic
 dichotomous data
 dichotomous evolution
 dichotomous key
 dichotomous setae
 dichotomy
 Dick test
 diclinous
 dicot
 dicotyledon
 dictyokinesis
 dictyosome
 dictyospore
 dictyostele
 dictyotene
 dictyotene stage
 dictyotic stage
 didactyl
 didiotomous key
 didymospore
 dieback
 dieback nekrosis
 diecious
 dieldrin
 diencepalon
 dientomophily
 diet
 dietary disease
 dietary fiber
 dietary intake
 dietary nitrogen source
 dietary requirement
 diethylthiocarbamate
 diethylstilbestrol, DES
 differa parenchyma
 differa seledia
 differencing matrix

dikofisis
 dikoptik
 data dikotomi
 evolusi mencangguh
 kunci dikotomi
 seta dikotom
 dikotomi; mencangguh
 uji Dick
 diklinal
 dikotil
 dikotiledon; berdaun lembaga dua
 diktiokinesis
 diktiosom
 diktiospora
 diktiostele
 diktioten
 stadium diktioten
 tahap diktiotik
 berkuku genap
 kunci dikotomi
 didimospora
 mati pucuk
 nekrosis mati pucuk
 diesis
 dieldrin
 diensefalon
 dientomofili
 makan berpantang; diet
 penyakit diet
 serat diet
 pemasukan diet
 sumber nitrogen diet
 keperluan diet
 dietilditiokarbamat
 dietilstilbestrol, DES
 parenkima baur
 sklereid baur
 matriks pembeda

differential	diferensial
differential equation	persamaan diferensial
differential hosts	inang diferensial; inang pengenal
differential stain	pewarna diferensial
differential staining	pewarnaan diferensial
differential transducer	transduser diferensial
differential transformer	transformer diferensial
differential tube medium	media tabung diferensial
differential varieties	varietas pengenal; varietas diferensial
differentiation	diferensiasi
differentiation index	indeks diferensiasi
diffraction limit	batas difraksi
diffuse competition	persaingan baur
diffuse	baur
diffuse apotracheal parenchyma	parenkima apotrakea membaur
diffuse growth	pertumbuhan baur
diffuse parenchyma	parenkima baur
diffuse placenta	plasenta baur
diffuse porous wood	kayu berpori baur
diffuse scleroid	skelroid membaur
diffusing velocity	kecepatan membaur
diffusion	difusi
diffusion coefficient	koefisien difusi
diffusion constant	tetapan difusi
diffusion equation	persamaan difusi
diffusion pressure deficit	defisit tekanan difusi
digastric muscle	otot berperut rangkap; otot digastrik
digenesis	digenesis
digenome	digenom
digeny	digeni
digestibility of protein	ketercernaan protein
digestion	pencernaan
digestive gland	kelenjar pencernaan
digestive organ	alat pencernaan
digestive system	sistem pencernaan
digestive tract	saluran pencernaan

digit
 digital balance
 digital pads
 digital pH-meter
 digitate
 digitelly
 digitiform
 digitigrade
 digitogenin
 digitonin
 digoneustic
 digony
 digyny
 dihaploid
 diheterozygote
 dihybrid
 dihydrocortisol
 dihydrocortisone
 dihydrolipoic acid
 dihydroxyacetone
 dikaryon
 dikaryophase
 dikaryotic hypha
 dikaryosphore
 dilatation
 dilatator pupilla
 dilated
 dilatometric method
 diluent
 dilute
 dilution plate technique
 dilution rate
 diluvium
 dimegaly
 dimeric
 dimetilaminoetanol
 dimidiate
 diminutive

jari; jejari
 neraca digital
 bantalan menjari
 pH meter digital
 1 berjejari; 2 menjari
 digiteli
 menjari
 pejalan jari
 digitogenin
 digitonin
 digoneustik
 digoni
 digini
 dihaploid
 diheterozigot
 dihibrid
 dihidrokortisol
 dihidrokortison
 asam dihidrolipoat
 dihidroksiaseton
 dikarion
 dikariofase
 hifa dikarion
 dikariospora
 peluasan
 dilatator pupil
 meluas; melebar
 metode dilatometri
 1 pengencer; 2 pencampur
 encer
 teknik lempeng enceran
 laju enceran
 diluvium
 dimegali
 dimer
 dimetilaminoetanol
 menyebelah
 bajang; ceding

dimitic
 dimonoecious
 dimorphic
 dimorphism
 dimorphism virus
 dimospore
 dinitro-fluorobenzene, DNFB
 dinitrophenol, DNP
 dinokaryon
 dinosaur
 diocoel
 dioecious
 dioecism
 dioestrus
 diopter
 diorchic
 dip slide
 diphasic
 diphasic action potential
 diphasic record
 diphasic response
 diphen
 diphosphopyridine nucleotide, DPN

diphtheroid
 diphtheria
 diphyrcercal
 diphyrcercal tail
 diphyletic
 diphyletic theory
 diphyllous
 diphyodont
 dipicolinic acid
 diplanetic
 diplanetism
 dipleurula
 dipliokaryon
 diplobacillus

dimitik
 dimonoesis
 dimorf
 dimorfisme
 virus dimorfisme
 dimospora
 dinitro-fluorobenzena, DNFB
 dinitrofenol, DNP
 dinokarion
 dinosaurus
 diosoel
 diesis
 dioesisme
 diestrus
 dioptri
 bertestes dua; berbuah pelir dua
 kaca objektif celup
 dwifase
 potensial aksi dwifase
 rekaman dwifase
 tanggapan dwifase
 difen
 nukleotida difosfopiridina,
 DPN
 difteroid
 difteri
 difiserkus
 ekor (bersirip) difiserkus
 difiletik
 teori difiletik
 difil
 difiodon
 asam dipikolinat
 diplanetik
 diplanetisme
 dipleurula
 diplokarion
 diplobasilus

diplobiont
 diplobiontic
 diploblastic phylum
 diplocardium
 diplochromosome
 diplococcus
 diploconidium
 diplodal
 diploglossus
 diplo-haploid twinning
 diplohaplont
 diploid
 diploid apogamy
 diploid parthogenesis
 diploid set
 diploid state
 diploidization
 diplokaryocyte
 diplonema
 diplont
 diplontic life cycle
 diplophase
 diplophyll
 diplophyte
 diplopia
 diploses
 diplosome
 diplospory
 diplostome
 diplotene
 diplotene phase
 diploxylic
 diplozoic
 dipnoan
 dipole force
 dipole moment
 diporpa
 dipyrenous

diplobion
 diplobiontik
 filum diploblastik
 diplokardia
 diplokromosom
 diplokokus
 diplokonidia
 diplodal
 lidah dwicabang
 kembar diplo-haploid
 diplohaplon
 diploid
 apogami diploid
 partenogenesis diploid
 set diploid
 status diploid
 diploidisasi
 diplokariosit
 diplonema
 diplon
 daur hidup diplon
 diplofase
 diplofil
 diplofit
 diplopia
 diploses
 diplosom
 diplospori
 diplostomata
 diploten
 fase diploten
 diploxilem
 diplozoik
 dipnoan
 kakas dwikutub
 momen dwikutub
 diporpa
 berinti biji dua

direct antiglobulin test	uji antiglobulin langsung
direct clustering method	metode penggugusan langsung
direct colorimetry	kolorimetri langsung
direct competition	persaingan langsung
direct Coombs' test	uji Coombs langsung
direct gap semiconductor	semikonduktor rumpang langsung
direct microscopic method	metode mikroskop langsung
direct penetrating fungus	jamur pemantak langsung
direct transition	transisi langsung
directed tree	pohon berarah
directional selection	seleksi berarah
directive coloration	pewarnaan pengarah
directive cycle	daur berarah
directive species	jenis pengarah
disaccharide	disakarida
disagreeable sensation	sensasi takdisenangi
disc	cakram
disc flower	bunga cakram
disc plough	bajak cakram
discal cross vein	urat silang cakram
discal sel	sel cakram
discharge tube method	metode tabung discas
discocarp	diskokarp
discogastrula	diskogastrula
discoid	mencakram
discoidal placenta	plasenta mencakram
discoidal vein	urat mencakram; urat diskoid
discomedusa	diskomedusa
discontinuous variable	peubah terputus
discontinuous variability	variabilitas takbersinambung
discordant	diskordan
discordant elements	unsur janggal
discothecium	diskotesium
discountinuous distribution	persebaran takbersinambung
discrepancy	diskrepansi
discrete entity	seutuhan nyata
discrete natural entities	seutuhan alami nyata

discriminant analysis	analisis diskriminan
discriminant function	fungsi diskriminan
discriminant line	garis diskriminan
discrimination coefficient	koefisien diskriminan
discriminatory character	ciri diskriminasi
disease	penyakit
disease containment	pembendungan penyakit
disease cycle	daur penyakit
disease detection	deteksi penyakit
disease escape	terhindar penyakit
disease gradient	landaian penyakit
disease incidence	kejadian penyakit
disease intelligence	intelijen penyakit
disease intensity	intensitas penyakit
disease of civilization	penyakit peradaban
disease outbreak	penjangkitan penyakit
disease potential	potensi penyakit
disease prevalence	prevalensi penyakit
disease progress	perkembangan penyakit
disease severity	keparahan penyakit
disease square	segi empat penyakit
disease triangle	segitiga penyakit
disinfectant	disinfektan
disinfection	disinfeksi
disintegrator of cell	pemecah sel; penghancur sel
disjunctive parenchyma	parenkima disjungtif
disjunction	disjungsi
disk plate technique	teknik piring cakram
dismutation	dismutasi
disomic	disom
disontinous variation	variasi takbersinambung
disorder	gangguan
dispensable	terkeluarkan
dispermic fertilization	pembuahan disperma
dispermy	dispermi
dispersal	pemencaran
dispersal agent	agen pemencaran
dispersal gradients	landaian pemencaran

disperse	pencar
dispersion index	indeks pemencaran
dispersion rate	laju pemencaran
dispirostichous	berulir dua
displacement activity	kegiatan pengalihan
displacement volume	volume pengalihan
display	peragaan
dispore	dispora
disposable blade	pisau sekali pakai
dissected	bertakuk; terbedah
dissecting forceps	pinset bedah
dissecting instrument	instrumen bedah
dissecting kit	perangkat bedah
dissecting microscope	mikroskop binokular
dissecting needle	jarum bedah
dissecting pan	nampan bedah
dissecting scissor	gunting bedah
disseminate	menyebarkanluaskan
dissemination	penyebarluasan
disseminule	diseminule
dissepiment	sekat; bilah penyela
dissimetry constant	tetapan disimetri
dissimilarity index	indeks ketidaksamaan
dissimilarity value	nilai ketidaksamaan
dissimilation	disimilasi
dissipative tunneling	penerowongan lesap
dissociated population	populasi terberai
dissociation	disosiasi
dissoyony	disogoni
dissolved oxygen	oksigen terlarut
dissolved oxygen meter	meter oksigen terlarut
dissolved oxygen probe	kuar oksigen terlarut
dissonance	disonansi
distad	distad
distal	distal; menjauh
distal convoluted tubule	saluran kelok distal
distal pterygiophore	pterigiofor distal
distance matrix	matriks jarak

distance measure	ukuran jarak
distance type coefficient	koefisien tipe jarak
distant	berjauhan
distichous	berderet dua; berseling
distillation	distilasi
distillation flask	labu distilasi
distilled water	air suling
ditoseptate	ditosepta
distraction display	peragaan penjauh
distribute	sebar
distribution	persebaran; distribusi
distribution curve	kurva sebaran
distribution free methods	metode bebas sebaran
distribution of means	sebaran purata
distribution pattern	pola sebaran
distribution property	sifat sebaran
distributive law	hukum sebaran
distributive pairing	perpasangan penyebaran
disturbance theory	teori gangguan
disulfide bridge	jembatan disulfid
ditacticity	keditaktikan
dithyridium	ditiridium
ditokous	ditoki
ditypism	ditipisme
diuretic	diuretik
diurnal	giat siang
diurnal rhythm	ritme diurnal
divalent acceptor	penerima dwivalen
divalent carbon species	jenis karbon divalen
divalent ion	ion dwivalen
divalent state	keadaan dwivalen
divariate	menggarpu lebar
divergence	divergensi
divergence coefficient	koefisien divergensi
divergence vector analysis	analisis vektor divergensi
divergent	divergen
divergent transcription	transkripsi divergen
diverse ion effect	efek aneka ion

diversification	diversifikasi
diversifying species	jenis diversifikasi
diversity	keanekaragaman
diversity index	indeks keanekaragaman
diversity measure	ukuran keanekaragaman
diverticillate	terpusar rangkap
diverticulate	divertikula
diverticulum	divertikulum
diverticulum duodeni	divertikulum duodeni
diverticulum ventriculi	divertikulum ventrikuli
divided	bersumbungan
division	divisi
dizygotic twins	kembar dizigot
djenkolic acid	asam jengkolat
DNA agar technique	teknik agar-agar DNA
DNA arrest mutant	mutan terhenti-DNA
DNA base deletion	lesapan basa DNA
DNA base exchange	penukaran basa DNA
DNA delay mutant	mutan tertunda DNA
DNA ligase	DNA ligase
DNA like RNA	RNA menyerupai DNA
DNA methylase	DNA metilase
DNA negative mutant	mutan negatif DNA
DNA phage	fag DNA
DNA polymerase	polimerase DNA
DNA probe	kuar DNA
DNA vector	vektor DNA
DNA virus	virus DNA
DNA-RNA hybrid	hibrid DNA-RNA
DNase	deoksiribonuklease
DNase agar	agar-agar DNase
doblet code	sandi dublet
dolabriform	mengapak
dolciiform	mengetong
doliiform	membotol
doliolaria	doliolaria
dolipore	dolipori
dolipore septum	sekat dolipori

dollar spot
 domain growth
 domain rotation
 dome shaped
 domestic waste
 domesticated
 domestication
 dominance
 dominance frequency
 dominance variance
 dominant
 dominant gene
 dominant inheritance
 dominule
 donor
 Doppler technique
 dormancy
 dormin
 dorsad
 dorsal abdominal artery

 dorsal aorta
 dorsal fin
 dorsal fin support
 dorsal pore
 dorsal rib
 dorsal root
 dorsal root ganglion
 dorsal scapular muscle

 dorsal sclerite
 dorsal tubercle
 dorsiflexion
 dorsiventral
 dorsiventral leaf
 dorsocentral bristle
 dorsolateral
 dorsopleural groove

bercak deduit
 pertumbuhan ranah
 putaran ranah
 mengubah
 limbah rumah tangga
 dijinakkan
 penjinakan; domestikasi
 dominan
 frekuensi kedominanan
 keragaman dominan
 dominan
 gen dominan
 pewarisan dominan
 dominula
 penderma
 teknik Doppler
 dormansi
 dormin
 dorsad
 nadi perut atas; arteri
 abdomen dorsal
 batang nadi atas; aorta dorsal
 sirip punggung; sirip dorsal
 penopang sirip dorsal
 pori dorsal
 rusuk dorsal; iga dorsal
 akar dorsal
 ganglion akar dorsal
 otot belikat atas dorsal; otot
 skapula dorsal
 sklerit dorsal
 tuberkula dorsal
 penekukan dorsal
 dorsiventral
 daun dorsiventral
 kejur dorsosentral
 dorsolateral
 alur dorsopleuron

dorsopleural line	garis dorsopleuron
dorsoventral bristle	kejur dorsoventral
dorsum	punggung
dosage	dosis
dosage mortality curves	kurva mortalitas dosis
dose	dosis; takaran
dose response relationship	hubungan dosis responsi
dotted	berbintikan
double	dublet; rangkap
double arterial circulation	sirkulasi arterial rangkap
double beam balance	neraca berlengan rangkap
double bond	ikatan rangkap
double crosses	silang rangkap
double diffusion test	uji difusi rangkap
double distilled water	air suling rangkap
double exchange	pertukaran rangkap
double fertilization	fertilisasi rangkap
double helix	ulir rangkap
double helix DNA	DNA ulir rangkap
double image microscopy	mikroskop citra rangkap
double infection	infeksi rangkap
double intradermal tuberculin test	uji tuberkulin intradermis rangkap
double mutant	mutan rangkap
double resonance	resonansi rangkap optik
double recessive	resesif rangkap
double sampling	pencuplikan rangkap
double stranded	berunting rangkap
double sugar agar	agar-agar gula rangkap
double sugar medium	media gula rangkap
dublet	dublet
doubling dose	dosis berangkap
doubling time	waktu perangkapan
doubly crenate	beringggit rangkap
doubly lysogenic strain	galur lisogen rangkap
doubly serrate	menggergaji rangkap
down stream	menghilir
down stream/up stream	menghilir; menghulu
downland vegetation	vegetasi kawasan rendah

downy
 downy mildew
 dowse
 Doyere's cone
 draft shield
 drainage
 drainage rack
 drepanium
 drift
 drift mobility
 drimiphytes
 drinking centre
 drinking display
 drip culture
 drizzle
 drone
 drooping
 drop spectrum
 dropping bottle
 drosophile
 drought
 drought resistance
 drug
 drug administration
 drupe
 druse
 dry ice
 dry ice machine
 dry rot
 dry weather flow
 drying column
 drying oven
 dual effect mutant
 dual motor innervation
 dual viewing head
 duble recessive
 Dubnoff metabolic shaking
 incubator
 Dubos albumin broth

berbulu kapas
 embun bulu
 tilik air
 kerucut Doyere
 pelindung angin
 saluran
 rak peniris
 sabitan
 hanyut
 mobilitas hanyut
 drimifit
 pusat pengatur minum
 peragaan
 kultur titis
 gerimis
 lebah jantan
 merunduk
 spektrum tetes
 botol tetes
 drososili
 kemarau
 tahan kekeringan
 1 obat; 2 dadah; 3 narkotik
 pemberian obat
 pelok
 drus; kelenjar
 es kering
 mesin es kering
 busuk kering
 aliran cuaca kering
 kolom pengering
 oven pengering
 mutan berefek rangkap
 inervasi dua motor
 kepala pemirsa rangkap
 resesif rangkap
 inkubator pengocok
 metabolisme Dubnoff
 kaldu albumin Dubos

Dubos oleic agar	agar-agar oleat Dubos
Dubos serum broth	kaldu serum Dubos
Ducrey's test	uji Ducrey
duct	duktus; saluran
duct of Bellini	duktus Bellini
duct of Steno	duktus Steno
duct of Wharton	duktus Wharton
duct of Wirsung	duktus Wirsung
ductless gland	kelenjar takbersaluran
ductule	duktula
ductuli efferentes	duktuli eferen
ductus	duktus
ductus choledochus	duktus koledokus
ductus cochlearis	duktus koklearis
ductus cysticus	duktus sistikus
ductus deferens	duktus deferen
ductus ejaculatorius	duktus ejakulatorius
ductus epididymidis	duktus epididimidis
ductus hepaticus	duktus hepatikus
ductus incisivus	duktus insisivus
ductus reuniens	duktus reuniens
ductus seminalis	duktus seminalis
Dufour's gland	kelenjar Dufour
dugong	duyung
dulosis	dulosis
dummy variable	peubah sulih
dumping	penimbunan
duodenal gland	kelenjar duodenum
duodenum	usus dua belas jari; duodenum
duplex	dupleks
duplicate gene	gen duplikat
duplication	duplikasi
dura mater	dura mater
durable	tahan lama
duramen	teras; galuh
Durham tube	tabung
dust	debu
dust cell	sel debu

dusty
 Dutch elm disease
 dwarf
 dwarf forest
 dwarfing
 dyad
 dyad pollen
 Dyar's law
 dye reduction test
 dyeing
 dyes
 dyke
 dynamic equilibrium
 dynamic model
 dynamic soaring
 dynein
 dysentery
 dysgenesis
 dysgenic
 dyslexia
 dyspepsia
 dysphotoc zone
 dysploid
 dyspnea
 dystocia
 dystrophic
 dystrophic lake
 dystrophy
 dyticon
 Dzierzon theory
 Dzierzon's law

berdebu
 penyakit
 katai
 hutan elfin; hutan lumut
 pengataian
 diad
 serbak sari diad
 hukum Dyar
 uji reduksi
 pencelupan; pewarna
 zat warna; warna
 pematang
 keseimbangan dinamik
 model dinamik
 pelayangan dinamik
 dinein
 disentri; mejan
 disgenesis
 disgen
 disleksia
 salah cerna
 zona disfotik
 disploid
 dispnea
 distosia
 distrof
 danau distrof
 distrofi; salah gizi
 ditikon
 teori Dzierzon
 hukum Dzierzon

E

E 1 trisomy syndrome
 Eagle precipitation test
 ear rot
 eardrum
 earlier homonym
 earlier synonym
 early enzyme
 early gene
 early protein
 early RNA
 early wood
 ear-shaped
 earstone
 earth's shadow
 earthquake
 earthy
 easterly wave
 eau de javel
 Ebner's gland
 ecad
 ecdemic
 ecderon
 ecdysial fluid
 ecdysial line
 ecdysis
 ecdyson(e)
 ecesis
 ECG augmented leads
 ECG precordial leads
 echard
 echinate

sindrom trisomi E 1
 uji pengendapan Eagle
 busuk tongkol jagung
 gendang telinga
 homonim dini
 sinonim dini
 enzim dini
 gen dini
 protein dini
 RNA dini
 kayu dini
 menguping
 batu telinga; otolit
 bayangan bumi
 gempa bumi
 membumi
 gelombang timur
 eau de javel
 kelenjar Ebner
 ekad
 ekdemik
 ekderon
 zalir ekdisis
 ganis ekdisis
 ekdisis
 ekdison
 esesis
 penyambung terimbuhi EKG
 penyambung prajantung EKG
 ekard
 berdabusan

echinopluteus
 echocardiogram
 echolocation
 echosounding
 echovirus
 eclipse phase
 eclosion
 eclosion behaviour
 eclosion hormone
 ecobiotic
 ecochronology
 ecocide
 ecoclimate
 ecoclimatology
 ecocline
 ecodeme
 ecodichogamy
 ecogenodeme
 ecogeographic rule
 ecogeographical race
 ecography
 ecogroup
 ecological age
 ecological amplitude
 ecological balance
 ecological bonitation
 ecological capacity
 ecological efficiency
 ecological energetics
 ecological equivalence
 ecological explosion
 ecological factor
 ecological indicator
 ecological isolation
 ecological natality
 ecological niche
 ecological obligate parasite
 ecological pressure

ekinopluteus
 ekokardiogram
 ekolokasi
 penjajakan gema
 ekovirus
 fase gerhana
 kemunculan; eklosi
 penilaku eklosi
 hormon penetasan
 ekobiotik
 ekokronologi
 ekosida
 ekoklimat
 ekoklimatologi
 ekoklin
 ekodem
 ekodikami
 ekogenodem
 aturan ekogeografi
 ras ekogeografi
 ekografi
 ekogrup
 mare ekologi
 amplitudo ekologi
 keseimbangan ekologi
 bonitasi ekologi
 daya ekologi
 efisiensi ekologi
 energetika ekologi
 ekuivalensi ekologi
 peledakan ekologi
 faktor ekologi
 penunjuk ekologi
 isolasi ekologi
 angka kelahiran ekologi
 relung ekologi
 parasit obligat ekologi
 tekanan lingkungan

ecological pyramid	piramid ekologi
ecological race	ras ekologi
ecological release	pelambaran ekologi
ecological succession	suksesi ekologi
ecological valence	valensi ekologi
ecological zoogeography	zoogeografi ekologi
ecologically obligate parasite	parasit obligat ekologi
ecology	ekologi
economic conservation	pelestarian ekonomi
ecoparasite	ekoparasit
ecophene	ekofen
ecophenotype	ekofenotipe
ecophysiology	ekofisiologi
ecoproterandry	ekoproterandri
ecoproterogeny	ekoproterogeni
ecospecies	ekospecies
ecosphere	ekosfer
ecostratigraphy	ekostratigrafi
ecosystem	ekosistem
ecosystem ecology	ekologi ekosistem
ecosystematics	ekosistematik
ecotone	ekoton
ecotope	ekotop
ecotropic virus	virus ekotropik
ecotype	ekotipe
ectal excipulum	eksipulum luar
ectendotrophic	ektendotrof
ectepicondyle	ektepikondil
ectoascus	ektoaskus
ectoblast	ektoblas
ectocarp	ektokarp
ectocarpin	ektokarpin
ectocommensal	ektokomensal
ectoconmensalism	ektokomensalisme
ectocyst	ektosista
ectoderm	ektoderma
ectodesma	ektodesma
ectodynamorphic	ektodinamorf

ectoendoplasmic process
 ectogenesis
 ectognathous
 ectomere
 ectomesoderm
 ectomesodermal phylum
 ectomycorrhiza
 ectoneural system
 ectoparasite
 ectoparasitism
 ectophagous
 ectophallus
 ectophloic siphonostele
 ectophyte
 ectopic pairing
 ectoplacental
 ectoplasm
 ectoplasmic fibril
 ectoplast
 ectopterygoid
 ectosite
 ectosome
 ectospore
 ectostroma
 ectosymbiosis
 ectoterm
 ectothermic animal
 ectotrachea
 ectotrophic
 ecumenopolis
 edaphic
 edaphic climax
 edaphic factor
 edaphic race
 edaphology
 edaphon
 edaphosphere
 edaphotropism

proses ektoendoplasma
 ektogenesis
 ektognatus
 ektomer
 ektomesoderma
 filum ektomesoderma
 ektomikoriza
 sistem ektoneuron
 ektoparasit
 ektoparasitisme
 ektofag
 ektofalus
 sifonostel ektofloem
 ektofit
 perpasangan ektopik
 ektoplasenta
 ektoplasma
 fibril ektoplasma
 ektoplas
 ektopterigoid
 ektosit
 ektosom
 ektospora
 ektostroma
 ektosimbiosis
 ektoterma
 hewan ektoterm
 ektotrakea
 ektotrof
 ekumenopolis
 edafik
 klimaks edafik
 faktor edafik
 ras edafik
 edafologi
 edafon
 edafosfer
 edafotropisme

edaphytes
eddy
eddy diffusion
edentate
edentulate
edge effect
edge species
edged
edible
edifenpbos
Edman method
eeder
eelworm
effect of DFP
effective concentration, EC
effective dose, ED
effective filtration
effective inoculum dose
effective lethal phase
effective mobility
effective population size
effective publication

effector
efferent arteriol
efferent branchial artery
efferent nerve
efferent neuron
effluent
effluent standard
effusiometer
egg
egg albumin
egg calyx
egg cap
egg cell
egg cylinder
egg funnel

edafit
pusaran
difusi pusaran
takbergigi
takbergerigi
pengaruh tepian
jenis tepian
bertepi
termakankan
edifenfos
metode Edman
pendarah; penjujuh
nematoda
efek DFP
konsentrasi efektif, EC
dosis efektif, ED
filtrasi efektif
dosis inokulum efektif
fase letal efektif
mobilitas efektif
ukuran populasi efektif
penerbitan terlaksana;
penerbitan efektif
efektor
arteriol aferen
arteri insang eferen
saraf eferen
neuron eferen
efluen
standar efluen
efusiometer
telur
albumin telur
kelopak telur
tudung telur
sel telur
silinder telur
corong telur

egg guide
 egg meat medium
 egg tube
 egg yolk agar
 egg yolk broth
 egocentric
 egular distribution
 Ehrlich receptor theory
 Ehrlich side chain theory
 Ehrlich's haematoxylin stain
 Ehrlich's neutral stain
 Ehrlich's reagent
 Ehrlich's acid haematoxylin
 Ehrlich's triacid stain
 eicosanoic acid
 Eijkman lactose medium
 Eijkman test
 Einstein characteristic temperature
 Einthoven's triangle
 ejaculation
 ejectosome
 ektoparasitism
 E1, E2, E3
 elaiodochon
 elaioplankton
 elaioplast
 elaiosome
 elaiosphere
 elastase
 elastic blood vessel
 elastic cartilage
 elastic connective tissue
 elastic fibre
 elastic tissue
 elastin
 elater
 elatus
 elbow joint

pemandu telur
 media daging telur
 tabung telur
 agar-agar kuning telur
 kaldu kuning telur
 egosentrum
 persebaran bertaburan
 teori reseptor Ehrlich
 teori rantai sisi Ehrlich
 pewarna hematoksin Ehrlich
 pewarna neutral Ehrlich
 reagen Ehrlich
 hematoksin asam Ehrlich
 pewarna triasam Ehrlich
 asam eikosanoat
 media laktosa Eijkman
 uji Eijkman
 suhu ciri Einstein
 segitiga Einthoven
 ejakulasi
 ejektisom
 ektoparasitisme
 E1, E2, E3
 kelenjar minyak
 elaioplankton
 elaioplas
 elaiosom
 elaiosfer
 elastase
 pembuluh darah elastik
 tulang rawan elastik
 jaringan ikat elastik
 serat elastik
 jaringan elastik
 elastin
 elater
 jangkung
 sendi siku

Elek plate	lempeng Elek
Elek toxicity plate test	uji piring toksisitas Elek
elective culture	biakan efektif
electric dipole moment	momen dwikutub elektrik
electric mobility	mobilitas elektrik
electrical birefringence	dwibiasan elektrik
electrical potential	potensial elektrik
electrical synapse	sinaps elektrik
electrocardiogram, ECG	elektrokardiogram, EKG
electrocardiograph	elektrokardiograf
electrocardiography	• elektrokardiografi
electrocephalogram	elektrosefalogram
electrocephalograph	elektrosefalograf
electrodepositor	elektrodepositor
electroencephalogram, EEG	elektroensefalogram, EEG
electroencephalography	elektroensefalografi
electroetinogram	elektroetinogram
electrolyte balance	imbangan elektrolit
electromyogram, EMG	elektromiogram, EMG
electron deficient	kurang elektron
electron dense stain	pewarna pekat elektron
electron micrograph	mikrograf elektron
electron microscope	mikroskop elektron
electron microscopy	mikroskopi elektron
electron paramagnetic resonance, ESR	resonansi paramagnet elektron, ESR
electron path	lintasan elektron
electron probe	kuar elektron
electron releasing group	gugus pelepas elektron
electron spin resonance, ESR	resonansi uri elektron, ESR
electron stains	pewarna elektron
electron transfer	transfer elektron; alih elektron
electron transport	transpor elektron
electron transport chain	rantai transpor elektron
electron transport system	sistem transpor elektron
electron withdrawing	penarik elektron
electron withdrawing group	gugus penarik elektron
electronic arrangement	penataan elektron

electronic balance	neraca elektronik
electronic signal and noise	isyarat dan derau elektronika
electrophoresis	elektroforesis
electrophoresis buffer	penyangga elektroforesis
electrophoresis convection	konveksi elektroforesis
electrophoretic apparatus	aparatus elektroforesis
electrophoretic mobility	mobilitas elektroforesis
electrostatic	elektrostatik
electrostimulation	elektrostimulasi
electrostriction	elektrostriksi
element	unsur
elementary granule	granul awal
eleocyte	eleosit
elephantiasis	kaki gajah; elefantiasis
eleutheroschisis	eleuteroskisis
elevation	elevasi
elfin forest	hutan elfin; hutan lumut
eliminating test	uji eliminasi
ellipse	jorong
ellipsoidal	menjorong
elliptical	menjoroflg
elongate	memanjang
elongated nucleus	memanjang
Eltringham's organ	organ Eltringham
eluate	eluat
eluent	eluen
elution	elusi
eluviation	eluviasi
elytron	elitron
emargiflate	bergubang
emasculation	pengebirian; emaskulasi
Embden-Meyerh of scheme	skema Embden-Meyerh; bagan Embden-Meyerh
Embden-Meyerh of-Parflas pathway	lintasan Embeden-Meyerh of-Parnas
embed	benam
embedding cutfit	perlengkapan benaman
embedding molds	cetakan benaman

embolism	embolisme
embolium	embolium
embolus	embolus
emboly	emboli
embryo	embrio; lembaga
embryo culture	biakan embrio
embryo exocoel	eksosoele embrio
embryo sexing	penentuan kelamin embrio
embryo transfer	pemindahan embrio
embryo transplant	transplantasi embrio
embryogamy	embriogami
embryogenesis	embriogenesis
embryogy	embriogeni
embryoid	embrioid
embryology	embriologi
embryostega	mata biji
embryotrophy	embriotrofi
emeiocyctosis	emeiositosis
emerald	zamrud
emergency hormone	hormon darurat
emergent evolution	evolusi pencuat
emesis	emesis
emetatrophia	emetatrofia
emetic control	pengendalian emetik
emicyctosis	emisitosis
emission	emisi
emission limited current	arus pancaran terbatas
emission standard	standar emisi
emmetropia	emetropia
emmetropic eye	mata emetropik
emollient	emolien
emphysema	emfisema
empirical approach	pendekatan empiris
empirical corellations	korelasi empiris
empirical distribution	sebaran empiris
empirical sampling distribution	sebaran pencuplikan empiris
empodium	empodium
emulsifiable concentrate	konsentrat teremulsikan

emulsification
 emulsification of lipids
 emulsifier
 emulsion
 emulsoids
 enamel
 enantiobiosis
 enantiomer
 enantiomorph
 enation
 enaulad
 enaulium
 enaulophile
 encephalin
 encephalitis
 encephalitis virus
 encephalocoel
 encephalon
 enchylema
 encounter theory
 encyst
 encysted
 end
 end cell
 end group analysis
 end plate
 end plate potential
 end point method
 end point mutation
 end product inhibition
 end sac
 end tailing method
 endangered
 endangium
 endarch
 endarch xylem
 endbrain
 endedaphic

pengemulsian
 emulsifikasi lipid
 pengemulsi
 emulsi
 emulsoid
 email
 enantiobiosis
 enantiomer
 enantiomorf
 enasi
 enaulad
 enaulium
 enauliofili
 ensefalin
 ensefalitis
 virus ensefalitis
 ensefalosoel
 otak; ensefalon
 erikilema
 teori penembungan
 menyista
 tersista
 ujung
 sel pengujung
 analisis gugus ujung
 lempeng ujung
 potensial lempeng ujung
 metode titik akhir
 mutasi titik akhir
 inhibisi produk akhir
 kantong ujung
 metode penyiapan ekor
 genting
 endangium
 endark
 xilem endark
 otak depan
 endedafik

endogenous rhythm
 endemic
 endemic disease
 endergonic reaction
 ending
 endiol, enodiol
 endite
 endo agar
 endoanaphase
 endoascospore
 endoascus
 endobasal bodies
 endobiotic
 endocardium
 endocarp
 endochondral bone
 endochondral ossification
 endochondrium
 endochorion
 endocochlear potential
 endocoel
 endoconidium
 endocranium
 endocrine
 endocrine gland
 endocrine organ
 endocrine system
 endocrineurology
 endocrinology
 endocuticle
 endocyclic
 endocyst
 endocystidium
 endocytic
 endocytosis
 endodeme
 endoderm
 endodermis

ritme endogen
 endemik
 penyakit endemik
 reaksi endergonik
 pengakhir
 enodiol
 endit
 agar-agar endo
 endoanafase
 endoaskospora
 endoaskus
 benda endobasal
 endobiotik
 endokardia
 endokarp
 tulang endokondrium
 osifikasi endokondrium
 endokondrium
 endokorion
 potensi endokoklear
 endosoel
 endokonidia
 endokranium
 endokrin
 kelenjar endokrin
 organ endokrin
 sistem endokrin
 endokrineurologi
 endokrinologi
 endokutikula
 endosiklus
 endosista
 endosistidium
 endositik
 endositosis
 endodem
 endoderma
 endodermis

endoenzyme
 endoergic process
 endobenthos
 endogamy
 endogeny
 endogenote
 endogenous
 endogenous branch
 endogenous budding
 endogenous circadian rhythm
 endogenous infection
 endogenous inhibitor
 endogenous virus
 endogonidium
 endolithic
 endolymph
 endolymphatic duct
 endolymphatic sac
 endolymphatic space

endometaphase
 endometritis
 endometrium
 endomitosis
 endomixis
 endomyaria
 endomycorrhiza
 endomyocarditis
 endomysium
 endoneurium
 endonuclease
 endoparasite
 endoparasitism
 endopeptidase
 endoperidium
 endophagous
 endophallus
 endophyte

endoenzim
 proses indoergik
 endobentos
 endogami
 endogeni
 endogenot
 endogen
 cabang endogen
 pertunasan endogen
 ritme sirkadian endogen
 infeksi endogen
 penghambat endogen
 virus endogen
 endogonidium
 endolitik
 endolimfe
 saluran endolimfe
 kantong endolimfe
 ruang endolimfe; labirin
 endolimfe
 endometafase
 endometritis
 endometrium
 endomitosis
 endomiksis
 endomiaria
 endomikoriza
 endomiokarditis
 endomisium
 endoneurium
 endonuklease
 endoparasit
 endoparasitisme
 endopeptidase
 endoperidium
 endofag
 endofalus
 endofit

endophytic
 endoplasm
 endoplasmic cisterna
 endoplasmic myonemes
 endoplasmic reticulum
 endopleurite
 endopodite
 endopolyploid
 endoprophase
 endopterygote
 endorhachis
 endorphin
 endosaprophyte
 endosaprophytism
 endosclerotium
 endosite
 endoskeleton
 endosmose
 endosperm
 endospore
 endosternite
 endosteum
 endostyle
 endosymbiont
 endosymbiont theory
 endosymbiosis
 endosymbiosis theory
 endosymbiotic infection
 endotelophase
 endotesta
 endotheca
 endothecium
 endothelial cell
 endotheliochorial
 endotheliochorion
 endothelium
 endotherm
 endothermic process

endofit
 endoplasma
 sistema endoplasma
 mionem endoplasma
 retikulum endoplasma
 endopleurit
 endopodit
 endopoliploid
 endoprofase
 endopterygot
 endorakis
 endorfin
 endosaprofit
 endosaprofitisme
 endosklerotium
 endosit
 kerangka dalam; endoskeleton
 endosmosis
 endosperma
 endospora
 endosternit
 endosteum
 endostil
 endosimbion
 teori endosimbion
 endosimbiosis
 teori endosimbiosis
 infeksi endosimbiosis
 endotelofase
 endotesta
 endoteka
 endotesium
 sel endotelium
 endoteliokorion
 endoteliokorion
 endotelium
 endoterm
 proses endoterm

endotoxin	endotoksin
endotrophic	endotrof
endotropism	endotropisme
endoxilic	endoxilem
endozoic	endozoik
endozoochory	endozookori
endocrine organ	organ endokrin
energetics	energetika
energid	energid
energy	energi
energy conservation	konservasi energi
energy conversion	konversi energi
energy rich bond	ikatan kaya energi
energy value	nilai energi
enervation	enervasi
enimetropic	emetropik
enneandrous	benang sari sembilan tukul
enneaploid	eneaploid
enolase	enolase
enphytotic	enfitotik
enrichment	pengayaan
enrichment culture	kultur pengayaan
ensiform	memata pedang; memedang
ensiform cartilage	tulang rawan memedang
entangled	kusut
enteric bacteria	bakteri enteron
enteric canal	saluran dalam
enteritis	enteritis
enteroblastic	enteroblastik
enterochromaffin cell	sel enterokromafin
enterocoelic pouche	saku enteroselom
enterogastrone	enterogastron
enterokinase	enterokinase
enteromyasis	enteromiasis
enteron	usus; enteron
enterotoxin	enterotoksin
enterovirus	enterovirus
enterozoon	enterozoon

entire	mengutuh
entity	seutuhan
Entner-Doudoroff pathway	lintasan Entner-Doudoroff
entocodon	entokodon
entocoel	entosael
entocommensalism	entokomensalisme
entoconid	entokonid
entocyt	entosit
entoglossal bone	tulang entoglosa
entoglossum	entoglosa
entognathous	entognatus
entomochory	entomokori
entomogenous	entomogen
entomological forceps	pinset entomologi
entomology	entomologi
entomopathogenic	entomopatogen
entomophagous	entomofag
entomophily	entomofili
entomophobia	entomofobia
entomophyt	entomofit
entomosis	entomosis
entomotaxy	entomotaksi
entoparasite	entoparasit
entoplasm	entoplasma
entoplastron	entoplastron
entosphere	entosfer
entotympanic bone	tulang gendang dalam; tulang entotimpani
entozoic	entozoik
entozoon	entozoon
entropy	entropi
enucleate	tanpa inti
enucleation	enukleasi
enumeration	pencacahan
envelope	pembungkus
environment	lingkungan
environmental conditioning	penggalangan lingkungan
environmental forecasting	prakiraan lingkungan

environmental geology	geologi lingkungan
environmental protection	perlindungan lingkungan
environmental quality standard	standar kualitas lingkungan
environmental resistance	ketahanan lingkungan
environmental variance	varian lingkungan; keragaman lingkungan
enzoferon	enzoferon
enzootic	enzootik
enzymatic browning	pencokelatan berenzim
enzymatic carrier	pembawa berenzim
enzymatic catalysis	katalisis berenzim
enzyme	enzim
enzyme activity unit	satuan aktivitas enzim
enzyme induction	induksi enzim
enzyme inhibitor	penghambat enzim
enzyme repression	represi enzim
enzyme substrat complex	kompleks enzim substrat
enzyme substrate compound	senyawaan enzim substrat
enzymic hydrolysis	hidrolisis berenzim
enzymic oxidation	oksidasi berenzim
enzymology	enzimologi
enzymolysis	enzimolisis
enzymolysis reaction	reaksi enzimolisis
eobiogenesis	eobiogenesis
Eocene	Eosen
eoclimax	eoklimaks
Eogaea	Eogaea
eon	eon
econditionmy	lingkungan
eophyll	eofil
eophytce	eofit
eosere	eosere
eosin	eosin
eosin hematoxylin	hematoksilin eosin
eosin methylene blue agar	agar-agar biru metilena eosin
eosinophil	eosinofili
eosinophilic leucocyte	leukosit eosinofili
eosinophilic	eosinofili

eosinophilic granulocyte	granulosit eosinofili
eosinophilic polymorph	polimorf eosinofili
Eozoic	Eozoikum
epaxial muscle mass	massa otot epaksial
epaxial musculature	susunan otot epaksial
ependyma	selaput rongga otak; ependima
ephemeral	efemeral
ephippium	efipium
ephyra	efira
ephyrula	efirula
ephyseal cartilage	tulang rawan efiseal
epibasidium	epibasidium
epibenthos	epibentos
epibiont	epibion
epibiosis	epibiosis
epibiotic	epibiotik
epiblast	epiblas
epiblem	epiblem
epiboly	epiboli
epibranchial	tulang epibrankia
epibranchial placode	plakode epibrankia
epicalyx	kelopak tambahan
epicardium	epikardia
epicarp	epikarp
epicellular	episelular
epicentre	episentrum
epichlorohydrin	epiklorohidrin
epicingulum	episingulum
epicoel	episoel
epicondylocubitalis	(otot) epikondilokubitus
epicone	epikon
epicoracoid	epikorakoid
epicotyl	epikotil
epicranial suture	kampuh epikranium
epicranium	epikranium
epicuticle	epikutikula
epidaphic	epidafik
epideictic display	peragaan epideiktik

epidemic
 epidemic modelling
 epidemic threshold theorem
 epidemiology
 epidermis
 epididymis
 epidural space
 epigastrium
 epigeal germination
 epigean
 epigenesis
 epigenetics
 epigenotype
 epigeous
 epiglottis
 epignathous
 epigynous
 epigynum
 epigyny
 epihyal
 epi-illuminator
 epilenunal plexus
 epilimnion
 epilithic
 epimatium
 epimelatic
 epimerazation
 epimerite
 epimeron
 epimorphosis
 epimyocardium
 epimysium
 epinasty
 epinection
 epineuston
 epinephrine
 epinephros
 epineural canal

epidemik; wabah
 pemodelan wabah
 teorema ambang wabah
 epidemiologi
 kulit luar; epidermis
 epididimis; anak buah-pelir
 ruang epidural
 epigastrium
 perkecambahan epigea
 epigen
 epigenesis
 epigenetika
 epigenotipe
 epigea
 epiglottis
 epignatus
 epigin
 epiginum
 epigini
 (tulang) epihial
 epi-iluminator
 pleksus epilema
 epilimnion
 epilitik
 epimatium
 mengiba
 epimerazasi
 epimerit
 epimeron
 epimorfosis
 epimiokardium
 epimysium
 epinasti
 epinekton
 epineuston
 epinefrina
 anak ginjal
 saluran epineuron

epineurium
 epiontology
 epiorganism
 epiotic
 epiparasite
 epipelagic
 epipetalus
 epiphallus
 epipharynx
 epiphloem
 epiphragm
 epiphyllous
 epiphysis
 epiphyte
 epiphytic
 epiphytology
 epiphytoic
 epiplankton
 epiplasm
 epiplastron
 epipleura
 epipleural bone
 epipleurite
 epipleuston
 epipodite
 epiproct
 epipsammon
 epipterygoid
 epirhizous
 episclera
 episeme
 episite
 episome
 episporangium
 epispora
 epistasis
 epistatic gene
 episternum

epineurium
 epiontologi
 epiorganisme
 epiotik
 epiparasit
 epipelagik
 epipetal
 epifalus
 epifaring
 epifloem
 epifragma
 epifil
 epifisis
 epifit
 epifit
 epifitologi
 epifitotik
 epiplankton
 epiplasma
 epiplastron
 epipleura
 tulang epipleura
 epipleurit
 epipleankton
 epipodit
 epiproktus
 epipsamon
 (tulang) epipterygoid
 epiriza
 episklera
 episem
 episit
 episom
 episporangium
 epispora
 epistasis
 gen epistasis
 episternum

epistomal suture
 epistome
 epistroma
 epitaxial crystal growth
 epiterranean
 epithalamus
 epithallus
 epitheca
 epithecium
 epithelial cell
 epithelial tissue
 epitheliochorion
 epitheliod membrane
 epithelium
 epithem
 epithet
 epitokous
 epitope
 epitrophy
 epixylic
 epizoic
 epizoic water receptacle
 epiz÷ite
 epizoochory
 epizoon
 epizootic
 epoch
 epoochoron
 Epstein-Barr virus
 equal weighting
 equational division
 equatorial plate

 equilateral
 equilibrium community
 equilibrium dialysis
 equilibrium population
 equinoctial

kampuh epistoma
 epistoma
 epistroma
 pertumbuhan kristal epitaksis
 epitera
 epitalamus
 epitalus
 epiteka
 epitesium
 sel epitelium
 jaringan epitelium
 epiteliokorian
 membran epiteloid
 epitelium
 epitem
 penunjuk
 epitoki
 epitop
 epitrofi
 epixilem
 epizoik
 penyangga air epizoik
 epizoit
 epizookori
 epizoon
 epizootik
 epok
 epooforon
 virus Epstein-Barr
 pembobotan sama berat
 pembelahan ekuasional
 lempeng ekuator; lempeng
 khatulistiwa
 sama sisi
 komunitas ekuilibrium
 dialisis keseimbangan
 populasi ekuilibrium
 ekuinoktial

equitant
 equivalence
 equivalence relationship
 equivalent factor
 equivalent solution
 equivalve
 era
 eradicant
 eradication
 eramous
 erbcoordination
 erect
 erectile
 erectile tissue
 erection
 erector pili
 eremacausis
 eremad
 eremium
 eremobic
 eremology
 eremophile
 eremophyte
 erepsin
 ergasiophyte
 ergastic
 ergastic substance
 ergastoplasm
 ergatandromorph
 ergate
 ergatogyne
 ergogram
 ergograph
 ergometer
 ergonomics
 ergosome
 ergosterol
 ergot

ekuitan
 kesetaraan; ekuivalensi
 hubungan kesetaraan
 faktor ekuivalen
 larutan setara
 sama cangkang
 era
 bahan pembasmi
 eradikasi; pembasmian
 takbercabang
 erbkoordinasi
 tegak
 erektile
 jaringan erektile
 ereksi
 pili erektor; otot penegak bulu
 eremakausis
 eremad
 eremium
 eremob
 eremologi
 eremofili
 eremofit
 erepsin
 ergasiofit
 ergastik
 substansi ergastik
 ergastoplasma
 ergatandromorf
 ergat
 ergatogin
 ergogram
 ergograf
 ergometer
 ergonomika
 ergosom
 ergosterol
 ergot

ergot alkaloid	alkaloid ergot
ergotism	ergotisme
ergotoxin	ergotoksin
Erlenmeyer flask	labu Erlenmeyer
erminal transferase	transferase terminal
erodemic	erodemi
eromacausis	eremakausis
erose	terkerkah
erosion	erosi
erysipelas	erisipelas
erythrism	eritrisme
erythroblast	eritroblas
erythroblastosis	eritroblastosis
erythrocyte	eritrosit
erythrocyte agglutination test	uji aglutinasi eritrosit
erythropoiesis	eritopoiesis
escape	pelarian
escatophyte	eskatofit
escutcheon	eskutseon
esophagus	esofagus
essential amino acid	asam amino esensial
essential element	unsur esensial
essential enzyme	enzim esensial
essential fatty acid	asam lemak esensial
essential gene	gen esensial
essential metabolite	metabolit esensial
essential oil	minyak esensial
established cell line	lini sel mapan
esterase action	kerja esterase
estheticism	estetisisme
estimation	perkiraan
estivation	estivasi
estradiol	estradiol
estrone	estron
estrus cycle	daur estrus
estuary	kuala
etching technique	teknik pemburaman
ethazole	etazol

etheogenesis
 ethephon
 ether sensitivity test
 ethmoid bone
 ethmoidal sinus
 ethnobotany
 ethnocline
 ethnography
 ethnology
 ethnozoology
 ethogram
 ethological isolation
 ethology
 ethomorous
 ethospecies
 ethylene
 ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid,
 EDTA
 ethylethanesulphonate, EES
 etiography
 etiolate
 etiolation
 etiolin
 etiology
 etiophyllin
 etioplast
 etymology
 euapogamy
 eubacteria
 eubiosphere
 eucarpic
 eucaryon
 eucaryote
 eucephalous
 euchromatic
 euchromatic nuclei
 euchromatin
 Euclidean distance

eteogenesis
 etefon
 uji kepekaan eter
 tulang etmoid
 rongga/sinus etmoid
 etnobotani
 etoklin
 etnografi
 etnologi
 etnozoologi
 etogram
 isolasi etologi
 etologi
 etomerus
 etospecies
 etilena
 asam etilenadiaminatetraasetat,
 EDTA
 etiletanasulfonat, EES
 etiografi
 beretiolasi
 etiolasi
 etiolin
 etiologi
 etiofilin
 etioplas
 etimologi
 euapogami
 eubakteri
 eubiosfer
 eukarp
 eukarion
 eukariota
 eusefala
 eukromatik
 nukleus eukromatik
 eukromatin
 jarak Euclides

Euclidean ordination
 Euclidean plane
 Euclidean space
 Euclidean triangle
 euclone
 eucodeine
 eucoen
 eucone
 eucone eye
 eudalene
 eudominant
 eudoxid
 eudoxome
 euflavine
 eugallol
 eugenics
 eugeogenous
 eugeophyte
 euglenoid movement
 eugonic
 eugregarin
 euhaline
 euhermaphrodite
 euhydathophyte
 eukaryon
 eukaryote
 eukaryotic
 eulabium
 eumeristem
 eumetazoan
 eumitosis
 euneuston
 eupelagic
 euphemera
 euphenics
 euphily
 euphoria
 euphoriant

ordinasi Euclides
 bentangan Euclides
 ruangan Euclides
 segitiga Euclides
 euklon
 eukodeina
 eusoen
 eukon
 mata eukon
 eudalena
 eudominan
 eudoksid
 eudoksom
 euflavina
 eugalol
 eugenika; eugenetika
 eugeogen
 eugeofit
 gerak euglenoid
 eugon
 eugregarin
 euhalin
 euhermafrodit
 euhidatofit
 eukarion
 eukariota
 eukariota
 eulabium
 eumeristem
 eumetazoa
 eumitosis
 euneuston
 eupelagik
 eufemera
 eufenika
 eufili
 euforia
 euforian

euphotic zone
 euplankton
 euplantula
 euploid
 euploid polyembryony
 euploidy
 eupnea
 eurybaric
 eurybenthic
 eurychoric
 eurycoen
 eurycyst
 eurygamy
 euryhaline
 euryhygric
 euryoecious
 euryphagous
 euryplastic
 eurypilous canal system
 eurythermous
 eurytopic
 eusexual
 eusocial
 eusporangiate
 Eustachian tube
 eustatic
 eustele
 eusternum
 eusystole
 euthenics
 euthyneury
 eutrophic
 eutrophication
 eutropic
 evagination
 evaporation pond
 evaporator glass

zona eufoto
 euplankton
 euplantula
 euploid
 poliembryoni euploid
 euploidi
 eupnea
 euribarik
 euribentik
 eurokori
 eurisoen
 eurisista
 eurigami
 eurihalin
 eurihigro
 eurioesis
 eurifag
 euriplastik
 sistem kanal euripil
 euriterm
 euritopik
 euseksual
 eusosial
 eusporangium
 tabung Eustachio
 eustatik
 eustele
 eusternum
 eusistol
 eutenika
 eutineuri
 eutrof
 eutrofikasi
 eutropik
 evaginasi
 kolam evaporasi
 gelas penguap; gelas
 evaporator

evapotranspiration	evapotranspirasi
evergreen	malar hijau
eviscerate	eviserat
evolution	evolusi
evolution rate	laju evolusi
evolutionary clock	jam evolusi
evolutionary concervation	konservasi evolusi
evolutionary lability	kelabilan evolusi
evolutionary line	garis evolusi
evolutionary novelty	kebaruan evolusi
evolutionary species	jenis evolusi
evolutionary tree	pohon evolusi
evolutionary biology	biologi evolusi
Ewald sphere	bola Ewald
ex situ conservation	pelestarian ex situ
exalbuminous seed	biji eksalbumin
exaltus	luhur
exaptation	eksaptasi
exarch	eksark
exarch xylem	xilem eksark
exchange and independence theory	teori pertukaran dan kemandirian
exchange pairing	perpasangan tukar
exchanger	penukar
excipient	eksiptien
excipulum	eksipulum
excision	eksisi
excision repair	reparasi eksisi
excisionase	eksisionase
excitabilitas	keterangsangan
excitation	eksitasi
excitatory cell	sel eksitatori
exclamation mark (!)	tanda seru (!)
exclusion principle	asas eksklusi
exclusion reaction	reaksi eksklusi
exclusive species	jenis eksklusif
exconjugant	ekskonjugan
excreta	ekskreta
excretion	ekskresi

F

F factor	faktor F
F fertility factor	faktor kesuburan F
F pilus	pilus F
F prime factor (F')	faktor prima F (F')
F value	nilai F
F' factor	faktor F'
F' strain	galur F'
F+ cell	sel F+
fabella	fabela
facet	faset
facet eye	mata majemuk; mata faset
facial angle	sudut muka
facial skeleton	rangka muka
facialis nerve	saraf muka; saraf fasial
facies	1 muka; fasial; 2 fasies
facilitated diffusion	difusi dipermudah
facilitated transport	angkutan kemudahan
facing display	peragaan penuh perhatian
faciolingual nerve	saraf fasiolingua
factor analysis	analisis faktor
factor asymptote hypothesis	hipotesis asimptot faktor
facultative thermophile	termofili fakultatif
facultative	fakultatif
facultative anaerobe	anaerob fakultatif
facultative gametes	garnet fakultatif
facultative heterotrophy	heterotrofi fakultatif
facultative parasite	parasit fakultatif
facultative parthenogenesis	partenogenesis fakultatif

facultative synonym	sinonim fakultatif
faeces	tahi; feses
Fahreus-Lindquist effect	efek Fahreus-Lindquist
failure model	model kegagalan
fairy ring disease	penyakit lingkaran peri
fairy rings	lingkaran peri
falcate	melancor
falciform	melancor
falciform ligament	ligamen melancor
falcula	cakar lengkung; falkula
falling drop method	metode tetes jatuh
Fallopian tube	tabung Fallopi
fallout	luruhan
fallstreak	luruhan berjalur
false annual ring	lingkaran tahun palsu
false fruit	buah palsu
false indusium	indusium semu
false presumptive test	uji anggapan palsu
false rib	iga palsu; rusuk palsu
falx cerebelli	selaput sabit otak kecil; selaput sabit serebelum
falx cerebri	selaput sabit otak besar; selaput sabit serebrum
family	1 suku; 2 famili
family selection	seleksi keluarga
family tree	silsilah
fan blight	hawar kipas
fan shaped	mengipas
fancy name	nama fantasi
fang	taring
faradiol	faradiol
farctate	berempulur
farinaceous	bertepung
farinose	menepung
farnesol	farnesol
fascia	fasia
fascia dentata	fasia dentata
fascia lata	fasia lata

fasciation	pelamadan; fasiasi
fascicle	berkas; fasikulus
fascicular cambium	kambium berkas
fascicular tissue system	sistem jaringan berkas
fasciculate	memberkas
fasciculus	fasikulus
fasciculus cuneatus	fasikulus kuneatus
fasciculus gracilis	fasikulus grasilis
fasciole	fasiola
fastidious organism	organisme rewel
fastigate	tegak sejajar; hampir tegak
fastigium	fastigium
fasting	puasa
fat	lemak
fat body	badan lemak; korpus adiposa
fat map	peta lemak
fat tissue	jaringan lemak
fatal wilt	layu fatal
fatigue	lesu otot; fatig
fatty acid	asam lemak
fatty liver	hati berlemak
fauces	ujung tenggorok; fauses
fauna	fauna
faunal break	pemutusan fauna
faunal region	kawasan fauna
faunal stage	tahap fauna
faunal zone	zona fauna
faunation	faunasi
faunichron	faunikron
faunistics	faunika
faunula	faunula
faveolate	menyarang lebah
feasibility study	studi keterlaksanaan
feather	bulunggas
feather epithelium	epitel bulunggas
feather follicle	folikel bulunggas
feathery	berbulunggas
fecifork	fesifork

fecund
 fecundity
 fecundity ratio
 federion
 feed
 feed slurry
 feed yeast
 feedback
 feedback and control
 feedback inhibition
 feedback mechanism
 feedback sensor
 feeding experiment
 feeding period
 feeding tentacle
 feeler
 Fehling/E s solution
 felt chamber
 felted
 female
 female carrier
 female cone
 female parent
 female pronucleus
 female sterile mutation
 female symbol
 femoral artery
 femoral vein
 femorotibialis
 femur
 fenarimol
 fenestra
 fenestra cochleae
 fenestra ovalis
 fenestra pseudorotunda
 fenestra rotunda
 fenestra timpany

fekun
 fekunditas
 nisbah fekunditas
 federion
 pakan
 bubur pakan
 khamir pakan
 balikan
 balikan dan kendalian
 inhibisi balikan
 mekanisme balikan
 pengindera balikan
 eksperimen pakan
 periode pengisapan
 tentakel pakan
 sungut
 larutan Fehling
 bilik bulu
 melakan
 betina
 pembawa betina
 runjung betina
 tetua induk
 pronukleus betina
 mutasi mandul betina
 lambang betina
 arteri paha; arteri femur
 vena paha; vena femur
 femorotibialis
 tulang paha; femur
 fenarimol
 lubang; fenestra
 fenestra koklea
 fenestra ovalis
 fenestra pseudorotunda
 fenestra rotunda
 fenestra timpani; fenestra
 rotunda

fenestra vestibulum	fenestra vestibulum
fenestrate	berjendelaan
fenestrated membrane	membran renda
Fenn effect	efek Fenn
ferbam	ferbam
feredoxin	feredoksin
fermentation	peragian; fermentasi
fermentation chemistry	kimia fermentasi; kimia peragian
fermentation reaction	reaksi fermentasi; reaksi peragian
fermentation tube	tabung fermentasi
fermentor	fermentor
fermentor vessel	bejana fermentor
ferredoxin	feredoksin
ferrichrome	ferikrom
ferritin	feritin
fertile	fertil; peridi
fertile sheet	helai fertil
fertility	fertilitas; kesuburan
fertility factor	faktor fertilitas
fertilization	pembuahan
fertilization cone	runjung pembuahan
fertilization membrane	selaput pembuahan
fertilization tube	tabung pembuahan
fertilization tubule	tubulus fertilisasi
fertilize	membuahi; memupuk
fertilizer	pupuk
fertilizin	fertilizin
festoon	festun
festoon canal	saluran festun
fetlock	1 sendi kuku; keting; 2 rambut kuku
Feulgen method	metode Feulgen
Feulgen reaction	reaksi Feulgen
Fibonacci series	deret Fibonacci
fibre	serat
fibre glass	kaca serat
fibre muscle	otot serat
fibre optic	optik serat

fibre optic illuminator
 fibre plant
 fibre property
 fibre sclereid
 fibre tracheid
 fibre track
 fibril
 fibrilla
 fibrillar system
 fibrillation
 fibrin
 fibrinogen
 fibrinolysis
 fibroblast
 fibrocartilage
 fibrocyte
 fibrohyaline
 fibrous
 fibrous astrocyte
 fibrous root
 fibrovascular bundle
 fibula
 fibulare
 fibulotarsalis
 ficin
 fiddle shaped
 fidelity
 fiducial limits
 field capacity
 field diaphragm
 field effect transistor
 field immune
 field microscope
 field of vision
 field resistance
 fifth musical acoustic
 filament

iluminator optik serat
 tanaman serat
 sifat serat
 sklereid serat
 trakeid serat
 jejak serat
 serat halus; fibril
 fibrila
 sistem fibril
 fibrilasi
 fibrin
 fibrinogen
 fibrinolisis
 fibroblas
 tulang rawan serat
 fibrosit
 fibrohialin
 menyerabut
 astrosit berserat
 akar serabut
 berkas fibrovaskular
 fibula; tulang betis
 fibulare
 (otot) fibulotarsalis
 fisin
 membiola
 fidelitas; kesetiaan
 batas kepercayaan
 kapasitas medan
 diafragma medan
 transistor efek medan
 keimunan medan
 mikroskop lapangan
 medan penglihatan; medan pandang
 keresistanan lapangan
 akustik musik kelima
 1 filamen; 2 tangkai sari;
 3 benang sari

filamentous
 filamentous bacteriophage
 filamentous fungi
 filamentous gill
 filariasis
 Fildes digest agar
 file meristem
 filial regresion
 filiform
 filiform papilla
 filiform sclereid
 filiform tentacle
 filling tissue
 film autophobic
 film balance
 filoplasmodium
 filoplume
 filopodia
 filopodium
 filose
 filter cartridge
 filter chamber
 filter holder
 filter hybridization
 filter paper
 filter thimble
 filter tube
 filtering flask
 filtrability
 filtration
 filtration apparatus
 filtration pressure
 filum terminale
 fimbria
 fimbriate
 fimicole
 fin
 fin rays

membenang
 bakteriofag membenang
 kapang
 insang membenang
 filariasis
 agar-agar cerna Fildes
 meristem berkas
 regresi keturunan
 membenang
 papila membenang
 sklereid membenang
 tentakel membenang
 jaringan pengisi
 autofobia film
 neraca film
 filoplasmodium
 bulunggas rambut; filopluma
 filopodium
 filopodium
 ramping
 selongsong filter
 bilik tapis
 pemegang tapis
 persilangan tapis
 kertas filter; kertas tapis
 bidal filter; jidal tapis
 tabung saring/tapis
 labu penapisan
 ketertapisan
 filtrasi; penapisan; penyaringan
 aparat filtrasi
 tekanan filtrasi
 filum ujung; filum terminal
 corong jumbai; fimbria
 berjumbai
 fimikola
 sirip
 sinar sirip

final treatment
 finalism
 fine adjustment knob
 fine chemical
 fine focusing knob
 fine point forceps
 fine spray
 finger and toe disease
 finger stripe
 fingered
 fire blight
 fire climax
 fire extinguisher
 fire retardant
 firing level
 firmisternal shoulder girdle
 first arrival principle
 first meiotic division
 first polar body
 first ventricle
 first-step-transfer DNA
 fission
 fissiparous
 fissirostral beak
 fissure
 fissure of Rolando
 fissured bark
 fistulose
 fit
 fitness
 fitted curve
 five-rayed aperture
 fixation
 fixation muscle
 fixed virus
 F1, F2, F3
 flabellate
 flabelliform

final treatment • flabelliform

rawatan akhir; perlakuan akhir
 finalisme
 tombol laras halus
 bahan kimia murni
 tombol pemumpun halus
 pinset berujung runcing
 semprot halus
 penyakit cerangghah
 belang harimau
 menjari
 hawar api
 klimaks api
 pemadam api
 pelambat kebakaran
 ambang letup
 gelang bahu firmisternum
 asas pendatang terdahulu
 pembelahan meiosis pertama
 badan kutub pertama
 ventrikel pertama
 DNA pelangkah-awal-pemindah
 fisi
 fisipar
 paruh lebar-belah
 lekahan
 lekahan Rolando
 pepagan berlekah
 bergeronggang
 bugar
 kebugaran
 kurva tersuai
 tingkap pecah lima
 penambatan
 otot fiksasi
 virus penetap
 F1, F2, F3
 mengipas
 mengipas

flabellum	flabelum
flagella	flagela
flagellar apparatus	aparatus flagela
flagellar cord	tali flagela
flagellar motion	dorongan flagela
flagellar movement	gerak flagela
flagellar sac	kantung flagela
flagellar swelling	benjolan flagela
flagelliform	mencemeti
flagellin	flagelin
flagellispore	flagelispora
flagellula	flagelula
flagellum	flagela
flagging	ceracak; kulai
flake off	mengeripik
flap	kelepak
flask brush	sikat labu
flat bottom flask	labu berdasar rata
flatulence	gembung perut
flavedo	flavedo
flavin adenine dinucleotide, FAD	flavin adenina dinukleotida, FAD
flavin mononucleotide, FMN	flavin mononukleotida, FMN
flavivirus	flavivirus
flavodoxin	flavodoksin
flavone	flavon
flavonol	flavonol
flavoprotein	flavoprotein
flavoxanthine	flavoxantin
flea	pinjal
fleck	kurik
fleshy	berdagang; mendaging
flask shaped	membotol pipih
flexible clustering strategy	strategi penggugusan lentur
flexoc antibrachii	(otot) fleksor antibraki
flexor	(otot) penekuk; fleksor
flexor accesorius	(otot) fleksor asesor
flexor carpi radialis	(otot) fleksor karpi radialis
flexor carpi ulnaris	(otot) fleksor karpi ulnaris

flexor digitorum communis
 flexor digitorum profundus
 flexor digitorum sublimis
 flexor fibialis
 flexor hallucis longus
 flexor muscle
 flexor palmaris profundus
 flexor tarsi
 flexuous
 flight
 flight feather
 flipper
 floating
 floating island
 floating rib
 floccose
 flocculation test bentonite
 flocculus
 flocks
 flood
 flood plain
 floor spray
 flora
 floral
 floral apical meristem
 floral diagram
 floral nectary
 floral stage
 floral structure
 Florence flask
 floret
 floriculture
 floristic composition
 florist
 floristic element
 floristic region
 floristics
 florula

(otot) fleksor digitorum komunis
 (otot) fleksor digitorum profundus
 (otot) fleksor digitorum sublimis
 (otot) fleksor fibialis
 (otot) fleksor halusis longus
 otot fleksor; otot penekuk
 (otot) fleksor palmaris profundus
 (otot) fleksor tarsi
 melentur
 1 kawanan; 2 terbang
 bulunggas terbang
 kaki sirip
 terapung
 kumpai
 rusuk terbang
 merumbai
 uji flokulasi bentonit
 jonjot kecil; flokulus
 kawanan
 banjir
 dataran banjir
 semprot lantai
 flora
 1 flora; 2 bunga
 meristem rembang bunga
 diagram bunga
 kelenjar madu bunga
 tahap flora
 susunan bunga
 labu Florensia
 floret
 florikultura
 komposisi flora
 penanam bunga
 unsur flora
 kawasan flora
 floristika
 florula

- floss
- floury leaf spot
- flow birefringence
- flow sensor
- flowable suspension
- flower
- flower bed
- flower bud
- flower feeding caterpillar
- flower primordium
- flowering glume
- flowering process
- flowmeter
- fluctuating variation
- fluctuation test
- fluctuation theory
- fluid exchange
- fluid flow
- fluid friction
- fluid friction scaling
- fluid mosaic model
- fluid statics
- fluidized sand bath
- fluorescence
- fluorescence microscope
- fluorescence yield
- fluorescent antibody technique
- flush
- flushing
- fluted
- fluttering artery
- fluttering venous flow
- fluviraption
- flyway
- foam
- focal distance
- focal sampling technique
- bulu sutra
- bercak daun berdebu
- dwibiasan aliran
- pengindera aliran
- suspensi teralirkan
- bunga
- petak bunga; bedengan bunga
- kuncup bunga
- beluncas pemakan bunga
- bakal bunga
- sekam kelopak
- proses pembungaan
- meter aliran
- variasi berfluktuasi
- uji fluktuasi
- teori fluktuasi
- pertukaran zalir
- aliran zalir
- gesekan zalir
- peningkatan gesekan zalir
- model mosaik zalir
- statika zalir
- penangas pasir zalir
- fluoresensi; pendarfluor
- mikroskop fluoresensi;
- mikroskop pendarfluor
- hasil pendarfluor
- teknik antibodi pendarfluor
- melonjak
- penggelegakan
- bergalar
- arteri bergeletar
- aliran vena bergeletar
- fluvirapsi
- lintasan terbang
- busa
- jarak fokus
- teknik pencuplikan fokus

focus	fokus; pumpunan
focus distance	jarak fokus
focusing cornea	kornea memfokus
fodder grass	rumput pakan ternak
foetation	fetusasi
foetus	fetus; janin
fog	kabut
folding pocket magnifier	kaca pembesar saku lipat
foliage	dedaunan
foliar transpiration	transpirasi daun
foliate papillae	papila foliata
folic acid	asam folat
follicle	folikola
foliicolous	foliikola
Folin-Ciocalten reagent	reagen Folin-Ciocalten
foliolate	berpinak daun
folious	berdedaunan
folium	folium
folivore	folivor
follicle	1 folikel; 2 buah bumbung
follicle stimulating hormone, FSH	hormon perangsang folikel, FSH
follicular atresia	atresia folikel
folpet	folpet
fomite	fomit
Fontana's spaces	ruang Fontana
Fontana's stain	pewarna Fontana
fontenelle	fontenela
food	pangan; makanan
food calorie	kalori pangan
food chain	rantai makanan
food cup	mangkuk makanan
food discrimination	diskriminasi makanan
food hazards	bahaya makanan
food niche	relung makanan
food poisoning	peracunan makanan
food pollen	serbuk sari makanan
food pyramid	piramid makanan
food vacuole	vakuola makanan

food web	jaring-jaring makanan
food yeast	khamir penganan
foodder	pakan ternak
foodstuff	bahan makanan
fool's rice disease	penyakit bakanae
foot	kaki
foot disease	penyakit kuku
foot pad	telapak kaki
foot rot	busuk pangkal batang
forage	hijauan
foraging	mencari pakan
foramen	lubang; foramen
foramen caecum	foramen buntu; foramen sekum
foramen lacerum	foramen laserum
foramen magnum	foramen magnum
foramen of Monro	foramen Monro
foramen Pannizae	foramen Pannizza
foramen rotundum	foramen rotundum
forbidden clone hypothesis	hipotesis klon terlarang
forceps	pinset
fore arm	lengan depan
fore brain	otak depan
fore gut	usus depan
fore shore	pantai depan
fore wings	sayap depan
forest	hutan
forest floor	lantai hutan
forest reserve	cadangan hutan
forestry	kehutanan
fork	cabang
forked	menggarpu
form	1 forma; 2 bentuk
form classification	klasifikasi khusus
form genus	marga khusus; genus khusus
form species	jenis khusus
forma	forma
forma specialis	forma spesial
formalin ether method	metode eter formalin

formation
 formative cell
 formicarium
 formol titration
 formula
 fornix
 fornix conjunctiva
 fornix preputii
 forward mutation
 fossa
 fossa clitoridis
 fossa ovalis
 fossil
 fossil assemblage
 fossil correlation
 fossil fuel
 fossil plant
 fossil record
 fossil species
 fossil succession
 fossiliferous
 fossilization
 fossilized
 fossorial
 founder effect
 fourchette
 fourth ventricle

 fovea
 fovea centralis
 foveola
 foveolate
 fraction collector
 fractional oxidation state
 fractionation
 fractogel
 fragment
 fragment of DNA

formation • fragment of DNA

formasi
 sel pembentuk
 formikarium
 titrasi formol
 rumus
 forniks
 konjunktiva forniks
 preputi forniks
 mutasi maju
 geronggang; fosa
 fosa klitoris
 fosa ovalis
 fosil
 himpunan fosil
 korelasi fosil
 bahan bakar fosil
 tumbuhan fosil
 rekaman fosil
 jenis fosil
 suksesi fosil
 fosilifer
 fosilisasi
 terfosilkan
 fosorial
 efek pendiri
 tulang garpu; tulang furkula
 rongga otak belakang;
 ventrikula ke-4
 lekuk; fovea
 fovea sentralis; lekung tengah
 foveola
 bercerukan
 pengumpul fraksi
 keadaan oksidasi fraksional
 fraksionasi
 fraktogel
 fragmen
 fragmen DNA; penggalan DNA

fragmentation	fragmentasi
frame shift mutation	mutasi bergeser kerangka
frass	fras
fraternal	sesaudara
fraternal twin	kembar sepusat
fraudulent DNA	DNA tipuan
fraudulent nucleotide	nucleotida tipuan
frayed end	ujung terurai
frecking	bercapuk
freckle	capuk
free energy changes	perubahan energi bebas
free energy of formation	energi bebas pembentukan
free fall	jatuh bebas
free hole	lubang bebas
free nuclear division	pembelahan bebas nukleus
freeze drier	pengering beku
freeze drying	pengeringbekuan
freeze fracturing	peretakan beku
freezer	alat pembeku
freezing	pembekuan
freezing level	aras beku
freezing microtome	mikrotom beku
French dressing	bumbu (salad) Prancis
frenulum	frenulum
frenum	lipatan; frenum
frequency	frekuensi
frequency dependent fitness	kebugaran tergantung frekuensi
frequency dependent selection	seleksi tergantung frekuensi
frequency distribution	sebaran frekuensi
frequency distribution divergence	divergensi sebaran frekuensi
frequency of recombination	frekuensi rekombinasi
frequency polygon	poligon frekuensi
frequency response	tanggapan frekuensi
fresh	segar
fresh cell	sel segar
Freund's adjuvant	adjuvan Freund
friable callus	kalus terpisahkan
frictional ratio	nisbah gesekan

frigofuge
 fringe
 fringed
 fringing forest
 frog eye
 frond
 frons
 front
 frontal bone
 frontal bristle
 frontal cirri
 frontal lobe
 frontal lunule
 frontal suture
 frontalis muscle
 frontoclypeus
 fronto-ethmoidal bone
 frontoganglion
 frontonasal bone
 fronto-orbital bristle
 frontoparietal bone
 frontosphenoidal bone
 frosted
 frosted end slide
 frosted lens
 frosty rot
 froth gland
 fruticole
 fructification
 fruit
 fruit drink
 fruit drop
 fruit juice
 fruit tree
 fruit wall
 fruiting body
 fruiting season
 fruitlet

frigofugasi
 jumbai
 berjumbai
 hutan susur
 (penyakit) mata katak
 ental
 frons; dahi
 1 dahi; 2 perenggan
 tulang dahi; tulang frontal
 kejur frons
 sirus frontal
 cuping depan; cuping frontal
 lunula frontal
 kampuh frontal
 otot dahi; otot frontal
 frontoklipeus
 tulang fronto-etmoid
 frontoganglion
 tulang frontonasal
 kejur fronto-orbit
 tulang frontoparietal
 tulang frontosfenoid
 mengibun; menyerbuk es
 kaca objek ibun
 lensa ibun; lensa es
 busuk mengibun
 kelenjar buih
 fruktikola
 fruktifikasi; tubuh buah
 buah
 minuman buah
 luruh buah
 perasan buah
 pohon buah-buahan
 dinding buah
 tubuh buah
 musim buah
 pinak buah

fruitlet core rot	busuk teras pinak buah
frustule	frustula
fruticose	memerdu
fry	nener; burayak
fucoidan	fukoidan
fucosain versicles	versikula fukosan
fucose	fukosa
fucoserraten	fukoseraten
fucoxanthin	fuko-xantin
fugacious	lekas hilang
fugitive species	jenis tersisih
fulcral point	titik fulkrum
fulcrum	fulkrum
fulgorid	fulgorid
fume adsorber	penjerap asap
fume hood	sungkup asap
fume hood blower	pengembus sungkup asap
fumigant	fumigan
fumigation	fumigasi
functional diploid	diploid fungsional
functional morphology	morfologi fungsional
functional mosaic	mosaik fungsional
functional relationship	kekerabatan fungsional
functional response	resposi fungsional
functional similarity	kesamaan fungsional
fundamental niche	relung dasar
fundamental tissue	jaringan dasar
fundamental tissue system	sistem jaringan dasar
fundatrix	fundatriks
fundic gland	kelenjar fundus
fundulus	fundulus
fundus	fundus
fundus microscopy	mikroskopi fundus
fungai toxins	toksin jamur
fungi	jamur
fungicidal	fungisida
fungicide	fungisida
fungicolous	fungikola

fungiform	memayung
fungiform papilla	papila memayung
fungine	fungin
fungistasis	fungistasis
fungistatic	fungistatik
fungitoxic	fungitoksik
fungivore	fungivor
fungivorous	fungivor
fungoid	fungoid
fungus	jamur
funiculiform	mengutas
funiculus	funikulus; tali pusar
funnel	corong
funnel shaped	mencorong
funnel form	mencorong
functional diploid	diploid fungsional
fur	kulit berambut
furca	garpu; furka
furcasternum	furkasternum
furcate	menggarpu; bercagak
furcellaran	furselaran
furcula	furkula
furfuraceous	mendedak
furniture wood	kayu mebel
furred	berbulu
furthest neighbour clustering method	metode penggugusan tetangga
fusicoccin	fusikoksin
fusiform	menggelendong
fusiform cell	sel gelendong
fusiform initial	inisial gelendong
fusiform rust	karat menggelendong
fusion	fusikoksin
fusion cell	peleburan sel
fusion gene	gen fusi
fusion nucleus	nukleus fusi
fusion similarity	kesamaan fusi

G

G method	metode G
G test	uji G
gaead	gaead
gal operon	operon gal
galactans	galaktan
galactin	galaktin
galactoblast	galaktoblas
galactosamine	galaktosamina
galactose	galaktosa
galactose solution	larutan galaktosa
galbulus	galbulus
galea	galea
gall	nyali
gall bladder	kantong empedu
gall maker	pembuat nyali
galleate	menudung
gallery forest	hutan emperan; hutan galeri
galvanotaxis	galvanotaksis
galvanotropism	galvanotropisme
galyl	galil
game reserve	suaka margasatwa
gametangiogamy	gametangiogami
gametangium	gametangium
gamete	gamet
gametic incompatibility	katakserasian gamet
gametic meiosis	meiosis gamet
gametic number	jumlah gamet
gametic phase	fase gamet
gametic reduction	reduksi gamet
gamotropism	gametropisme
gametocyst	gametosista

gametocyte
 gametogamy
 gametogenesis
 gametogeny
 gametoid
 gametophore
 gametophyll
 gametophyte
 gametophytic generation
 gametothallus
 gamma cell
 gamma diversity
 gamma globulin
 gamma globulin therapy
 gamma karyology
 gamma link
 gamma taxonomy
 gamobium
 gamocyst
 gamodeme
 gamodesmic
 gamogenesis
 gamogenic
 gamogony
 gamones
 gamont
 gamontocyst
 gamontogamy
 gamopetalous
 gamophase
 gamosepalous
 gamostele
 gamotropic
 gangliate
 gangliform
 ganglio plexus
 ganglioblast
 ganglion

gametosit
 gametogami
 gametogenesis
 gametogeni
 gametoid
 gametofor
 gametofil
 gametofit
 generasi gametofit
 gameotalus
 sel gama
 keaneragaman gama
 globulin gama
 terapi globulin gama
 kariologi gama
 tautan gama
 taksonomi gama
 gamobium
 gamosista
 gamodem
 gamodesma
 gamogenesis
 gamogen
 gamogoni
 gamon
 gamon
 gamontosista
 gamontagami
 gamopetal
 gamofase
 gamosepal
 gamostel
 gamotropik
 berganglion
 mengganglion
 jala ganglion; plexus ganglion
 ganglioblas
 ganglion

ganglion jugulare
 ganglion nodosum
 ganglion occipitalis
 ganglion semilunar
 ganglioneuron
 ganglionic layer
 ganoblast
 ganoid
 ganoid scales
 ganoin(e)
 Gantmakher effect
 gap junction
 gape
 gar
 garbage
 garden
 garland
 garland cell
 gametic mutation
 gametic sterility
 Gartner/Æs canal
 Gartner/Æs duct
 gas chromatograph
 gas gland
 gas ionization chamber
 gas ionization method
 gas lighter
 gas liquid chromatograph
 gas liquid equilibrium
 gas sensing electrode
 gas vacuole
 gas vesicle
 gas washing bottle
 gasohol
 gasoplankton
 Gasserian ganglion

 gaster

ganglion jugular
 ganglion nodosum
 ganglion oksiput
 ganglion semilunar
 ganglioneuron; neuron ganglion
 lapisan ganglion
 ganoblas
 ganoid
 sisik ganoid
 ganoin
 efek Gantmakher
 sambungan berumpang
 ngangaan
 gar
 sampah
 kebun
 kalung bunga
 sel kalung
 mutasi gamet
 kemandulan gamet
 saluran Gartner
 duktus Gartner
 kromatograf gas
 kelenjar gas
 bilik ionisasi gas
 metode ionisasi gas
 pemantik gas
 kromatograf cairan gas
 keseimbangan gas cairan
 elektroda pengindra gas
 vakuola gas
 vesikula gas
 botol pembilas gas
 gasohol
 gasoplankton
 ganglion Gasseri; ganglion
 semilunar
 lambung

gastraea theory	teori gastraea
gastralium	gastralium
gastric	lambung
gastric contraction	kontraksi lambung
gastric gland	kelenjar lambung
gastric juice	getah lambung
gastric lipase	lipase lambung
gastric mill	tembolok
gastric mucosa	mukosa lambung
gastric pit	ceruk lambung
gastrin	gastrin
gastriole	gastriole
gastrocnemius	otot betis; gastroknemius
gastrocoel	gastrosoel
gastro-enteritis	gastro-enteritis
gastro-epiploic	gastro-epiploik
gastrohepatic ligament	ligamen gastrohepar
gastrolith	gastrolit
gastrophrenic ligament	ligamen gastrofrenik
gastropore	gastropori
gastropulmonary	(perihal) lambung dan paru-paru
gastrovascular cavity	rongga gastrovaskular
gastrula	gastrula
gastrulation	gastrulasi
Gauche configuration	konfigurasi Gauche
gauge factor	faktor tolak
Geiger counter	alat cacah Geiger
geitonogamy	geitonogami
gel	gel
gel diffusion test	uji resapan gel
gel filter	filter gel
gel filtrat	filtrat gel
gel filtration	filtrasi gel
gel filtration chromatography	kromatografi filtrasi gel
gel filtration medium	media filtrasi gel
gel permeation	permeasi gel
gel precipitation test	uji pengendapan gel
gel scintillator	scintilator gel; pengelip gel

gel strip
gelatinase
gelatine
gelatinous
gelatinous covering
gelatinous matrix
gelatinous tracheid
geminate
gemma
gemmation
gemmaiparous
gemmulation
gemmule
gena
genal comb
gene
gene activation
gene amplification
gene cloning
gene cluster
gene conversion
gene deletion
gene dosage
gene dosis effect
gene duplication
gene exchange
gene expression
gene family
gene flow
gene frequency
gene hypothesis
gene insertion
gene interaction
gene library
gene loci
gene locus
gene machine
gene manipulation

pita gel
gelatinase
gelatin
menggudir
kulit gelatin
matriks gelatin
trakeid bergelatin
berpasangan
gema
gemasi
gemipar
gemulasi
gemula
gena
sisir gena
gen
pengaktifan gen
amplifikasi gen
pengklonan gen
kelompok gen
konversi gen
pelesapan gen
dosis gen
pengaruh dosis gen
duplikasi gen
pertukaran gen
ekspresi gen
famili gen
aliran gen
frekuensi gen
hipotesis gen
penyelipan gen
interaksi gen
kepustakaan gen
lokus gen
lokus gen
mesin gen
manipulasi gen

gene mapping
 gene mutation
 gene pair
 gene pool
 gene probe
 gene redundancy
 gene sequencing
 gene splicing
 gene substitution
 gene synthesis
 gene therapy
 gene transfer
 Gene's organ
 genealogy
 genecology
 gene-for-gene
 genera
 general (generalised) resistance
 general behaviour
 general linear model procedure,
 Proc GLM
 general purpose ampoule
 general purpose bath
 generalized
 generalized distance
 generalized distribution
 generalized growth
 generation
 generation time
 generative
 generative apogamy
 generative auxiliary cell
 generative cell
 generative hypha
 generative nucleus
 generic
 generic name
 generitype

pemetaan gen
 mutasi gen
 pasangan gen
 lungkang gen
 kuar gen
 redundansi gen
 pengurutan gen
 penjalinan gen
 substitusi gen
 sintesis gen
 terapi gen
 pemindahan gen
 organ Gene
 genealogi
 genekologi
 gen-demi-gen
 marga
 keristanan umum; ketahanan umum
 perilaku umum
 prosedur model linear umum, Proc
 GLM
 ampul serbaguna
 penangas serbaguna
 terampatkan
 jarak rampatan
 sebaran rampatan
 pertumbuhan rampatan
 generasi
 waktu generasi
 generatif
 apogami generatif
 sel auksilier generatif
 sel generatif
 hifa generatif
 nukleus generatif
 marga
 nama marga
 tipe marga

genet	genetika
genetal orifice	lubang genitalia
genetic assimilation	asimilasi genetika
genetic background	latar genetika
genetic block	blok genetika; penghambat genetik
genetic bottleneck	kendala genetika
genetic burden, genetic load	beban genetika
genetic code	kode genetika; sandi genetika
genetic code dictionary	kamus sandi genetika
genetic colonization	kolonisasi genetika
genetic counselling	nasihat genetika
genetic cross	persilangan genetika
genetic death	kematian genetika
genetic disease	penyakit genetika
genetic dissection	diseksi genetika
genetic distance	jarak genetika
genetic drift	hanyutan genetika
genetic engineering	rekayasa genetika
genetic equilibrium	kesetaraan genetika
genetic erosion	erosi genetika
genetic fitness	kebugaran genetika
genetic fixation	penambatan genetika
genetic homeostasis	homeostasis genetika
genetic identity	identitas genetika
genetic identity index	indeks identitas genetika
genetic improvement	perbaikan genetika
genetic induction	induksi genetika
genetic information	informasi genetika
genetic isolation	isolasi genetika
genetic load	beban genetika
genetic manipulation	manipulasi genetika
genetic map	peta genetika
genetic mapping	pemetaan genetika
genetic marker	penanda genetika
genetic material	bahan genetika
genetic message	pesan genetika
genetic predisposition	pradisposisi genetika
genetic repair	reparasi genetika

genetic resource
genetic segregation
genetic system
genetic transfer
genetic variance
genetic variation
genetics
genic balance
genicopy
geniculate
geniculate body
geniculate ganglion
geniculum

genio hyoid
genital aperture
genital atrium
genital chamber
genital corpuscle
genital herpes

genital operculum
genital plate
genital primordium
genital rachis
genital ridge
genital sinus
genital stolon
genital system
genitalia
genitointestinal canal
genitourinary
genocline
genodeme
genoecodeme
genome
genomic bank
genomic formula

sumber daya genetika
segregasi genetika
sistem genetika
pemindahan genetika
penyimpangan genetika
variasi genetika
genetika
keseimbangan gen
genokopi
melutut; genikulat
badan genikulat
ganglion genikulat
1 lutut kecil; 2 bagian saraf fasial;
genikulum
(otot) geniohioid
tingkap genitalia
atrium genitalia; serambi genitalia
bilik genitalia
korpuskula genitalia
herpes alat kelamin; herpes
genitalia
operculum genitalia
lempeng genitalia
primordium genitalia
rakis genitalia
rabung genitalia
sinus genitalia
stolon genitalia
sistem genitalia
genitalia
saluran genito-intestin
genitourinari
genoklin
genodem
genoekodem
genom
bank genom
rumus genom

genomic library	perpustakaan genom
genopathy	genopati
genophene	genofen
genophore	genoform
genophyletic	genofiletik
genosome	genosom
genospecies	genospesies
genostyle	genostilus
genotype	genotipe
genotype environment interaction	interaksi genotipe lingkungan
genotypic distance	jarak genotipe
genotypic variant	varian genotipe
gens	gentes
gentes	gentes
gentibiose	gentibiosa
genus	marga; genus
geobenthos	geobentos
geobiology	geobiologi
geobiontic	geobiontik
geoblast	geoblas
geobotany	geobotani
geocarpic	geokarp
geochronology	geokronologi
geocline	geoklin
geocole	geokola
geocosmology	geokosmologi
geocryptophyte	geokriptofit
geodiatropism	geodiatropisme
geodyte	geodit
geoecology	geoekologi
Geoffroyism	Geoffroyisme
geogen	geogen
geographic barrier	penghalang geografi
geographic speciation	spesiasi geografi
geographical distribution	persebaran geografi
geographical isolation	isolasi geografi
geologic clock	jam geologi
geologic epoch	epok geologi

geologic era
 geometric growth
 geometric mean number
 geonasty
 geophilous
 geostimulus
 geosynclinal
 geotropism
 geraniol
 germ
 germ ball
 germ band
 germ cell
 germ disc
 germ layer
 germ line
 germ pore
 germ slit
 germ tract
 germ tube
 germarium
 germicidal equivalent test
 germicidal sprays
 germicide
 germinable
 germinal band
 germinal centre
 germinal disc
 germinal localization
 germinal mutation
 germinal spot
 germinate
 germinating tube
 germination
 germination hormone
 germination inhibitor
 germinative power
 germovitellarium

geologic era • germovitellarium

era geologi
 pertumbuhan geometri
 bilangan purata geometri
 geonasti
 geofili
 geostimulus
 geosinklin
 geotropisme
 geraniol
 1 kuman; 2 nutfah; 3 kecambah
 bola kecambah
 pita nutfah
 sel nutfah
 cawan nutfah
 lapisan nutfah
 silsilah kuman
 pori kecambah
 celah kecambah
 alur nutfah
 tabung kecambah
 germarium
 uji kesetaraan germisida
 zat semprot germisida
 germisida
 terkecambahkan
 pita nutfah
 pusat nutfah
 cakram nutfah
 penempatan kecambah
 mutasi nutfah
 bercak nutfah
 berkecambah
 tabung kecambah
 perkecambahan
 hormon perkecambahan
 penghambat perkecambahan
 daya kecambah
 germovitellarium

germplasm
 germplasm bank
 germplasm theory
 gestation
 ghost spot
 giant
 giant axon
 giardiasis
 gibberellic acid
 gibberellin
 gibbose
 Gibbs' phase rule

Gibbs-Donnan effect
 gibleh
 Giemsa method
 Giemsa stain
 gigantic
 gigantism
 gill
 gill arc
 gill artery
 gill bar
 gill basket
 gill book
 gill cavity
 gill cleif
 gill cover
 gill filament
 gill fungus
 gill helix
 gill lamella
 gill operculum
 gill plate
 gill pouch
 gill rakers
 gill ray
 gill remnants

plasma nutfah
 bank plasma nutfah
 teori plasma nutfah
 kehamilan; gestasi
 bercak maya
 raksasa
 akson raksasa
 giardiasis
 asam giberelat
 giberelin
 membincul
 aturan fase Gibbs; kaidah fase
 Gibbs
 efek Gibbs-Donnan
 gibleh
 metode Giemsa
 pewarna Giemsa
 mahabesar
 gigantisme
 insang
 busur insang; lengkung insang
 arteri insang
 batang insang
 keranjang insang
 bilah insang
 rongga insang
 celah insang
 tutup insang; operkulum
 filamen insang
 jamur bilah
 uliran insang
 daun insang; lamela insang
 operkulum insang
 lempeng insang
 kantong insang
 tapis insang
 jejari insang
 sisa insang

gill slits
 Gilson's gland
 gingiva
 ginglymus
 Giralde's organ
 girdle
 girdle lamella
 girdle scars
 girdle bundle
 gitogenin
 gitonin
 gizzard
 glabella
 glabrous
 glacial period
 glacial theory
 gladiate
 gland
 gland cell
 gland of Bartholin
 gland of Meibom
 gland of Moll
 glandilemma
 glandula orbitonasalis
 glandular
 glandular epithelium
 glandular hair
 glandular tissue
 glans
 glans penis
 glass beads
 glass filter
 glass house
 glass rod
 glass stopper
 glass stoppered bottle
 glass tubing
 glass wool

lekah insang
 kelenjar Gilson
 gusi
 sendi engsel
 alat Giralde's
 gelang
 lembaran gelang
 lampang gelang
 berkas gelang
 gitogenin
 gitonin
 lambung otot; rempela
 glabella
 gundul
 masa glasial
 teori glasial
 memata pedang
 kelenjar
 sel kelenjar
 kelenjar Bartholin
 kelenjar Meibom; kelenjar air mata
 kelenjar Moll
 selaput luar kelenjar; glandilemma
 glandula orbitonasalis
 berkelenjaran
 epitelium kelenjar
 rambut kelenjar
 jaringan kelenjar
 glans
 kepala zakar
 manik-manik kaca
 filter kaca
 rumah kaca
 batang kaca
 penyumbat kaca
 botol bersumbat kaca
 tabung kaca
 wol kaca

Glasserian fissure	lekahan Glaser
glassware	pecah belah
glassware dryer	pengering pecah belah
glaucoma	glaukoma
glaucous	1. hijau kebiruan; 2. bertilin
gleba	gleba
glenohumeral ligament	ligamen glenohumeral
glenoid cavity	rongga glenoid
glenoid fossa	fosa glenoid
glia tissue	jaringan glia
glial cell	sel glia
glicoprotein virus	virus glikoprotein
gliding bacteria	bakteri luncur
gliding locomotion	gerak alih luncur
gliding movement	gerak luncur
glioblast	glioblas
gliosome	gliosom
gliotoxin	gliotoksin
Glisson's capsule	kapsul Glisson; kapsul hati
glittering	bergemerlapan
global reliability clustering method	metode penggugusan kepercayaan global
globigerina	globigerina
globlet cell	sel globlet
globose	membulat
globular protein	protein membulat
globulin	globulin
globus major	kepala epididimis
globus minor	ekor epididimis
glochidate	berbulu kait
glochidium	glokidium
glucocorticoid	glukokortikoid
Glodblatt hypertension	hipertensi Glodblatt
glodhidian larva	larva glokidium
glomera aortica	glomera aortika
glomerule	jaras
glomeruli caudales	glomerulus kaudalis
glomerulus	glomerulus

glomerulus filtration rate	laju filtrasi glomerulus
glomiform gland	kelenjar glomiform
glomus	glomus
glomus caroticum	glomus karotikum
glomus coccygeum	glomus koksigeum
glossa	glosa
glossarium	glosarium
glossohyal	glosohial
glossopalatine muscle	otot glosopalatinum
glossopharyngeal	glosofaring
glossopharyngeal nerve	saraf glosofaring
glottis	glotis
glucagon	glukagon
glucan	glukan
glucocorticoid	glukokortikoid
glucogenesis	glukogenesis
glucogenic	glukogen
glucogenic action	kerja glukogen
glucokinase	glukokinase
glucolysis	glukolisis
gluconeogenesis	glukoneogenesis
gluconic acid	asam glukonat
glucoronide	glukoronida
glucose	glukosa
glucose tolerance test	uji toleransi glukosa
glucosuria	glukosuria
glume	sekam
glutamate	glutamat
glutamic acid	asam glutamat
glutathione	glutation
glutelin	glutelin
gluten	perekat; gluten
gluteus muscle	otot gluteus
glutinant	glutinan
glutinous	berperekat; lengket
glyceollin	gliseolin
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate	dehidrogenase gliseraldehida-
dehydrogenase	3-fosfat
glyceric acid	asam gliserat

glycerol agar
 glycerophosphate
 glycine
 glycogen
 glycogen body
 glycogen storage disease
 glycogenesis
 glycogenic
 glycogenolysis
 glycolate pathway
 glycolifid
 glycolysis
 glycopeptide
 glycoprotein
 glycosylation
 glyodin
 glyoxylate cycle
 glyoxysome
 gM
 gnathobase
 gnathocephalon
 gnathopod
 gnathosome
 gnathotheca
 gnathus
 gnathostomatous
 gnawed
 gnesiogamy
 gnotobiosis
 gnotobiota
 gnotobiotics
 Go, G1, G2 phase
 goblet cell
 goblet shaped
 goiter
 goitrogen
 Golgi apparatus
 Golgi body

agar-agar gliserol
 gliserofosfat
 glisina
 glikogen
 badan glikogen
 penyakit penyimpanan glikogen
 glikogenesis
 glikogen
 glikogenolisis
 lintasan glikolat
 glikolifid
 glikolisis
 glikopeptida
 glikoprotein
 glikosilasi
 gliodin
 siklus glioksilat
 glioksisom
 gM
 taju pemamah
 gnatosefalon
 gnatopoda
 gnatosom
 gnatoteka
 gnatus
 bermulut berahang
 terkerkah
 gnesiogami
 gnotobiosis
 gnotobiota
 gnotobiotika
 fase Go, G1, G2
 sel piala
 memiala
 gondok
 goitrogen
 aparat Golgi
 badan Golgi

Golgi complexes
 Golgi's corrosive sublimate method
 Golgi's mixed method
 Golgi-Mazzoni corpuscles
 golgiokinesis
 golgiosome
 Gomori-Wheatley stain
 gonacoel
 gonad
 gonadal hormone
 gonadectomy
 gonadin
 gonadogenesis
 gonadotrophic hormone
 gonadotrophin releasing hormone;
 Gn-RH
 gonapophysis
 Gondwana
 gonidium
 gonoblast
 gonochorism
 gonococcus
 gonocyst
 gonodendron
 gonoduct

 gonogenesis
 gonomery
 gonopalpon
 gonophore
 gonoplasma
 gonopod
 gonopodium
 gonopore
 gonorrhoea
 gonosomatic index
 gonosomic mosaic
 gonosomite

Golgi complexes • gonosomite

kompleks Golgi
 metode sublimat korosif Golgi
 metode campur Golgi
 korpuskula Golgi-Mazzoni
 gogiokinesis
 golgiosom
 pewarna Gomori-Wheatley
 gonasael
 kelenjar kelamin; gonad
 hormon gonad
 gonadektomi
 gonadin
 gonadogenesis
 hormon gonadotrof
 hormon pelepas gonadotrofin;
 Gn-RH
 gonapofisis
 Gondwana
 gonidium
 gonoblas
 gonokorisme
 gonokokus
 gonosista
 gonodendron
 saluran gonad; saluran kelenjar
 kelamin
 gonogenesis
 gonomeri
 gonopalpon
 gonofor
 gonoplasma
 gonopod
 gonopodium
 gonopori
 gonorea
 indeks gonosomatik
 mosaik gonosom
 gonosomit

- gonostome
 gonostylus
 gonotheca
 gonotome
 gonotrophic concordance
 gonotrophic dissociation
 gonotyl
 goodness of fit
 Goodpasture's stain
 gorgonin
 gossypol
 Gower's similarity coefficient, SG
 Graafian follicle
 Graber's organ
 gracilis
 gracilis major
 graded junction
 graded potential
 graded signal
 gradient elution
 gradient forming device
 gradient plate technique
 gradualism
 graduated cylinder
 graduated pipette
 graduated stage
 graft
 graft hybrid
 graft rejection
 grain
 grain (of wood)
 grain boundary
 Gram negative
 Gram positive
 Gram stain
 Gram's method
 graminicole
 graminology
 gonostom
 gonostilus
 gonoteka
 gonotom
 konkordansi gonotrof
 disosiasi gonotrof
 gonotil
 kecocokan suai
 pewarna Goodpasture
 gorgonin
 gosipol
 koefisien kesamaan Gower, SG
 folikel Graaf
 organ Graber
 grasilis
 (otot) grasilis major
 sambungan berperingkat
 potensial berperingkat
 isyarat berperingkat
 elusi landaian
 alat pembentuk landaian
 teknik lempeng landaian
 gradualisme
 silinder ukur
 pipet ukur; pipet bertera
 pentas bertera
 enten
 hibrid enten; hibrid sambung
 penolakan pengentenan
 jali
 urat kayu
 sempadan bijian; batas bijian
 Gram-negatif
 Gram-positif
 pewarna Gram
 metode Gram
 graminikola
 graminologi

graminovore
 grana
 grandis
 Grandry's corpuscle
 granella
 granellarium
 granula iridis
 granular
 granular zone
 granulate
 granule
 granulocyte
 granulomere
 granulosa cell
 granulosa lutein cell
 granum
 Granville wilt
 graptolite
 grassland
 gravel
 gravid uterus
 graviportal
 gravitational water
 gravity convection oven
 greasy
 greasy spot
 greater omentum
 Greater Sunda Islands
 green belt
 green budding
 green cell
 green gland
 green gram
 green house
 green manure
 green mould
 green pigment
 Greenough microscope

graminivor
 grana
 raksasa
 korpuskula Grandry
 granela
 granellarium
 granula iridis
 berbutiran
 zona berbutiran
 berbutiran
 granula; butir
 granulosit
 granulomere
 sel granulosa
 sel lutein granulosa
 grana
 layu Granville
 graptolit
 padang rumput
 kerikil
 uterus gravid
 berkaki besar
 air gravitasi
 oven konveksi gravitas
 berlemak
 bercak berminyak
 omentum besar; omentum major
 kepulauan Sunda Besar
 jalur hijau
 okulasi hijau
 sel hijau
 kelenjar hijau
 kacang hijau
 rumah kaca
 pupuk hijau
 kapang hijau
 pigmen hijau
 mikroskop Greenough

gregaloid	gregaloid
gregarine	gregarina
gregarious	berkelompok; rumpun
gressorial	gresorial
grey crescent	daerah kelabu
grey leaf blight	hawar daun kelabu
grey matter	substansi kelabu
grey mould	kapang kelabu
grey rot	busuk kelabu
grid	kisi
grinder	gerinda; pelumat
grinding teeth	gigi pelumat; geraham
griseofulvin	griseofulvim
grit cell	sel kersik
grits (corn)	jagung tumbuk
groin	kunci paha; selangkang
groove	alur
Gross cold method	metode dingin Gross
gross primary product	produk primer kasar
gross productivity	produktivitas kasar
ground cover	penutup tanah
ground cytoplasm	sitoplasma dasar
ground meristem	jaringan dasar; meristem dasar
ground spray	semprotan tanah
ground story	lapisan bawah
ground substance	substansi dasar
ground tissue	jaringan dasar
ground tissue system	sistem jaringan dasar
ground vegetation	vegetasi teduhan
ground water	air tanah
group analysis	analisis kelompok
group average clustering method	metode penggugusan rata-rata
group selection	seleksi kelompok
group size	ukuran kelompok
group transfer reaction	reaksi pemindahan kelompok
group translocation	translokasi kelompok
grove	rumpun
growing point	titik tumbuh

growing season
growiny zone
growth
growth chamber
growth curve
growth factor
growth factor activity

growth hormone
growth inhibitor
growth layer
growth line
growth movement
growth rate
growth regulator
growth retardant
growth ring
growth zone
grub
grunting display
guanine
guano
guanophore
guanosine-5-triphosphate, GTP
guard cell
gubernaculum
guide fossil
guide sheath
gula
gular fold
gular pouch
gular suture
gullet
gully
gum
gum duct
gum freezing technique
gum resin

masa tumbuh
zona pertumbuhan
pertumbuhan
bilik pertumbuhan
kurva pertumbuhan
faktor pertumbuhan
keaktifan faktor pertumbuhan;
aktivitas faktor pertumbuhan
hormon pertumbuhan
penghambat pertumbuhan
lapisan pertumbuhan
garis pertumbuhan
gerak pertumbuhan
laju pertumbuhan
pengatur pertumbuhan
pengekang pertumbuhan
lingkaran pertumbuhan
zona pertumbuhan
lundi
peragaan dengkur
guanina
guano
guanofor
guanosina-5-trifosfat, GTP
sel kawal
gubernakulum
fossil pemandu
sarung pemandu
tenggorok atas; gula
gelambir tenggorok
kantong tenggorok
kampuh tenggorok/gula
tenggorok
lurah
gom
saluran gom
teknik sejuk beku gom
resin gom

gummosis
 gustatory
 gustatory nerve
 gut
 gut lumen
 guttation
 guttation pore
 guttula
 guttula type
 gymnopaedic
 gymnoplasma
 gymnorhinal
 gymnosperm
 gymnosporic
 gymnostomata
 gyms
 gynadrosporous
 gynaecophoric canal
 gynandromorph
 gynecoid
 gynecology
 gynetype
 gynochore
 gynodioecious
 gynoecious
 gynoecium
 gynogenesis
 gynogonidia
 gynomerogony
 gynomonoeceum
 gynophore
 gynostemium
 gyrase
 gyration tensor
 gyrencephal
 gyroma

gumosis
 gustatori
 saraf gustatori; saraf kecap
 usus, saluran pencernaan
 lumen usus
 gutasi
 pori gutasi
 gutula
 tipe gutula
 berpiyik gundul; gimnopedik
 gimnoplasma
 berhidung gundul; gimnorinal
 gimnosperma
 gimnospora
 gimnostomata
 gelung (otak); girus
 ginandrospora
 saluran ginekofofor
 ginandromorf
 ginekoid
 genekologi
 inetipe
 ginokori
 ginodioesis
 ginoesis
 ginesium
 ginogenesis
 ginogonidium
 ginomerogami
 ginomonoesis
 tiang putik; ginofofor
 tugu; ginostemium
 girase
 tensor tegaran
 girensesfala
 giroma

H

H band	pita H
H zone	zona H
Haake open circulator bath	penangas pengedar terbuka Haake
habenula	habenula
habit	perawakan
habitat	habitat
habitat analysis	analisis habitat
habitat diversification	penganekaragaman habitat
habitat ecology	ekologi habitat
habitat form	bentuk habitat
habitat group	kelompok habitat
habitat matching	pemadanan habitat
habitat saturation	penjenuhan habitat
habitat selection	seleksi habitat
habitat type	tipe habitat
habituation	pembiasaan; habituasi
habitus	perawakan
haboob	habub
Hader's gland	kelenjar Hader
hadopelagic	hadopelagik
hadrom	hadrom
Hae III	Hae III
Haeckel' s law	hukum Haeckel
haem	haem
haemadsorption test	uji jerapan darah
haemagglutination assay	asai hemaglutinasi
haemagglutination test	uji hemaglutinasi
haemagglutinin	hemagglutinin
haemagregarine	hemogregarin
haemal canal	saluran hema
haemal systems	sistem hema

haemalum stain	pewarna hemalum
haematobium	hematobium
haematochrome	hematokrom
haematogenous	hematogen
haematology	hematologi
haematophagous	hematofag
haematophyte	hematofit
haematopoiesis	hematopoiesis
haematosi	hematosi
haematoxylin-eosin stain	pewarna hematoksilin-eosin
haematoxylin-eosin-azure II	biru hematoksilin-eosin II
haematozoon	hematozoon
haemerophilic species	jenis hemerofili
haemerophobic species	jenis hemerofobia
haemoagglutination	hemoaglutinasi
haemoblast	hemoblas
haemochorial	hemokorion
haemochromogen	hemokromogen
haemocoel	hemosoel
haemocoelous viviparity	viviparitas hemosoel
haemocyanin	hemosianin
haemocytoblast	hemositoblas
haemocytometer	hemositometer
haemoglobin	hemoglobin
haemoglobinometer	hemoglobinometer
haemolymph	hemolimfa
haemolysin	hemolisin
haemolysin preparation	sediaan hemolisin
haemolysin test	uji hemolisin
haemolysis	hemolisis
haemolytic plaque assay	asai plak hemolisis
haemolytic plaque test	uji plak hemolisis
haemolytic test	uji hemolisis
haemophagous	hemofag
haemophilia	hemofilia
haemopoiesis	hemopoiesis
haemopoietic organ	organ hemopoiesis
haemopoietic tissue	jaringan hemopoiesis

haemorrhage
 haemorrhoid
 haemospine
 haemosporidian
 haemostasis
 haemotoxin
 haemotrophic
 haemoxanthine
 hair
 hair cell
 hair follicle
 hair shaft
 hair shaped
 hairy
 halbert shaped
 Hale's iron stain
 half bordered pit
 half bordered pit-pair
 half inferior ovary
 half leaf test
 half life
 half sib mating
 half spear-shaped needle
 half spindle
 half value layer
 half vertebrata
 haliplankton
 halite
 hallucination
 hallux
 Hally's fixative
 halo blight
 halobenthos
 halobiont
 halobios
 halobiotic
 halocarbon
 halocline

pendarahan
 wasir
 hemospina
 hemosporidia
 hemostasis
 racun darah; hemotoksin
 hemotrof
 hemo-xantin
 rambut
 sel rambut
 folikel rambut
 batang rambut
 merambut
 berambut
 memata tombak
 pewarna besi Hale
 ceruk setengah terlindung
 pasangan ceruk setengah terlindung
 bakal buah setengah terbenam
 uji separuh daun
 umur paruh
 perkawinan saudara tin
 jarum semi menombak
 gelendong separuh
 lapisan separuh nilai
 setengah vertebrata
 plankton air asin
 halit
 halusinasi
 ibu jari kaki
 fiksatif Hally
 hawar kalang
 halobentos
 halobion
 halobios
 halobiotik
 halokarbon
 haloklin

haloenzyme
 halogen lamp
 halogenation
 halogenose
 halogynic
 halolimnic
 halometabolic
 halomorphic soil
 halonecrotic
 haloneuston
 halophile
 halophilous
 halophobe
 halophyte
 haloplankton
 halosere
 haloxenic
 halter(e)
 hamada
 Hamilton syringe
 hammer
 hammer mill
 hamra
 hamula
 hamulus
 hand
 hand lens
 hand microtome
 handbook
 hanging drop slide
 hanging drop technique
 hanging valley
 hanging wall
 haniate
 Hank's salt solution
 Hank's stock solution
 Hanki æs core
 Hanley's solution

haloenzim
 lampu halogen
 halogenasi
 halogenosa
 halogin
 halolimnik
 halometaboli
 tanah halomorf
 halonekrosis
 haloneuston
 halofili
 halofili
 halofobia
 halofit
 haloplankton
 haloser
 haloksenik
 pengimbang; halter
 hamada
 semprit Hamilton
 tulang martil
 penggiling berpalu
 hamra
 hamula
 hamula
 tangan
 lensa tangan
 mikrotom tangan
 buku pegangan
 kaca objek tetes gantung
 teknik tetes gantung
 lembah menggantung
 tembok gantung
 pelekuk
 larutan garam Hank
 larutan stok Hank
 inti Hanki
 larutan Hanley

Hancock's gland
 Hansch equation
 hapanthous
 hapaxanthic
 haplobiontic
 haplocheilic
 haploconidium
 haplodiploid system
 haplodiploidy
 haplodiplont
 haplodont
 haplogenesis
 haploid
 haploid apogamy
 haploid incompatibility
 haploid number
 haploid parthenogenesis
 haploid set
 haploid state
 haploidization
 haploidy
 haplomict
 haplomitosis
 haplomorphic
 haplont
 haplontic life cycle
 haplophase
 haplophyte
 haplosis
 haplosporidian
 haplostele
 haplostichous
 haplotype
 haptene
 hapteron
 haptocyst
 haptonasty
 haptotropic

kelenjar Hancock
 persamaan Hansch
 hapantus
 hapaksantik
 haplobiontik
 haplokeilik
 haplokonidia
 sistem haplodiploid
 haploidiploidi
 haplodiplon
 bergeraham sederhana; haplodon
 haplogenesis
 haploid
 apogami haploid
 ketakserasian haploid
 bilangan haploid
 partenogenesis haploid
 perangkat haploid
 status haploid
 haploidisasi
 haploidi
 haplomik
 haplomitosis
 haplomorf
 haplon
 daur hidup haplon
 haplofase
 haplofit
 haplosis
 haplosporidia
 haplostele
 haplostika
 haplotipe
 hapteron
 hapteron
 haptosista
 haptonasti
 haptotropik

haptotropism	haptotropisme
hard bast	babakan keras
hard palate	langit-langit keras
hard soap	sabun keras
Harderian gland	kelenjar Harder
hardware	perangkat keras
hardwood	kayu keras
Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium	keseimbangan Hardy-Weinberg
Hardy-Weinberg principle	asas Hardy-Weinberg
harem	harem
Harlow's macerating solution	larutan maserasi Harlow
harmattan	harmatan
harmony	harmoni
harpagone	harpagon
harpes	harpes
Harris' haematoxylin	hematoksilin Harris
Harris' method	metode Harris
Hartig net	jala-jala Hartig
Hartley broth	kaldu Hartley
Hartley digest broth	kaldu cernaan Hartley
harvest	panen
Hassal æs body	badan Hassal
Hassal's corpuscle	korpuskula Hassall
hastate	menombak
hastate auricle	aurikula menombak
hatch ability	keter tetas
hatching	penetasan
hatching membrane	selaput tetas
hatching spine	duri tetas
Hatch-Slack pathway	lintasan Hatch-Slack
haulm	buluh
haustellum	haustelum
haustoria	haustorium; akar isap
haustorium	haustorium
Haversian canal	saluran Havers
Haversian fringes	jumbai Havers
Haversian lamellae	lamela Havers
Haversian system	sistem Havers

Hayflick's medium	media Hayflick
Hayne's gluconate test medium	media uji glukonat Hayne
hazard analysis	analisis bahaya
hazard function	fungsi bahaya
hazard rate function, HRC	fungsi laju bahaya, HRC
hazardous waste	limbah berbahaya
head	1 kepala; 2 bongkol
head dipping display	peragaan tukikan kepala
head fold	lipatan kepala
head organ	organ kepala
head shaking display	peragaan goyangan kepala
head throw display	peragaan dongakan kepala
head valve	katup kepala
head-foot	kepala-mengaki
headstream	hulu sungai
Heaf's tubercullin test	uji tuberkulin Heaf
hearing threshold	ambang pendengaran
heart attack	serangan jantung
heart beats	denyut jantung
heart block	hadangan jantung
heart burn	nyeri ulu hati
heart cycle	daur jantung
heart failure	kegagalan jantung
heart infusion broth	kaldu seduhan jantung
heart metabolism	metabolisme jantung
heart murmur	bisikan jantung
heart muscle	otot jantung
heart rate	laju denyut jantung
heart rot	busuk teras
heart sound	bunyi jantung
heart valve	katub jantung
heat	1 berahi; 2 panas
heat centre	pusat panas
heat gun	senapan kalor
heated blood agar	agar-agar darah hangat
heath	kerangas
heath forest	hutan kerangas
heating mantle	selubung pemanas

heats of combustion	kalor pembakaran
heavy duty balance	neraca tahan lasak
heavy duty mat	lapik tahan lasak
heavy metal stain	pewarna logam berat
heavy mineral	mineral berat
heavy water	air berat
hedge	pagar hidup
hedge plant	tanaman pagar
hedonic gland	kelenjar bau
Heidenhain fixative	fiksatif Heidenhein
Heidenhain's azan stain	pewarna azan Heidenhains
Heidenhain's iron haematoxylin stain	pewarna hematoksilin besi Heidenhain
HeisterÆs valve	katup Heister
hekistotherm	hekistoterma
Hektoen enteric agar	agar-agar enteron Hektoen
helad	helad
heleoplankton	plankton kolam
helical	uliran
helical cell wall thickening	penebalan dinding sel berulir
helical structure	struktur ulir
helical symmetry	simetri ulir
helical virus	virus ulir
helicase	helikase
helices	uliran
helicine artery	arteri helisin
helicoid	helikoid
helicoid cyme	uliran
helicospore	helikospora
helicotrema	helikotrema
heliophilous	heliofili
heliophobe	heliofobia
heliophyll	heliofil
heliophyte	heliofit
heliosis	heliosis
heliotaxis	heliotaksis
heliotropic	heliotropik
heliotropism	heliotropisme

helix breaking amino acid

Hella cell culture

Helly's fixative

helm wind

helminthology

helodium

helophile

helophyte

helotism

helotropism

helped virus

helper cell

helper virus

helper-at-the-den system

hemal arch

hemal node

hemal spine

hemasitometer

hematimeter

hematite

hematoblast

hematochrome

hematocrit

hematocrit ratio

hematology

hematopoieses

hematotoxic

hematotoxicosis

hematuria

heme protein

hemelytron

hemeotype

hemeranthous

hemerocology

hemerophily

hemerophyte

asam amino pemecah uliran

biakan sel Hella

fiksatif Helly

angin kemudi

helmintologi

helodium

helofili

helofit

helotisme

helotropisme

virus terbantu

sd penolong

virus penolong

sistem penolong-di-sarang

arka tulang nadi; arka hema;

lengkung tulang nadi; lengkung

hema

buku hema

spina hema/tulang nadi

hemasitometer

hematimeter

hematit

hematoblas

hematokrom

hematokrit

nisbah hematokrit

hematologi

hematopoieses

hematotoksis

hematotoksikosis

hematuria

protein darah

hemeliton

hemeotipe

hemerantus

hemerokologi

hemerofili

hemerofit

hemerythrin
 hemiangiocarpous
 hemiautophyte
 hemiblastic
 hemibranch
 hemicellulose
 hemicephalous
 hemichordate
 hemicryptophyte
 hemidisc
 hemigamy
 hemigossypol
 hemikaryon
 hemikaryotic
 hemiliognosa
 hemimetabolic
 hemimetabolous
 hemimixis
 hemin
 hemiparasite
 hemipenis
 hemiphily
 hemiplegia
 hemipneustic respiration
 hemisaprophyte
 hemisphere
 hemistome
 hemizonid
 hemizygote
 hemizygous
 hemizygous gene
 hemochorial
 hemochromogen
 hemocyanin
 hemodynamics
 hemoglobin
 hemoglobine fusion genes
 hemolysin

hemeritrian
 hemiangiokarp
 hemiautofit
 hemiblastik
 insang paruhan; hemibrankia
 hemiselulosa
 hemisefala
 hemikordata
 hemikriptofit
 cakram paruhan
 hemigami
 hemigosipol
 hemikarion
 hemikarion
 hemilignosa
 hemimetabola
 hemimetabola
 hemimiksis
 hemin
 hemiparasit
 zakar paruhan
 hemifili
 hemiplegia
 respirasi hemipnea
 hemisaprofit
 hemisfer
 hemistoma
 hemizonid
 hemizigot
 hemizigot
 gen hemizigot
 hemokorion
 hemokromogen
 hemosianin
 hemodinamika
 hemoglobin
 gen fusi hemoglobin
 hemolisin

hemolysis
 hemophilia
 hemophilia A
 hemophilia B
 hemostasis
 hemostat forceps
 hemp seed
 Henle's loop
 Henle's membrane
 Henle's sheath
 hepar
 heparin
 hepatectomy
 hepatic artery
 hepatic cell
 hepatic portal system
 hepatic portal vein
 hepatic vein
 hepatitis
 hepatitis A virus
 hepatitis B virus
 hepatocyte
 hepatopankreas
 heptaploid
 herb
 herb layer
 herbaceous
 herbage
 herbalist
 herbarium
 herbicide
 herbivore
 herbosa
 Herbst's corpuscle
 hereditary
 hereditary disease
 heredity
 heritability

hemolisis
 hemofili
 hemofili A
 hemofili B
 hemostasis
 pinset hemostat
 biji ganja
 sengkeli Henle
 membran Henle
 sarung Henle
 hati; hepar
 heparin
 hepatektomi
 arteri hati
 sel hepar
 sistem porta hepar
 vena porta hepar
 pembuluh balik hepar
 hepatitis
 virus hepatitis A
 virus hepatitis B
 hepatosit
 hepatopankreas
 heptaploid
 terna
 lapisan terna
 menerna
 rambanan; hijauan
 datu
 herbarium
 herbisida
 herbivor
 herbosa
 korpuskula Herbst
 turun-temurun
 penyakit keturunan
 kebakaan
 keterwarisan

heritage
 hermaphrodite
 hermaphroditic
 hermaphroditism
 hernia
 herpes simplex virus
 herpes varielle
 herpes virus
 herpes zoster
 herpetology
 Hershey-Chase experiment
 Hertwig's sheath
 hesperidium
 heteroallelic
 heteroatom
 heteroautotroph
 heteroauxin
 heterobasidium
 heterocarpous
 heterocaryon
 heterocaryotic vigour
 heterocaryotization
 heterocellular ray
 heterocercal
 heterochlamydeous
 heterochromatin
 heterochromatisme
 heterochromosome
 heterochronism
 heterochrosis
 heteroclastic fermentation
 heteroclone analysis
 heterococcolith
 heterocyemid
 heterocyst
 heterodactyl
 heterodont
 heteroduplex

warisan
 hermafrodit
 hermafrodit
 hermafroditisme
 burut; hernia
 virus herpes simpleks
 herpes variela
 virus herpes
 zoster herpes
 herpetologi
 eksperimen Hershey-Chase
 selubung Hertwig
 (buah) lemo
 heteroalel
 heteroatom
 heteroautotrof
 heteroauksin
 heterobasidium
 heterokarp
 heterokarion
 ketegaran heterokarion
 pengheterokarionan
 sinar heteroseluler
 heteroserkal
 heteroklamid
 heterokromatin
 heterokromatisme
 heterokromosom
 heterokronisme
 heterokrosis
 fermentasi heteroklastik
 analisis heteroklon
 heterokokolit
 heterosiemid
 heterosista
 heterodaktil
 heterodon
 heterodupleks

heterodynamic flagella	flagela heterodinamik
heteroecious	heteroesis
heterofermentasi	heterofermentasi
heterofertilization	heterofertilisasi
heterogameon	heterogameon
heterogamete	heterogamet
heterogametic	heterogamet
heterogametic sex	seks heterogamet
heterogamous	heterogami
heterogamy	heterogami
heterogene	heterogen
heterogeneity	keheterogenan
heterogeneous	heterogen
heterogeneous ray tissue system	sistem jaringan sinar heterogen
heterogenetic antigen	antigen heterogenetika
heterogenous	berheterogen
heterogenous	heterogen
heterogony	heterogoni
heterograft	heterograf
heterogynous	heterogin
heteroimmune	heteroimun
heteroion	heteroion
heterokaryon	heterokarion
heterokaryosis	heterokariosis
heterokaryotic ciliate	silia heterokarion
heterokaryotic fusion	fusi heterokarion
heterokaryotypic	heterokariotipe
heterokinesis	heterokinises
heterokont	heterokon
heterolipid	heterolipid
heterologous	heterolog
heterologous chromosome	kromosom heterolog
heterologous graft	enten heterolog
heteromastigotic	heteromastigot
heteromedusoid gonophore	gonofor heteromedusoid
heteromerous	heteromer
heteromerous macronucleous	makronukleus heteromer
heteromesotroph	heteromesotrof

heterometabolous	heterometabola
heteromorph	heteromorf
heteromorphic	heteromorf
heteromorphic chromosome	kromosom heteromorf
heteromorphic incompatibility	ketakserasian heteromorf
heteromorphosis	heteromorfosis
heteronexous (heteroecious) parasite	parasit (heteroesis) heteroneksus
heteronomous	heteronom
heterophil	heterofili
heterophilic	heterofili
heterophoria	heteroforia
heterophorin	heteroforin
heterophyllous	heterofili
heterophyte	heterofit
heteropicnotic chromosome	kromosom heteropiknotik
heteroplasm	heteroplasma
heteroplastic	heteroplastik
heteroplastic graft	enten heteroplastik
heteroplastic transplantation	transplantasi heteroplastik
heteroplastidy	heteroplastid
heteroploid	heteroploid
heteropolar axis	sumbu/poros heteropolar
heteroscedasticity	heteroskedastisitas
heterosex	heteroseks
heterosexual	heteroseksual
heterosexuality	heteroseksualitas
heterosis	heterosis
heterospecific gene	gen heterospesifik
heterospore	heterospora
heterosporous	heterospora
heterosporry	heterospori
heterostyly	heterostilus
heterothallic	heterotalus
heterothallism	heterotalisme
heterotopic transplantation	transplantasi heterotopik
heterotricha	heterotrika
heterotroph	heterotrof
heterotrophic	heterotrof

heterotrophic succession	suksesi heterotrof
heterotrophy	takswahara; heterotrofi
heterotypic division	pembelahan heterotipe
heterotypic synonym	sinonim heterotipe
heterozygosity	heterozigositas
heterozygote	heterozigot
heterozygous	heterozigot
heuristic aspects of numerical taxonomy	segi heuristik taksonomi numeris
hexactine	heksaktin
hexacytic	heksasitik
hexamerous	kelipatan enam
hexandrous	benang sari enam tukal
hexaploid	heksaploid
hexapod	heksapoda; berkaki enam
hexavalent	heksavalen
hexokinase	heksokinase
hexon	hekson
hexose	heksosa
Hfr strain	galur Hfr
hiatus	hiatus
hibernal	giat musim dingin
hibernate	berbibernasi
hibernating gland	kelenjar hibernasi
hibernation	hibernasi
Hicks' bottle	botol Hicks
Hicks's papilla	papila Hicks
hidrosis	hidrosis
hiemal	giat musim dingin
hierarchical classification	klasifikasi hierarki
hierarchical classification system	sistem klasifikasi hierarki
hierarchical clustering method	metode penggugusan hierarki
hierarchical mode analysis	analisis mode hierarki
hierarchical systems	sistem hierarki
high	tinggi
high bright objective	objektif sangat terang
high frequency transduction, HFT	transduksi berfrekuensi tinggi, HFT
high level inversion	inversi aras tinggi

high performance transilluminator	transiluminator berdaya tinggi
high pressure area	kawasan bertekanan tinggi
high pressure liquid chromatograph	kromatograf cairan tekanan tinggi
high temperature bath	penangas suhu tinggi
high volume spray	semprot volume besar
higher cortical centres	pusat korteks tinggi
higher order determinant	determinan orde tinggi
Highmore's body	badan Highmore
Higmore's antrum	rongga/antrum Highmore
Hill reaction	reaksi Hill
hilly	berbukit
hilum	hilum
hilus	hilus
hind brain	otak belakang
hind foot	kaki belakang
hind gut	usus belakang
Hind III	Hind III
hind leg	tungkai belakang
hind wings	sayap belakang
Hindberg and Wieth method	metode Hindberg dan Wieth
hindwing	sayap belakang
hinge	engsel
hinge teeth	gigi engsel
Hinton test	uji Hinton
hip	pinggul
hip girdle	lingkar pinggul
hip joint	sendi pinggul
hiperpyrexia	hiperpireksia
hipognathous	hipognatus
hipopharynx	hipofaring
hipoproct	hipoproktus
hippocampus	hipokampus
hippuric acid	asam hipurat
hircinol	hirsinol
Hirst trap	perangkap Hirst
hirsute	memisai
His bundle	berkas His
his operon	operon his

- hispid
 Hiss capsule stain
 histaminase
 histamine
 histic
 histidine
 histidine decarboxylase estimation
 histiocyte
 histiophages
 histochemical test
 histochemistry
 histocompatibility
 histocompatibility antigen
 histogen
 histogen concept
 histogenesis
 histogenetics
 histogram
 histone
 histopathology
 histophyly
 histoplasmin test
 histoplasmosis
 historical factor
 histozoic
 Hoagland trace element solution
 hoarfrost agent
 hoary
 hock
 hockey stik
 Hodgkin-Huxley relation
 Hoepler viscometer
 Hoja blanca
 holandric
 holandric gene
 holandric testis
 Holarctic realm
 holdfast
 berbulu sikat
 pewarna kapsul Hiss
 histaminase
 histamin
 histik
 histidina
 perkiraan histidina dekarboksilasi
 histiosit
 histiofag
 uji histokimia
 kimia jaringan; histokimia
 histokompatibilitas
 antigen histokompatibilitas
 histogen
 konsep histogen
 histogenesis
 histogenetika
 histogram
 histon
 histopatologi
 histofili
 uji histoplasmin
 histoplasmosis
 faktor sejarah
 histozoik
 larutan unsur runut Hoagland
 agen pengibun
 menguban
 sendi tarsus
 batang penyebar
 hubungan Hodgkin-Huxley
 viskometer Hoepler
 Hoja blanca
 holandrik
 gen holandrik
 testis holandrik
 kawasan Holarktik
 pelekap

holdover canker	pekung lekap
holendophyte	holendofit
holeuryhaline	holeurihalin
holism	holisme
hollow balls	bola berongga
hollow fang	taring berongga
hollow pith	empulur berongga
holobasidium	holobasidium
holobenthic	holobentos
holoblast	holoblast
holobranch	holobrankia
holocarpic	holokarp
holocarpous	holokarp
Holocene	Holosen
holocephalous	holosefala
holocephalous rib	rusuk holosefala
holochroal	holokroal
holococcolith	holokokolit
holocrine	holokrin
holocrine gland	kelenjar holokrin
holodont	holodon
holoenzyme	holoenzim
holoepiphyte	holoepifit
hologametes	hologamet
hologamy	hologami
hologenesis	hologenesis
holognathous	berahang tunggal; holognatus
hologyny	hologini
holomastigote	holomastigot
holometabolic	holometabola
holometabolous	holometabola
holoendemic	holoendemik
holonecrotic	holonekrosis
holonephridium	holonefridium
holonephros	holonefros
holoparasite	holoparasit
holopelagic	holopelagik
holophyletic	holofiletik

holophytes
 holophytic nutrition
 holoplankton
 holopneustic respiration
 holosaprophyte
 holostyly
 holotricha
 holotrichous
 holotype
 holozoic
 holozoic nutrition
 holozoid
 holozoon
 holozygote
 home range
 homeokinesis
 homeomorph
 homeomorphy
 homeoplastic graft
 homeosmosis
 homeostasis
 homeostatic regulator
 homeotherm
 homeothermic
 homeothermous
 homeothermy
 homeozoic
 hominid
 homoallellic
 homobasidium
 homobium
 homocaryon
 homocellular ray
 homocercal
 homodont
 homoeosis
 homoeotic mutant
 homofermentation

holofit
 nutrisi holofit
 holoplankton
 respirasi holopnea
 holosaprofit
 holostily
 holotrika
 holotrika
 holotipe
 holozoik
 nutrisi holozoik
 holozoid
 holozoon
 holozigot
 jangkau kediaman
 homeokinesis
 homeomorf
 homeomorfi
 enten homeoplastik
 homeosmosis
 homeostasis
 regulator homeostatik
 homeoterm
 homeoterm
 homeoterm
 homeotermi
 homeozoik
 hominid
 homoalel
 homobasidium
 homobium
 homokarion
 sinar bersel seragam
 homoserkus
 bergigi sama; homodon
 homoeosis
 mutan homoeosis
 homofermentasi

homogamete	homogamet
homogametic sex	seks homogamet
homogamy	homogami
homogangliate	berganglia setangkup
homogen	homogen
homogeneity	kehomogenan
homogeneon	homogeneon; berhomogen
homogeneous ray tissue system	sistem jaringan jejari homogen
homogenesis	homogenesis
homogenizer	alat penghomogen
homogenote	homogenot
homogenous	homogen
homogenous population	populasi homogen
homogeny	homogeni
homogony	homogoni
homoiomerous	homoimer
homoiotherm	homoioterm
homoiothermic	homoioterm
homokaryon	homokarion
homokaryotic ciliate	silia homokarion
homokaryotype	homokariotipe
homolactic fermentation	fermentasi homolaktat
homological indistinctness	pengaburan homologi
homologous	homolog
homologous chromosome	kromosom homolog
homologous titre	titer homolog
homology	homologi
homomixis	homomiksis
homomorphic incompatibility	ketakserasian homomorf
homomorphosis	homomorfosis
homonomous	homonom
homonym	homonim
homophil	homofili
homophyll	homofil
homoplasmic	homoplasmik
homoplastic similarity	kesamaan homoplastik
homoplasy	homoplasi
homopolykaryon	homopolikarion

homopolymer
 homopolymer tailing
 homoscedasticity
 homoserine formation
 homosexual
 homosexuality
 homospora
 homosporous
 homospory
 homostyly
 homosymbiosis
 homosynapsis
 homothallic
 homothetic
 homotropous
 homotype
 homotypic division
 homotypic synonym
 homozygosity
 homozygote
 homozygous
 hone
 honey bee
 honey comb
 honey pot
 honey stomach
 honey stopper
 honeycomb network
 honeycombed
 honeydew
 honeydew stage
 hooded
 hoodlike stipules
 hoof
 hook
 hooked needle
 hopping transport
 horizon

homopolimer
 pengekoran homopolimer
 homoskedastisitas
 pembentukan homoserina
 homoseksual
 homoseksualitas
 homospora
 homospora
 homospori
 homostilus
 homosimbiosis
 homosinapsis
 homotalus
 homotetik
 homotrop
 homotipe
 pembelahan homotipe
 sinonim homotipe
 homozigositas
 homozigot
 homozigot
 bungkal
 lebah madu
 sisir madu
 pot madu
 lambung madu
 katub madu
 jalinan sarang lebah
 menyarang lebah
 embun madu
 stadia madu
 menudung
 silindung
 kuku; telapak
 mit; kait
 jarum berkait
 transportasi loncat
 ufuk; horizon

horizontal
horizontal classification
horizontal evolution
horizontal parenchyma
horizontal pathogenecity
horizontal resistance
horizontal transmmission
hormesis
hormocyst
hormogene association
hormogonium
hormonal control
hormonal regulation
hormone
hormone antagonist
hormone herbicide
horn
horn core
horny
horny layer
horotelic line
horseshoe shaped
horst
Hortega method
horticulture
host
host mediated assay
host organism
host plant
host range
host range mutation
host specific toxin
host specificity
host vector system
hot cell
hot plate
hot rock
hot spot

horizontal
klasifikasi horizontal
evolusi horizontal
parenkima horizontal
kepatogenan horizontal
keresistanan horizontal
transmisi horizontal
hormesis
hormosista
asosiasi hormogen
hormogonium
kontrol/pengendalian hormon
regulasi/pengaturan hormon
hormon
antagonis hormon
herbisisida hormon
tanduk
tulang tanduk
menanduk
lapisan tanduk
garis horotelik
meladam
sembul
metode Hortega
hortikultura
inang
asai perantaraan inang
organisme inang
tumbuhan inang
kisaran inang
mutasi kisaran inang
toksin khas inang
kekhususan inang
sistem vektor inang
sel panas
lempeng hangat
batu hangat
titik hangat

Hotis test	uji Hotis
hourglass cell	sel kaca arloji
Hovaths stain	pewarna Hovath
Howell-Jolly body	badan Howel-Jolly
Howship's lacuna	lakuna Howship
Huber probe	kuar Huber
Hucker modification of Gram stain	pewarna Gram modifikasi Hucker
hue	rona
Hugh and Leifson medium	media Hugh dan Leifson
Hugh and Leifson's test	uji Hugh dan Leifson
Hughes press	alat tekan Hughes
human chorionic gonadotrophin, HCG	gonadotrofin korion manusia, HCG
human ecology	ekologi manusia
human leucocyte antigen, HLA	antigen leukosit manusia, HLA
human papillomavirus	papilomavirus manusia
human serum albumin	albumin serum manusia
humate	humat
humeral angle	sudut humerus
humeral bristles	kejur humerus
humeral callus	kalus humerus
humeral cross vein	urat silang humerus
humeral plate	lempeng humerus
humerus	humerus; tulang pangkal lengan
humicolous	humikola
humid	lembap
humidification	pelembapan
humidifier	pelembap
humidity	kelembapan
humidity mixing rate	laju campuran kelembapan
humification	penghumusan
humilis	rembunai
humor	cairan tubuh; humor
humoral immunity	keimunan/imunitas humoral
humus	humus
Hungate technique	teknik Hungate
hurricane	angin ribut
husk	sabut; sekam
hyaline	hialin

hyaline cartilage	tulang rawan hialin
hyalodermis	hialodermis
hyaloid canal	saluran hialoid
hyaloid membrane	membran hialoid
hyalomer	hialomer
hyaloplasm	hialoplasma
hyaluronate lyase	liase hialuronat
hyaluronic acid	asam hialuronat
hyaluonidase	hialuonidase
hybrid	hibrid
hybrid arrested translation	translasi penghentian hibrid
hybrid blend	adonan hibrid
hybrid breakdown	kerusakan hibrid
hybrid clone	klon hibrid
hybrid corn	jagung hibrid
hybrid duplex	dupleks hibrid
hybrid inviability	ketakterhidupkan hibrid
hybrid name	nama hibrid
hybrid resistance	ketahanan hibrid
hybrid sterility	sterilitas hibrid
hybrid zone	zona hibrid
hybridization	hibridisasi; persilangan
hybridoma	hibridoma
hybridoma cell line	lini sel hibridoma
hydantoin	hidantoin
hydathode	hidatod
hydatophytes	hidatofit
hydrad	hidrad
hydrallantois	hidralantois
hydramnion	hidramnion
hydrarch	hidrark
hydrarch succession	suksesi hidrark
hydration	hidrasi
hydraulic geometry	geometri hidraulik
hydraulic sprayer	semprotan hidraulik
hydrobiology	hidrobiologi
hydrobios	hidrobios
hydroboration	hidroborasi

hydrocaulis	hidrokaulis
hydrochore	hidrokori
hydrochory	hidrokori
hydrocladium	hidrokladium
hydrocortisone	hidrokortison
hydroecium	hidroesium
hydrogen acceptor	penerima hidrogen
hydrogen bacteria	bakteri hidrogen
hydrogenase	hidrogenase
hydrograph	hidrograf
hydroid	hidroid
hidrokinesis	hidrokinesis
hydrolase	hidrolase
hydrologic sequence	urutan hidrologi
hydrologic(al) cycle	daur hidrologi
hydrological civilisation	peradaban hidrologi
hydrology	hidrologi
hydrolysed compound	senyawaan terhidrolisis
hydrolysis	hidrolisis
hydrolyzate	hidrolizat
hydromedusa	hidromedusa
hydromegathermic	hidromegaterm
hydrometer	hidrometer
hydrometer cylinder	silinder hidrometer
hydromorphic	hidromorf
hydromorphic soil	tanah hidromorf
hydromorphosis	hidromorfosis
hydronasty	hidronasti
hydroperoxidase	hidroperoksidase
hydrophilic substrate	substrat hidrofil
hydrophilous	hidrofil
hydrophily	hidrofil
hydrophobe	hidrofobia
hydrophobic chromatography	kromatografi hidrofobia
hydrophytium	hidrofitium
hydrophyte	hidrofit
hydropism	hidropisme
hydroponics	hidroponika

hydropote
hydropyle
hydrosere
hydrosphere
hydrostatic equation
hydrostatic organ
hydrostatic pressure
hydrostatic succession
hydrotaxis
hydrotheca
hydrothermal
hydrotrophic
hydrotropism
hydroxygenistein
hydroxyl methacrylate copolymer
hydroxylamine
hydroxylapatite chromatography
hydroxylase
hydroxymethylase
hydroxyprogesterone
hydroxyproline
hydrozoan
hygrocole
hygrograph
hygrokinesis
hygromorphic
hygropetric
hygrophilous
hygrophyte
hygroplasm
hygroscopic
hygrotaxis
hygrothermograph
hygrotropism
hymen
hymenium
hymenophore
hymenopterophily

hidropot
hidropil
hidrosere
hidrosfer
persamaan hidrostatik
organ hidrostatik/keseimbangan
tekanan hidrostatik
suksesi hidrostatik
hidrotaksis
hidroteka
hidroterm
hidrotrof
hidrotropisme
hidroksigenistein
kopolimer hidroksil metakrilat
hidroksilamina
kromatografi hidroksilapatit
hidroksilase
hidroksimetilase
hidroksiprogesteron
hidroksiprolin
hidrozoa
higrokola
higrograf
higrokinesis
higromorf
higropetri
higrofilii
higrofit
higroplasma
higroskopik
higrotaksis
higrotermograf
higrotropisme
himen; selaput dara
himenium
himenifor
himenopterofili

hyobranchial
 hyoepiglottic
 hyoglossa
 hyoid
 hyoid apparatus
 hyoid arch
 hyomandibular
 hyomandibular cleft
 hyomandibular pouch
 hyomental
 hyoplastron
 hyostyly
 hypabyssal
 hypandrium
 hypanthium
 hypanthodium
 hypaxial
 hyperaemia
 hyperbenthic
 hypercalcemia
 hypercapnia
 hyperdispersal
 hyperepiphyte
 hyperfunction
 hypergamesis
 hyperglycemia
 hypergyny
 hyperkinesis
 hypermetabola
 hypermetamorphosis
 hypermetropia
 hypermorph
 hyperopia
 hyperopic
 hyperparasite
 hyperparasitism
 hyperplasia
 hyperploid

hiobranchium
 hioepiglottis
 hioglossa
 hioid
 alat hioid; radas hio
 arka hioid; lengkung hioid
 hiomandibula
 celah hiomandibula
 kantong hiomandibula
 hiomental
 hioplastron
 hiostili
 hipabisal
 hipandrium
 hipantium
 pasuan
 hipaksial
 hiperemia
 hiperbentos
 hiperkalsemia
 hiperkapnia
 pemencaran rata
 hiperepifit
 hiperfungsi
 hipergamesis
 hiperglisemia
 hipergini
 hiperkinesis
 hipermetabola
 hipermetamorfosis
 hipermetropia
 hipermuorf
 hiperopia
 hiperopik
 hiperparasit
 hiperparasitisme
 hiperplasia
 hiperploid

hyperpneustic respiration	respirasi hiperpnea
hyperpnoea	hiperpnea
hyperpolarization	hiperpolarisasi
hypersecretion	hipersekreksi
hypersensitive	hipersensitif
hypersensitive reaction, HR	reaksi hipersensitif, HR
hypersensitivity	hipersensitivitas; kehipersensitifan
hypertension	hipertensi
hyperthyroidism	hipertiroidisme
hypertonic	hipertonik
hypertonic solution	larutan hipertonik
hypertonic urine	urin/air kencing hipertonik
hypertoxic	hipertoksik
hypertoxicity	hipertoksitas
hypertrophy	hipertrofi
hyperventilation	hiperventilasi
hypha	hifa
hyphae	hifa
hyphal body	badan hifa
hyphal peg	pasak hifa
hyphodromous	hifodron
hyphofaringeal apodeme	apodem hipofaring
hyphopodium	hifopodium
hypnody	hipnodi
hyphodromous	hifodrom
hypnoplasy	hipnoplasi
hypnospor	hipnospora
hypnote	hipnot
hypnotoxin	hipnotoksin
hypnozygote	hipnozigot
hypoacidity	hipoasiditas
hypoactive	hipoaktif
hypoactivity	hipoaktivitas
hypobasidium	hipobasidium
hypobenthos	hipobentos
hypobiosis	hipobiosis
hypobiotic	hipobiotik
hypoblast	hipoblas

hypocapnia
 hypocentre
 hypocercal
 hypocerebral ganglion
 hypochile
 hypocingulum
 hypoconus
 hypocotyl
 hypocotyl root axis
 hypocrateriform
 hypoderma
 hypodermal cord
 hypodermic microscope
 hypodermis
 hypofunction
 hypogeal
 hypogene
 hypogenesis
 hypogenous
 hypoglossal
 hypoglottis
 hypoglycaemia
 hypognathous
 hypognathous type
 hypogynous cell
 hypogyny
 hypohyal
 hypoinsulinism
 hypolemmal plexus
 hypolimnion
 hypolithic
 hypomere
 hypomeron
 hypomorph
 hyponasty
 hyponym
 hypopegyum
 hypopetalous

hipokapnia
 hiposentrum
 hiposericus
 ganglion hiposerebrum
 hipokil
 hiposingulum
 hipokon
 hipokotil
 sumbu akar hipokotil
 menerompet
 hipoderma
 tali/korda hipoderma
 mikroskop hipodermik
 hipodermis
 hipofungsi
 hipogea
 hipogen
 hipogenesis
 hipogen
 hipoglosal
 hipoglotis
 hipoglisemia
 hipognatus
 tipe hipognatus
 set hipogin
 hipogini
 hipohial
 hipoinsulinisme
 pleksus hipolema
 hipolimnion
 hipolitik
 hipomer
 hipomeron
 hipomorf
 hiponasti
 hiponim
 hipopegium
 hipopetal

hypopharyngeal apophysis	apofisis hipofaring
hypopharynx	hipofaring
hypophyllum	hipofilium
hypophyllous	hipofil
hypophysectomy	hipofisektomi
hypophysial cavity	rongga hipofisis
hypophysial pouch	kantong hipofisis
hypophysis	hipofisis
hypophysis cerebrum	hipofisis serebrium
hypopituitery	hipopituiteri
hypoplankton	hipoplankton
hypoplasia	hipoplasia
hypoplastron	hipoplastron
hypoploid	hipoploid
hypopneustic	hipopnea
hypoproct	hipoproktus
hypoproteinaemia	hipoproteinemia
hyposecretion	hiposekresi
hypostasis	hipostasis
hypostoma	hipostoma
hypotension	hipotensi
hypothalamus	hipotalamus
hypothallus	hipotalus
hypotheca	hipoteka
hypothecium	hipotesium
hypothermal	hipoterm
hypothermia	hipotermia
hypothesis	hipotesis
hypothetical complex	kompleks hipotesis
hypothetical median organism	organisme median hipotesis
hypothetical taxonomic unit	satuan taksonomi hipotesis
hypotonic solution	larutan hipotonik
hypotoxicity	hipotoksisitas
hypotrichous	hipotrika
hypotrophy	hipotrofi
hypoxia	hipoksia
hypphae	hifa
hypsodont teeth	gigi hipsodon

hypsofyll
hysterectomy
hysteresis
hysterogenesis

hipsofil
histerektomi
histeresis
histerogenesis

I

I band
 I1, I2, I3
 labyrinthitis
 latebricole
 iay-Sachs disease
 ice age
 ice anvil
 ice bucket
 ice cap
 ice cream
 ice evaporation
 ice machine
 ice milk
 ice nucleus
 ichnofauna
 ichnoflora
 ichnocoenosis
 ichnolite
 ichnology
 ichthyofauna
 ichthyo neuston
 ichthyology
 ichthyophagous
 ichthyosis
 icosahedral
 icosahedral symmetry
 icosahedral virion
 icosahedron
 identical cell
 identical twins

pita I
 I1, I2, I3
 radang kuping; labirintitis
 latebrikol
 penyakit Tay-Sachs
 zaman es
 andas es
 ember es
 selubung es
 es krim
 evaporasi es
 mesin es
 es susu
 inti es
 iknofauna
 iknoflora
 iknosoenosis
 iknolit
 iknologi
 iktiofauna
 iktio neuston
 ilmu ikan; iktiologi
 iktiofag
 kulit bersisik
 ikosahedron
 simetri ikosahedron
 virion ikosahedron
 ikosahedron
 sel seiras/identis
 kembar identis/seiras

identifiability
 identification
 identification matrix
 identification score
 identity matrix
 idioadaptation
 idioandrosorous
 idiobiology
 idioblast
 idiochromatin
 idiochromosome
 idiocy
 idiogamy
 idiogram
 idioplasm
 idiosome
 idiot
 idiotaxonomy
 idiotrophic
 idiotype
 Ig
 IgA
 IgE
 IgG
 igneous rock
 limbus spiralis
 ileocaecal valve
 ileocolic lymph node
 ileofibularis
 ileum
 iliacus
 ilium
 illegitimate
 iliolumbar
 illuvation
 illuvium
 ilmenite
 imaginal disc

keteridentifikasian
 identifikasi
 matriks identifikasi
 skor identifikasi
 matriks identitas
 idioadaptasi
 idioandrospora
 idiobiologi
 idioblas
 idiokromatin
 idiokromosom
 kependiran
 idiogami
 idiogram
 idioplasma
 idiosoma
 pandir
 idiotaksonomi
 idiotrof
 idiotipe
 imunoglobulin
 IgA
 IgE
 IgG
 batuan beku
 limbus spiralis
 katup ileosekum
 kelenjar limfe ileokolon
 (otot) ileofibularis
 usus halus bawah; ileum
 iliakus; selangkang
 (tulang) ilium
 taksah
 iliolumbar
 iluvasi
 iluvium
 ilmenit
 cakram dewasa/imago

imago
 imbecility
 imbibitional water
 imbibition
 imbibition mechanism
 imbricate
 imidazole
 imidoalane
 imine
 imipramine
 imitative behaviour
 immaturnate offspring
 immersed
 immersion circulator
 immersion cooler
 immersion heater
 immersion lens
 immersion objective
 immersion oil
 immigrant fauna
 immigration
 immiscible liquid
 imiscible solvent
 immobilized cell reactor
 immobilization
 immobilization test
 immobilized biocatalyst
 immobilized cell
 immobilized enzyme
 immune
 immune adherence test
 immune competent cell
 immune reaction
 immune response
 immune response gene
 immune serum
 immunity
 immunity substance

imago
 imbesilitas
 air imbibisi
 imbibisi
 mekanisme imbibisi
 menyirap
 imidazol(a)
 imidoalana
 imina
 imipramina
 perilaku meniru
 keturunan takbertua
 terbenam
 pengedar celup/imersi
 alat pendingin celup/imersi
 alat pemanas celup/imersi
 lensa celup/imersi
 objektif celup/imersi
 minyak celup/imersi
 fauna pendatang
 imigrasi
 cairan taktercampurkan
 pelarut taktercampurkan
 reaktor sel imobil
 imobilisasi
 uji imobilisasi
 biokatalisator terimobilisasi
 sel terimobilisasi
 enzim terimobilisasi
 kebal; imun
 uji lekapan imun
 sel kompeten imun
 reaksi imun
 tanggapan imun
 gen tanggapan imun
 serum imun
 keimunan; imunitas
 substansi keimunan

immunization
 immunization procedure
 immuno suppressant
 immunoassay
 immunocyte
 immunoelectro-osmophoresis
 immunoelectrophoresis
 immunoenhancer
 immunofluorescence
 immunofluorescent staining
 immunogen
 immunogenetics
 immunogenic response
 immunogenicity
 immunoglobulin
 immunoglobulin gene
 immunological adjuvant
 immunological barrier
 immunological memory
 immunological suppression
 immunological surveillance
 immunology
 immunoprotein
 Imnihoff tank
 impact theory
 imparipinnate
 imperfect fungus
 imperfect stage
 imperforate
 impermeable
 impervous
 impetego
 implant
 implantation
 implicate
 impotent
 impounding reservoir
 impregnate

imunisasi
 prosedur imunisasi
 imunosupresan
 imunoasai
 imunosit
 imunoelektro-osmoforesis
 imunoelektroforesis
 peningkatan keimunan/imunitas
 pendarimun; imuno fluoresensi
 pewarnaan imuno pendarfluor
 imunogen
 imunogenetika
 tanggapan imunogen
 imunogenisitas
 imunoglobulin
 gen imunoglobulin
 adjuvan imunologi
 sawar imunologi
 ingatan imunologi
 supresi imunologi
 pengawasan imunologi
 imunologi
 imunoprotein
 tangki Imhoff
 teori benturan
 menyirip gasal
 jamur taksempurna
 stadia taksempurna
 takberperforasi
 kedap; tak tertetap
 takterembaskan
 impetego
 implan
 implantasi
 terlipat macuk
 impoten
 reservoir penampung
 impregnasi

impressed
 imprinting
 impriorable
 impulse
 impulse conducting system
 impurity scattering
 in situ conservation
 in situ hybridization
 in utero
 in vacuo
 in vitro
 in vitro fertilization
 in vitro marker
 in vitro mutagenesis
 in vitro storage
 in vivo
 in vivo marker
 inactivator
 inborn errors of metabolism
 inbred
 inbred strain
 inbreeding
 inbreeding coefficient
 inbreeding depression
 incanous
 incapsidation
 incertae sedis
 incident light objective
 incidental mention
 incinerator
 incipient
 incipient alkene
 incipient free radical
 incipient radical
 incipient species
 incised
 incised meander
 incisive foramen

tertekan
 perakaman
 takterprioritaskan
 impuls
 sistem penerus impuls
 hamburan takmurnian
 pelestarian in situ
 hibridisasi in situ
 in utero
 in vacua, dalam vakum
 in vitro
 pembuahan in vitro
 penanda in vitro
 mutagenesis in vitro
 penyimpanan in vitro
 in vivo
 penanda in vivo
 inaktivator; pentakaktif
 kelainan metabolisme bawaan
 sanak
 galur sanak
 penangkaran sanak
 koefisien penangkaran sanak
 depresi penangkaran sanak
 menguban
 inkapsidasi
 incertae sedis
 objektif cahaya seadanya
 penyebutan sambil lalu
 penunu
 pemula
 alkene pemula
 radikal bebas pemula
 radikal pemula
 jenis pemula
 berkelar
 meander berkelar
 foramen gigi seri/insisivum

incisor (teeth)	gigi seri
inciting display	peragaan merangsang
included niche	relung tercakup
incline	tertekuk masuk
inclinator dorsalis	inklinator dorsalis
inclined	tercondong masuk
included phloem	floem tercakup
inclusion bodies	jasad kepungan
incombustible	takterbakarkan
incoming group	gugus mendarang
incompatibility	ketakserasian; inkompatibilitas
incompatible	takserasi
incomplete dominance	dominansi taksempurna
incomplete metamorphosis	metamorfosis taksempurna
incomplete sex linkage	tautan seks taksempurna
incompletely linked genes	gen tertaut taksempurna
incongruence	inkongruensi
incorporation	inkorporasi; penggabungan
increased virulence	kevirulenan dipertingkat
increment	riap
incross	silang sanak
incrusted	terkeraki
incubation	inkubasi; pengeraman
incubation period	masa inkubasi
incubator	alat pengeram; inkubator
incumbent	tersembul
incurvate	terlengkung masuk
incus	paron
inductive method	metode induksi
indehiscent	buah takbengang
indented	bertakik
indented key	kunci bertakik
independent assortment	pemilahan bebas
independent effector	efektor bebas
independent segregation	segregasi bebas
indeterminate	terkikis; taktentu/takterbatas
indeterminate cleavage	sibakan taktentu
indeterminate growth	pertumbuhan takterbatas

indeterminate inflorescence	perbungaan takterbatas
index fossil	fosil indeks
index mineral	mineral indeks
index species	jenis indeks
index zone	zona indeks
indexing	pengindeksan
indicator	penunjuk; indikator
indicator host	inang penunjuk
indicator plant	tumbuhan penunjuk
indicator species	jenis indikator/penunjuk
indigenous	pribumi; asli
indigenous disease	penyakit asli
indigenous plant	tumbuhan pribumi
indigestion	gangguan pencernaan
indirect antiglobulin test	uji antiglobulin taklangsung
indirect competition	persaingan taklangsung
indirect Coombs/Æ test	uji Coombs taklangsung
indirect haemagglutination test	uji hemaglutinasi taklangsung
indirect metamorphosis	metamorfosis taklangsung
indirect reference	pengacuan taklangsung
indirect test	uji taklangsung
individual	individu
individual distance matrix	matriks jarak individu
individual turnover	perputaran individu
individual vitamin	vitamin individu
individualism	individualisme
individuation	individuasi
indole	indola
indole acetic acid, IAA	asam indola asetat, IAA
indole butyric acid, IBA	asam indola butirrat, IBA
indole test	uji indola
induce fit hypothesis	hipotesis bugar terimbas
induced enzyme	enzim terinduksi
induced mutation	mutasi terinduksi
inducer	pengimbas
inducible enzyme	enzim terinduksikan
inducing factors	faktor induksi
induction	induksi

induction media
 inductive method
 inductive stimulus
 inductively coupled plasma, ICP
 inductor
 indumentum
 induplicate
 indurate
 induration
 indusium
 industrial melanism
 industrial waste
 industrialization
 industry
 inequilateral
 inequivalve
 inert
 inert particle agglutination test
 INF
 infant rabbit test
 infantile
 infarct
 infarction
 infauna
 infect
 infected
 infection
 infection court
 infection cushion
 infection cycle
 infection disease
 infection gradient
 infection hypha
 infection peg
 infection potential
 infection pressure
 infection probability
 infection source

medium induksi
 metode induksi
 rangsangan imbas
 plasma gandeng induktif, ICP
 induktor
 indumentum
 induplikatif
 mengeras
 pengerasan
 indusium
 melanisme industri
 limbah industri
 industrialisasi
 industri
 taksama sisi
 taksama cangkang
 lengai
 uji aglutinasi zarah lengai
 interferon
 uji bayi kelinci
 kekanak-kanakan; infantil
 infark
 infarksi
 infauna
 menginfeksi
 terinfeksi
 infeksi
 paseban infeksi
 bantalan infeksi
 daur infeksi
 penyakit menular
 landaian infeksi
 hifa infeksi
 cuatan infeksi
 potensi infeksi
 tekanan infeksi
 kebolehjadian infeksi
 sumber infeksi

infection structure	struktur infeksi
infection transfer	transfer infeksi
infection unit	satuan infeksi
infectious disease	penyakit mewabah
infective	infektif
infective feeding time	masa makan infektif
infectivity	infektivitas
inferior ovary	bakal buah terbenam
inferiority complex	rasa rendah diri
infertile	taksubur
infertility	infertilitas; ketaksuburan
infested	infestasi
infiltration	penyusupan; infiltrasi
infiltration capacity	daya penyusupan
inflammation	peradangan
inflection	infleksi
inflexed	terkeluk masuk
inflorescence	perbungaan
influenza	influenza
influenza virus	virus influenza
information clustering	penggugusan informasi
information divergence	divergensi informasi
information molecule	molekul informasi
information statistics	statistika informasi
information theoretic method	metode teoretis informasi
informer	informer
informofere	informofer
informosome	informosom
informosome factors	faktor informosom
infraciliary granule	granul infrasilier
infraciliature	infrasilatur
infracrion	infraksi
infrageneric	infragenus; bawah marga
infraorbital gland	kelenjar infraorbit
infraorbital sinus	sinus infraorbit
infrared microscope	mikroskop inframerah
infrared photography	fotografi inframerah
infrared spectrometry	spektrometri inframerah

infrared spectroscopy	spektroskopi inframerah
infrared therapy	terapi inframerah
infrared thermography	termografi inframerah
infrasonic	infrasonik
infraspecific	bawah jenis
infraspinus	infraspina
infructescence	perbuahan
infundibuliform	mencorong
infundibulum	infundibulum
infusate	merona
infusion	seduhan, infasi
infusoria	infusoria
infusorigen	infusorigen
ingest	menelan
ingesta	ingesta
ingestion	penelanan
ingluvies	tembolok
ingredient	ramuan
ingredient analysis	analisis ramuan
inguen	inguen
inguinal	inguen
inhabitant	penghuni; penduduk
inhalation	tarikan napas
inheritance	pewarisan
inhibiting hormone	hormon inhibisi
inhibition	penghambatan; inhibisi
inhibitor	inhibitor; penghambat
inhibitory synaptic junction	simpangan sinapsis penghambat
inhomogeneity	ketakhomogenan
inimunoblast	imunoblas
inion	inion
initial	inisial
initial apotracheal parenchyma	parenkima apotrakea inisial
initial heart	bakal jantung
initially complex model	model kompleks awal
initially simple model	model sederhana awal
initiation	inisiasi
initiation codon	kodon inisiasi

initiation factor
 initiation point
 initiation step
 initiator
 initiator transfer RNA
 injection
 injector canal
 injury
 injury potential
 inland
 innate behaviour
 innate immunity
 innate releasing mechanism
 inner bark
 inner complex
 inner ear
 inner granular zone
 inner lip
 inner margin
 inner surface
 inner veil
 innermost
 innervation
 innominate
 inoculate
 inoculating loop
 inoculating needle
 inoculation
 inoculation access time
 inoculation feeding time
 inoculation technique
 inoculation threshold period
 inoculative
 inoculator
 inoculum
 inoculum potensial
 inoculum reservoir
 inoperculate

faktor inisiasi
 titik inisiasi
 tahap pemulaan/inisiasi
 inisiator
 RNA pemrakarsa pemindah
 injeksi
 saluran penyuntik
 luka
 potensi perusak
 daerah pedalaman
 pembawaan
 keimunan bawaan
 mekanisme pelepasan bawaan
 pepagan dalam
 kompleks dalam
 telinga dalam
 zona butir dalam
 bibir dalam
 pinggir dalam
 permukaan dalam
 cadar dalam
 terdalam
 inervasi
 inominat
 menginokulasi
 sengkeli inokulasi
 jarum inokulasi
 inokulasi
 masa jangkauan inokulasi
 masa makan inokulasi
 teknik inokulasi
 periode ambang inokulasi
 inokulatif
 alat inokulasi; inokulator
 inokulum
 potensi inokulum
 reservoar inokulum
 takberkatup; takbertutup

inorganic
 inorganic reagent
 inosine
 inositol
 inquiline
 insect
 insect pigment
 insectary
 insecticide
 insectivore
 insectivorous
 insectoverdin
 inselberg
 insemination
 insemination canal
 insertion
 insertion mutant
 insertion sequence
 insertion vector
 insipid
 insistent
 insolation
 insoluble compound
 insomnia
 inspissate
 instantaneous dipole

 instantaneous growth rate
 instantaneous reaction
 instar
 instinct
 institution
 intrusion
 insular endemic
 insulin
 insulin tolerance test
 insulinase
 insulosity

anorganik
 reagen inorganik
 inosina
 inositol
 inkuilin
 serangga
 pigmen serangga
 insektarium
 insektisida
 insektivor
 insektivor
 insektoverdin
 insehberg
 inseminasi
 saluran permanian
 penyisipan
 mutan sisipan
 urutan penyisipan
 vektor penyisipan
 hambar
 insisten
 insolasi
 senyawaan takterlarutkan
 takbisa tidur; insomnia
 mengesatkan
 dwikutub sekejap; dwikutub
 seketika
 laju pertumbuhan seketika
 reaksi sekejap
 instar
 naluri
 pranata, kelembagaan
 intrusi
 endemik pulan
 insulin
 uji toleransi insulin
 insulinase
 insulositas

intact
 intensified competition
 integral control system
 integrase
 integrated control
 integrating microscope
 integration
 integrative process
 integrator gene
 integument
 integumentary system
 integumentary tapetum

 intensity
 intensity scale compression
 interatomic potential
 interatrial septum
 interbedded
 interbiotic
 intercalary
 intercalary band
 intercalary deletion
 intercalary growth
 intercalary meristem
 intercalary vein
 intercalated disc
 intercalated duct
 intercaste
 intercellular
 intercellular cement
 intercellular layer
 intercellular space
 intercellular substance
 interception
 interchange
 interciliary fibril
 intercourse

utuh
 persaingan ketat
 sistem kontrol terpadu
 integrase
 pengendalian terpadu
 mikroskop integrasi
 integrasi; pepaduan
 proses pepaduan
 gen pepadu
 integumen
 sistem integumen
 tapetum integumen; tapetum
 selaput bakal biji
 intensitas
 kompresi skala intensitas
 potensi antaratom
 sekat antarserambi
 berlapis-benam
 interbiotik
 interkaler
 pita interkaler
 lesapan interkaler
 pertumbuhan interkaler
 meristem interkaler
 urat interkaler
 cakram berinterkaler/sisipan
 duktus berinterkaler
 antarkasta
 interselular; antarsel
 semen antarsel
 lapisan antarsel
 rongga/ruang antarsel
 substansi antarsel
 intersepsi
 saling tukar
 fibril intersilier
 perhubungan; pergaulan;
 persanggamaan

intercross
 interface test
 interfacial
 interfacial reaction
 interfascicular
 interfascicular cambium
 interference
 interference microscope
 interference of sound
 interferon inducer
 interferon unit
 interferon, INF
 interfilament caudalis
 interfoliar
 interfuitlet corking
 intergemmal fibre
 intergeneric hybrid
 intergenic
 intergenic complementation
 intergenic region
 intergenic suppression
 intergenic suppressor mutation
 intergeniculum
 interglacial period
 interglandular cleft
 interhaemal
 interkinesis
 interlaced
 interlamellar
 interlobar artery
 interlobar vein
 interlobular connective tissue
 intermandibular
 intermaxillary
 intermediary metabolism
 intermediate
 intermediate character state
 intermediate disc

intercross • intermediate disc

saling silang
 uji antarmuka
 antarmuka
 reaksi antarmuka
 antarberkas
 kambium antarberkas
 interferensi
 mikroskop interferensi
 interferensi bunyi
 penginduksi/pengimbas interferon
 satuan interferon
 interferon, INF
 interfilamen kaudalis
 antardaun
 gabus antara pinak buah
 serat intergema
 hibrid antarmarga
 antargen
 komplementasi antargen
 daerah antargen
 supresi antargen
 mutasi supresor antargen
 intergenikulum
 periode antarglasier
 celah antarkelenjar
 interhema
 interkinesis
 teranyam
 antarlamela
 arteri antarcuping
 vena antarcuping
 jaringan perantara antarcuping
 intermandibula
 intermaksila
 metabolisme antara
 antara
 sifat ciri perantara
 cakram antara

intermediate form	bentuk perantara
intermediate gel technique	teknik gel antara
intermediate host	inang perantara
intermediate mesoderm	mesoderm antara
intermediate phase	fase antara
intermediate resistance	ketahanan sederhana
intermedin	intermedin
intermitosis	intermitosis
intermittent	bertenggang
intermittent sampling	pencuplikan bertenggang
intermolecular attraction	tarikan antarmolekul
internal conversion	konversi internal/dakhlil
internal ligament	ligamen dalam
internal nares	lubang hidung dalam; nares interna
internal phloem	floem dalam
internal receptor	reseptor internal
internal secretion	sekresi internal
internal selection	seleksi internal
internal stimulation	rangsangan internal
international code	kode internasional
interneural	interneuron
interneuron	interneuron
internode	ruas
internum	internum
interpetiolar stipules	penumpu antartangkai
interphase	interfase
interphasic	nukleus interfase
interpolation	interpolasi
interpositional growth	pertumbuhan interposisi
interpreted sensation	sensasi tafsiran
interradial depression	lekuk antarjari
interradial partition	belahan antarjari
interrupted	takbersinambung; terputus
interscutum	antarskutum
intersegmental fold	lipatan antarsegmen
intersegmental line	garis antarsegmen
intersegmental membrane	selaput antarsegmen
intersegmental muscle	otot antarsegmen

intersegmental sclerite	sklerit antarsegmen
interset distance	jarak antarperangkat
interset function	fungsi antarperangkat
interset relationship	kekerabatan antarperangkat
intersex	antarseks
intersexual selection	seleksi antarseks
intersexuality	interseksualitas
interspecific hybrid	hibrid antarjenis
interspersed	terselap-selip
intersterile	intersteril
interstices	selitan
interstitial cell	sel selitan
interstitial cell stimulating hormone, ICSH	hormon perangsang sel selitan, ICSH
interstitial lamella	lamela selitan
intersystole	antarsistol
intertaxon variance	keragaman antartakson
intertemporal bone	tulang intertemporal
intertidal zone	zona pasang surut
intertubular horn	tanduk intertubular
interval	jarak antara; interval
intervalvula	intervalvula
intervascular pitting	ceruk antarberkas
interxylar	antar-xilem
interxylary cork	gabus antar-xilem
interxylary phloem	floem antar-xilem
intestinal absorption	penyerapan usus; absorpsi intestin
intestinal caeca	sekum usus
intestinal gland	kelenjar usus
intestinal juice	getah usus
intestinal tract	saluran usus
intestine	usus
intima	intima
intine	intin
intolerance	ketaktoleranan
intolerant	taktoleran
intoxication	keracunan
intra-alar	intra-alar

intra-aorta baloon	balon intra-aorta
intrabiotic	intrabiotik
intracellular	intraselular; intrasel
intracellular digestion	pencernaan intrasel
intrachromosomal recombination	rekombinasi intrakromosom
intracistronic	intrasistron
intracluster correlation coefficient	koefisien korelasi dalam kelas
intracluster standard deviation	simpangan baku intragugus
intracutaneous inoculation	inokulasi intrakutan
intrademe selection	seleksi intraden
intradial	intradial
intraepithelial gland	kelenjar intraepitelium
intragenic complementation	komplementasi intragen
intragenic recombination	rekombinasi intragen
intragenic suppression	supresi intragen
intragenic suppressor mutation	mutasi supresor intragen
intrahepatic duct	duktus intrahepar
intramembranous ossification	penulangan intramembran
intramolecular acid	asam intramolekul
intramolecular hydrogen bond	ikatan hidrogen intramolekul
intramuscular	dalam otot; intramuskular
intramyometrial pressure	tekanan intramiometrium
intranuclear body	badan intranukleus
intrapleural inoculation	inokulasi intrapleura
intraselection	intraseleksi
intrataxon variance	keragaman intratakson
intrataxon variation	variasi intratakson
intrathoracic	intratoraks
intravascular	intravaskular
intravital staining	pewarnaan intravital
intraxylar	intra-xilem
intraxylary phloem	floem intra-xilem
intrinsic factor	faktor intrinsik
intrinsic photoemission	fotoemisi intrinsik
intrinsic protein	protein intrinsik
intrinsic rate of increase	laju pertambahan intrinsik
intrinsic semiconductor	semikonduktor intrinsik
intrinsic temperature range	kisaran suhu intrinsik

intrinsic tone	nada intrinsik
intrinsic viscosity	viskositas intrinsik; kekentalan/hakiki
introducing shake display	peragaan goyangan pengenalan
introgression	introgresi
introgressive hybridization	hibridisasi introgesi
intromission	intromesi
intron	intron
intrusive growth	pertumbuhan intrusif
intussusception	intususepsi
inulin	inulin
invagination	invaginasi
invagination of the embryo	invaginasi embrio
invalid	takberlaku
invariant characters	ciri invarian
invasibility	keterinvasian
invasion	invasi
inverse density dependence	ketergantungan kerapatan inversi
inversed trama	trama inversi
inversion	susun balik; inversi
inversion heterozygote	heterozigot inversi
inversion layer	lapisan inversi
inversion point	titik inversi
invertase	invertase
invertebrate	invertebrata
inverted	tersungsang
inverted microscope	mikroskop sungsang
inverted mutation	mutasi inversi
inverted relief	relief inversi
inviability	ketakterhidupan
involucral bract	daun pembalut
involucre	pembalut, pembarut
involute	tergulung masuk
involution	involusi
involution of the embryo	involusi embrio
iodination	iodinasi; pengiodinan
iodine reaction	reaksi iodin
iodophilic	iodofili

ion annihilation	anihilasi ion
ion exchange chromatography	kromatografi tukar ion
ion exchanger	penukar ion
ion focusing electrophoresis	elektroforesis pemfokus ion
ion microscope	mikroskop ion
ion solvation energy	energi solvasi ion
ionising	pengion
ionising particle	zarah pengion
ionising radiation	radiasi pengion
ionising solvent	pelarut pengion
ionization	ionisasi
ionophoresis	ionoforesis
ionosphere	ionosfer
ionotropy	ionotropi
iop sided	tak saina sisi
iota link	pertautan iota
ioterium	ioterium
iprodione	iprodion
ipsilateral	ipsilateral
iridescent	iridesen
iridocyte	iridosit
iridophore	iridofor
iridovirus	iridovirus
iris	iris
iris cell	sel iris
iris diaphragm	diafragma iris
iris tapetum	tapetum iris
iron haematoxylin method	metode hematoksilin besi
iron sulphite agar	agar-agar sulfit besi
irradiation	iradiasi; penyinaran
irregular leaf spot	bercak daun takteratur
irregular trama	trama takberaturan
irreparable mutant	mutan taktereparasikan
irreversibility	ireversibilitas; ketakberbalikan
irreversible	takterbalikkan; searah
irreversible inhibitor	inhibitor takterbalikkan
irreversible succession	suksesi takterbalikkan
irrigation	pengairan; irigasi

irritability
 irritating hair
 irritation
 isallobaric winds
 ischaemia
 ischiadic artery
 ischiocavernosus
 ischiopodite
 isco gradient analyzer
 isidium
 Ising coupling
 Ising model
 island arc
 islets of Langerhans
 isoallèle
 isoantigen
 isobar
 isobilateral
 isobilateral leaf
 isobilateral mesophyll
 isochromatic
 isochromosome
 isocytic
 isodemic structure
 isodiametric
 isodictyal skeleton
 isodynamic
 isoelectric point
 isoenzyme
 isogametangioamy
 isogamete
 isogamonty
 isogamy
 isogenetic
 isogenic
 isogenomatic
 isogonous
 isograft

iritabilitas
 bulu gatal
 iritasi
 angin isalobar
 iskemia
 arteri iskiadikus
 iskiokavernosus
 iskiopodit
 alat analisis landaian isko
 isidium
 kupel Ising
 model Ising
 busur pulau
 pulau-pulau Langerhans
 isoalel
 isoantigen
 isobar
 isobilateral
 daun isobilateral
 mesofil isobilateral
 isokromatik
 isokromosom
 isositik
 struktur isodem
 isodiameter
 kerangka isodiktial
 isodinamik
 titik isoelektrik
 isoenzim
 isogametangioami
 isogamet
 isogamonti
 isogami
 isogenesis
 isogen
 isogenom
 isogon
 isograf

isohaline
 isohyet
 isoionic point
 isokont
 isolate
 isolateral leaf
 isolating mechanism
 isolation
 isolation technique
 isolecithal
 isoleucine
 isoleucine metabolism
 isoline
 isologous
 isomer
 isomerase
 isomere
 isometric activity
 isometric contraction
 isometric growth
 isomorphic
 isomorphous
 isoneotype
 isonym
 isonymous marriage
 isoparatype
 isoparthenogenesis
 isophene line
 isophenes
 isophytochrome
 isoplanogamete
 isopleth
 isoploid
 isopneustic
 isopod
 isopolar
 isorhiza
 isorhythmic line

isohalin
 isohiet
 titik isoion
 isokon
 isolat
 daun isolateral
 mekanisme isolasi
 isolasi
 teknik isolasi
 isolesital
 isoleusina
 metabolisme isoleusina
 garis setara
 isolog
 isomer
 isomerase
 isomer
 aktivitas isometri
 kontraksi isometri
 pertumbuhan isometri
 isomorf
 isomorf
 isoneotipe
 isonim
 perkawinan isonim
 isoparatipe
 isoparthenogenesis
 garis isofen
 isofen
 isofitokron
 isoplanogamet
 isoplek
 isoploid
 isopnea
 isopoda
 isopolar
 isoriza
 garis isoritmik

isoschizomer
 isoseismic solution
 isosmotic
 isospore
 isosyntype
 isotely
 isotonic
 isotonic solution
 isotope
 isotope effect
 isotropic
 isotropism
 isotype
 isozyme
 isozyme marker
 isthmus
 iterative clustering

 iterative evolution
 iteroparous
 itinerant exchange
 ivory
 ivory coral

isoskizomer
 larutan isoseismik
 isosmotik
 isospora
 isosintipe
 isoteli
 isotonik
 larutan isotonik
 isotop
 efek isotop
 isotropik
 isotropisme
 isotipe
 isozim
 penanda isozim
 (tanah) genting
 penggugusan berulang/iteratif;
 penggugusan iteratif
 evolusi iteratif
 interopar
 pertukaran edaran
 gading
 karang gading

J

Jaccard's coefficient
 Jacob's membrane
 Jacobson's cartilage
 Jacobson's nerve
 Jacobson's organ
 Jacobsons' s anastomosis
 jactitation
 jaculator
 jaculatory duct

Janus green B
 jar
 jar fermentor
 jasmine
 javanicin
 jaw
 jawless
 jejunum
 jelly fish
 jelly fungi
 jelly of Wharton
 Jenner's method
 Jennerian vaccination
 jerk
 jerne plaque technique
 jetstream
 Johansen's quadruple stain
 Johansen's safranin
 Johnstonian organ
 joining internode
 joint

koefisien Jaccard
 membran Jacob
 (tulang) rawan Jacobson
 saraf Jacobson
 organ Jacobson
 anastomosis Jacobsons
 penyentakan
 pendamak
 saluran/duktus jakulator; duktus
 jakulator
 hijau Janus B
 bejana; guci
 fermentor guci
 melati
 javanisin
 rahang
 takberahang
 jejunum
 ubur-ubur
 jamur kenyal
 jeli Wharton
 metode Jenner
 vaksinasi Jenner
 sentakan
 teknik plak Jerne
 aliran jet
 pewarna ganda empat Johansen
 safranin Johansen
 organ Johnston
 ruas sambung
 sendi; persendian

joint author	pengarang patungan
joint cavity	rongga sendi
jointed appendage	anggota badan bersendi
Jordan's rule	kaidah Jordan
Jordanon	Jordanon
jugal bone	tulang jugum
jugal fold	lipatan jugum
jugal lobe	cuping jugum
jugal region	daerah jugum
jugal vein	vena jugum
jugate	berpasangan
jugular anastomosis	anastomosis jugulum
jugular fin	sirip jugulum
jugular vein	pembuluh balik leher; vena jugularis
jugulum	hulu kerongkong; jugulum
jugum	jugum; tulang pipi
juice	perasan
jump frequency	frekuensi lompat
jump rate	laju loncatan
jump spread	penyebaran melompat
jumping gene	gen peloncat
jumping louse	kutu loncat
junctional fold	lipatan sambungan
jungle	belantara
jungle yellow fever	demam kuning hutan
Junkin surface mud sampler	alat pencuplik lumpur permukaan Junkin
Jurassic	Jura
juvabione	juvabion
juvenal plumage	bulunggas yuwana
juvenile	yuwana
juvenile hormone	hormon yuwana
juvenile phase	fase yuwana
juvenile resistance	keresistanan/ketahanan yuwana
juvenile water	air magma
juxtaglomerular apparatus	aparat jukstaglomerulus
juxtaglomerular cell	sel jukstaglomerulus

juxtamedullary nephron • juxtannucleus

291

juxtamedullary nephron
juxtannucleus

nephron jukstaniedula
jukstanukleus

K

K capture	tangkapan K
K extinction	Kepunahan K
K selection	seleksi K
K selection	seleksi K
kala azar	kala azar
kalidium	kalidium
kame	kame
kame terrace	undak kame
kaolin	kaolin
karst	kars
karyaster	kariaster
karyogamy	kariogami
karyogram	kariogram
karyoid	karioid
karyokinesis	kariokinesis
karyolemma	kariolema
karyology	kariologi
karyolymph	kariolimfa
karyolysis	kariolisis
karyomere	kariomer
karyomicrosome	kariomikrosom
karyomite	kariomit
karyomitome	kariomitom
karyomitosis	kariomitosis
karyomixis	kariomiksis
karyon	karion
karyophan	kariofan
karyophore	kariofor
karyoplasm	karioplasma
karyorhexis	karioreksis
karyoscbisis	karioskisis

karyosome
karyosome nuclei
karyosphere
karyotheca
karyotin
karyotype
kasugamycin
katabatic front
katabolism
katabolite
katadromy
kataphase
katatrepsis
katapimeron
katapisternum
katharobe
kation
keel
keeping quality test
kenapophyte
kenenchyma
kenosis
keratin
keratinised
keratinocyte
keratinophilous
keratohyaline granule
kernel
kerogen
kerosene
ketogenic amino acid
ketonaemia
ketone bodies
ketonemia
ketonuria
ketosis
kettle hole
kettle lake

kariosom
nukleus kariosom
kariosfer
karioteka
kariotin
kariotipe
kasugarnisin
perenggan katabatik
katabolisme
katabolit
katadromi
katafase
katatrepsis
katapimeron
katapisternum
katarob
kation
lunas
uji kualitas penyimpanan
kenapofit
kenenkima
kenosis
keratin
berkeratin
keratinosit
keratinoili
granula keratohialin
bija
kerogen
minyak tanah
asam amino katogenat
ketonemia
jasad keton
ketonemia
ketonuria
ketosis
lubang ketel
danau ketel

key character
key communality cluster analysis

key gene
key species
keystone predator
khamsin
kidney
kidney shaped
kidney stone
kieselguhr
kievitone
kik-step
killing jar
kiln
kilobase, kb
kilocalorie
kilocycle
kin selection
kinaesthetic sense
kinematograph
kinesimeter
kinesiology
kinesis
kinesthesia receptor
kinesthetic
kinesthetic sensation
kinetic element
kinetic energy
kinetic sense
kinetic theory
kinetin
kinetochore
kinetocyst
kinetodesma
kinetodesmal fibrils
kinetonucleus
kinetopause

key character • kinetopause

ciri kunci
analisis gugusan komunalitas
kunci
gen kunci
jenis kunci
pemangsa dasar
khamsin
ginjal
mengginjal
batu ginjal
tanah diatom
kieviton
bancik
stoples pembunuh
tanur
kilobasa, kb
kilokalori
kiloputar
seleksi sanak
indra kinestesis
kinematograf
kinesimeter
kinesiologi
kinesis
penerima kinestesia
kinestetik
sensasi kinestetik
unsur kinetik
energi kinetik
indra kinetik
teori kinetik
kinetin
kinetokori
kinetosista
kinetodesma
fibril kinetodesma
kinetonukleus
kinetopause

kinetoplast	kinetoplas
kinetosome	kinetosom
kinety	kineti
kingdom	dunia
kinked neck display	peragaan kejang leher
kinocilia	kinosilia
kinoplasma	kinoplasma
kinopsis	kinopsis
kinosome	kinosom
kinship	kebersanakan
Kjeldahl apparatus	aparat Kjeldahl
Kjeldahl method	metode Kjeldahl
Kjeldahl flask	labu Kjeldahl
klasper	klasper
Klebsiella agar	agar-agar Klebsiella
Klebs-Löffler bacillus	basilus Klebs-Löffler
kleptobiosis	kleptobiosis
kleistogamous	kleistogam
klendusity	klendusitas
klepto-parasite	klepto-parasit
Klett-Summerson colorimeter	kolorimeter Klett-Summerson
klinokinesis	klinokinesis
klinostat	klinostat
klinotaxis	klinotaksis
knee	lutut
knee cap	tempurung lutut
knee jerk	refleks lutut
knee root	akar lutut
kneepan-shaped	menempurung lutut
kneptoplankton	kneptoplankton
knife holder	pemegang pisau
knob-like	membintul
Knollgas reaction	reaksi Knollgas
Knop's solution	larutan Knop
knotted	membuncak
Knudson C solution	larutan Knudson C
Kocha's postulate	postulat Koch
Koch-Weeks bacillus	basilus Koch-Weeks

Kohn test	uji Kohn
Kohn's gelatin test	uji gelatin Kohn
koleroga	koleroga
Kolliker's pit	ceruk Kolliker
Koplik's spot	bintik Koplik
Kornberg enzyme	enzim Kornberg
Kornberg mechanism	mekanisme Kornberg
Korotkoff sound	bunyi Korotkoff
Kostoff genetic tumor	tumor genetika Kostoff
koumiss	koumis
Kovac solution	larutan Kovac
Kovac's test	uji Kovac
Kovacs oxidase test	uji oksidase Kovac
Krause's glands	kelenjar Krause
Krebs cycle	siklus/daur Krebs
Krebs-Ringer solution	larutan Krebs-Ringer
kremastoplankton	kremastoplankton
kromatin fibre	serat kromatin
Kuffer's cell	sel Kuffer
kuru	kuru
kwashiorkor	kwashiorkor
kymatology	kimatologi
kymograph	kimograf
kynogram	kinogram
kynurenine	kinurenina

L

L form	bentuk L
label	label
labellum	labelum; bibir bunga
labia	bibir; labia
labia cerebri	labia serebri
labia majora	labia major
labia minora	labia minor
labial cartilage	rawan labia
labial gland	kelenjar labia
labial hook	kait labia
labial kidney	ginjal labia
labial mask	tutup labia
labial palpus	palpus labia
labial suture	kampuh labia
labiate	membibir
labiate process	cuatan membibir
labiatiflorous	berbunga membibir
labidophorous	labidofor
labile community	masyarakat labil
lability	labilitas; kelabilan
labium	labia; bibir
labium major	labia major
labium minor	labia minor
labiofrontalis	labiofrontalis
labor	melahirkan
laboratory	laboratorium
laboratory cart	kereta laboratorium
laboratory coat	jas laboratorium
laboratory jacket	jaket laboratorium
laboratory jar mill	penggiling guci laboratorium
laboratory manual	buku panduan laboratorium

laboratory steam washer	pencuci nap laboratorium
labral pad	bantalan labrum
labrum	labrum
labrum epipharynx	labrum epifaring
labyrinth	labirin
labyrinthodont	labirintodon
labyrinthodont teeth	geligi labirintodon
lac	lak
lac insect	serangga lak
lac operon	operon lak
lacerate	terkoyak
lacinia	lasinia
laciniate	berjelabir
lacrimal bone	tulang lakrima
lacrimal caruncle	karunkula lakrima
lacrimal duct	saluran air mata/lakrima
lacrimal gland	kelenjar lakrima
lacrimal sac	kantong air mata/lakrima
lacrymal	lakrima
lacrymator	lakrimator; pemedih mata
lactalbumin	laktalbumin
lactase	laktase
lactation	laktasi
lactation period	masa laktasi
lacteal	saluran limfa
lactic acid	asam laktat
lactiferous duct	saluran laktifer
lactobacillus	laktobasilus
lactogen	laktogen
lactogenesis	laktogenesis
lactoglobulin	laktoglobulin
lacton	lakton
lactophenol	laktofenol
lactose	laktosa
lacuna	lakuna; rongga
lacunar blood system	sistem darah lakuna
lacunar collenchyma	kolenkima berlakuna
lacunate	berlakuna

lacunose	menggeronggang; berlakuna
lacunula	lakunula
lacustrine	lakustrin
ladder of nature	tangga alam
laevigate	lokos
lag	lamban
lag correlation	korelasi lamban
lag growth phase	fase pertumbuhan lamban
lag phase	fase lamban
lagna	lagna
lageniform	membotol pipih
lagging strand	unting lamban
lagoon	goba
lahar	lahar
lainies	lamies
Lamarckism	Lamarkisme
lambda link	pertautan lambda
lambda phage	fag lambda
lamcology	limakologi
lamella	bilah; lamela
lamella body	badan lamela
lamellar collenchyma	kolenkima berlamela
lamellate	berbilah; berlamela
lamellate gill	insang berlamela
lamiation	lamiasi
lamina	lamina; helai daun
lamina fibrosa	lamina fibrosa
lamina muscularis mucosa	lamina muskularis mukosa
lamina propria	lamina propria
lamina supra-analis	lamina supra-analis
lamina terminal	lamina terminal
lamina vasculosa	lamina vaskulosa
laminar airflow apparatus	aparat alir udara berlapis
laminar motion	gerakan berlapis
laminarin	laminarin
laminated cuticle	kutikula berlamina
Lammert's cycle	daur Lanimert
lampbrush chromosome	kromosom sikat lampu

lana
 lanate
 Lancefield group
 Lancefield precipitation test
 Lancefield's technique
 lanceolate
 land breeze
 land bridge
 land reclamation
 land slide
 land use
 Landholt C test
 landing and take off (Lto), cycle
 landnam
 landscape
 Langerhans follicles
 lantern of Aristotle
 lanuginose
 lanugo
 laparotomy
 lappet
 lapse rate
 large
 large intestine
 larva
 larval mesoblast
 larvarium
 larvina
 larviparous
 larvipositor
 larvivore
 larynx
 laser isotope separation
 laser microscope
 laser spectroscopy
 Lassa fever
 lasso cell
 latarima

lana
 mengewol
 kelompok Lancefield
 uji pengendapan Lancefield
 teknik Lancefield
 melanset
 bayu darat
 jembatan palung
 reklamasi tanah
 tanah longsor
 peruntukan tanah
 uji C Landholt
 siklus mendarat dan melepas
 landnam
 peanapan; bentang alam
 folikel Langerhans
 lantera Aristotle
 mengapas
 lanugo; roma bayi
 bedah perut; laparotomi
 lappet
 laju lelap
 besar
 usus besar
 larva
 mesoblas larva
 larvarium
 larvina
 larvipar
 larvipositor
 larvivor
 pangkal tenggorokan; laring
 pemisahan isotop laser
 mikroskop laser
 spektroskopi laser
 demam Lassa
 sel laso; koloblas
 latarinia

latatype
late enzyme
late gene
late leaf spot
late protein
late wood
latebra
latent bud
latent enzyme
latent heat
latent homology
latent infection
latent period
latent structure clustering
latent virus
later synonym
lateral
lateral ala
lateral amniotic fold
lateral body fold
lateral bud
lateral claw
lateral leaf
lateral line
lateral lip of blastopore
lateral mesoderm
lateral muscle mass
lateral nasal gland
lateral teeth
lateral ventricle
lateral meristem
laterisation
lateritic soil
laterosternite
laterotergite
latex
latex agglutination test
latex cell

latatipe
enzim telat
gen telat
bercak daun telat
protein telat
kayu telat
latebra
kuncup laten
enzim laten
panas laten
homologi laten
infeksi laten
periode laten
penggugusan struktur laten
virus laten
sinonim kemudian
lateral
ala/sayap lateral
lipatan amnion lateral
lipatan tubuh lateral
kuncup ketiak
cengkam/cakar lateral
daun samping
garis sisi
bibir lateral blastopor
mesoderma lateral
massa otot lateral
kelenjar nasal lateral
gigi lateral
ventrikula lateral
meristem lateral
laterisasi
tanah latent
laterosternit
laterotergit
lateks; getah
uji aglutinasi lateks
sel lateks

latex fixation test	uji penambatan lateks
latex tube	tabung lateks
latex vessel	vesel lateks
lather test	uji buih
laticifer	latisifer; sel getah
laticiferous duct	saluran latisifer
Latin name	nama Latin
Latinized	dilatinkan
latiphenic	latifen
latissimus dorsi	latisimus dorsi
latticed	berkisi-kisi
Latveille's segment	ruas Latveille
Laurasia	Laurasia
Laurer's canal	saluran Lauren
laurilignosa	launilignosa
laurinoxylon	laurinoxilon
lava	lava
law of acceleration	hukum percepatan
law of bacterial growth	hukum pertumbuhan bakteri
law of faunal assemblage	hukum himpunan fauna
law of faunal succession	hukum suksesi fauna
law of independent assortment	hukum penyortiran bebas
law of minimum	hukum minimum
law of parsimony	hukum parsimoni
law of priority	hukum prioritas
law of relativity of ecological valency	hukum kenisbian valensi ekologi
law of segregation	hukum segregasi
law of tolerance	hukum toleransi
law substitution	hukum substitusi
law superposition	hukum superposisi
lawn	perumpatan
lawn plate	lempeng padang pertumbuhan
lawn sand	pasir perumputan
lax	renggang
laxative	obat pencahar; laksatif
layer	lapisan
leach	lintah
leachate	lesapan



leaching field
lead acetate agar
leader
leading display
leading strand
leaf
leaf area
leaf area duration
leaf area index
leaf area ratio
leaf auricle
leaf axil
leaf base wilt
leaf bend
leaf blade
leaf bud
leaf buttress
leaf curl
leaf fall
leaf fiber
leaf gap
leaf lesion
leaf litter
leaf miner
leaf mottle
leaf mould
leaf pinnule
leaf roll
leaf scar
leaf scorch
leaf shedding
leaf size class
leaf spot
leaf tendril
leaf tip
leaf tip necrosis
leaf trace
leafless

medan lesap
agar-agar plumbum asetat
kepala
peragaan pimpin
unting utama
daun
luas daun
kelamaan luas daun
indeks luas daun
nisbah luas daun
telinga daun
ketiak daun
layu pangkal daun
lengkung daun
helai daun
kuncup daun
banir daun
keniting daun
gugur daun
serat daun
rumpang daun
belur daun
serasah daun
penambang daun
moreng daun
tanah daun; humus
bakal daun
gulung daun
lampang daun
hangus daun
luruh daun
kelas ukuran daun
bercak daun
sulur daun
ujung daun
nekrosis ujung daun
runutan daun
gundul

leaflet
 leafy gall
 leaking protein
 leaky gene
 leaky mutation
 leathery
 lecithin
 lecithinase
 lectin
 lectotype
 left handed
 left hemisphere
 left valve
 leghaemoglobin
 legitimate
 legitimate name
 legume
 legumin
 Leishman's stain
 lek
 lemma
 lemon frond
 Lemurian realm
 lencoblast
 lenitic habitat
 lens
 lens formula
 lens placode
 lens projection
 lens shaped
 lens vesicle
 lentic
 lentic community
 lentic water
 lenticel
 lenticular
 lenticular transpiration
 lepidopteric acid

pinak daun
 bintal/nyali mendaun
 protein bocor
 gen bocor
 mutasi bocor
 menjangat
 lesitin
 lesitinase
 lektin
 lektotipe; tipe pengganti
 kidal
 belahan/hemisfer kiri
 katub kiri
 leghemoglobin
 sah
 nama sah
 polong
 legumin
 pewarna Leishman
 lek
 sekam kelopak
 ental jeruk
 kawasan Lemur
 lenkoblas
 habitat lenitik
 lensa
 formula lensa
 penebalan bakal lensa
 projeksi lensa
 melensa
 vesikula lensa
 perairan tergenang; lentik
 komunitas lentik/senak
 air lentik/senak
 lentisel
 melensa
 transpirasi melensa
 asam lepidopterat

lepidopterophily	lepidopterofili
lepidote	mengusta
lepocyte	leposit
lepospondyl	lepospondil
Lepromin test	uji Lepromin
leprosy	kusta, lepra
leprous	mengusta
leptocephalous	leptosefala
leptom	leptom
leptomedusa	leptomedusa
leptomeninges	leptomeninges
leptonema	leptonema
leptophloem	leptofloem
leptophyll	leptofil
leptophyllous	leptofil
leptosporangiate	leptosporangium
leptotene	leptoten
leptoxylem	lepto-xilem
leptozygotene	leptozigoten
lesion	belur
lesion test	uji blur
Lesser Sunda Islands	kepulauan Sunda Kecil
lesser omentum	omentum minor/kecil
lestobiosis	lestobiosis
lethal	letal
lethal bole rot	busuk bulung letal
lethal concentration, LC	konsentrasi letal, LC
lethal dose, LD	dosis letal, LD
lethal equivalent value	nilai ekuivalen letal
lethal mutation	mutasi letal
lethal trait	tabiat letal
lethal yellowing	kuning maut
lethargy	letargi
leucine	leusina
leucine assay medium	media asai leusina
leucine metabolism	metabolisme leusina
leucoamyloplas	leukoamiloplas
leucoblast	leukoblas

leucocratic	leukokratik
leucocyte	leukosit
leucocythaemia	leukositemia
leucocytosis	leukositosis
leucocytosis	leukositosis
leucoid structure	struktur leukonoid
leucophyte	leukofit
leucoplast	leukoplas
leucopnea	leukopnea
leucopoiesis	leukopoiesis
leucoptenin	leukopterin
leucosin	leukosin
leukemia	leukemia
Levaditi's method	metode Levaditi
levator maxillae	levator maksila
levator muscle	otot pengangkut
levator operculi	levator operkulum
levator scapula	levator skapula
levee	tunggul
Levin EMB agar	agar-agar EMB Levin
liana	liana, perambat
libido	libido; syahwat
lice	kutu
lichen	lumut kerak
lichenization	likenisasi
lichenicola	likenikola
lichenin	likenin
lichenism likenofili	likanisme likenofili
lichenology	liknolog
Lieberkhun gland	kelenjar Lieberkhun
Liebermann-Buchard reaction	reaksi Liebermann Buchard
lien	limpa
life cycle	daur hidup; siklus hidup
life expectancy	harapan hidup
life form	bentuk hidup
life form class	kelas bentuk tumbuh
life history	niwayat hidup
life history strategy	strategi niwayat hidup

life span	rentang kehidupan
life stock	hewan piaraan
life table	tabel kehidupan
ligament	ligamen
ligamentum ovarii proprium	ligamen ovari proprium
ligand exchange	pertukaran ligan
ligase	ligase
ligating atom	atom pengikat
ligation theory	teori ligasi
light adaptation	adaptasi cahaya
light beating spectroscopy	spektroskopi rentakan cahaya
light lateral stripe	belang lateral cerah
light line	garis cerah
light microscope	mikroskop cahaya
light mineral	mineral ringan
light organ	organ cahaya
light reaction	reaksi cahaya
light scattering	hamburan cahaya
light water reactor	reaktor air ringan
ligneous	mengayu
lign vore	lignivor
lignicolous	lignikola; penghuni kayu
lignification	lignifikasi
lignin	lignin
ligniperdous	perusak kayu
lignituber	cuatan lignin
lignocellulose	lignoselulosa
lignosa	lignosa
ligula	ligula
ligulate	melidah
ligulate flower	bunga pita
ligule	lidah-lidah
lilliputian	bajang
limacel	limasel
limacide	limasida
limaciform	menyiput
limax type	tipe siput
limb	anggota; lambai

limb bud
limb bud stage

limb lead
limbus
lime
lime blow-in process
lime gypsum process
limestone
limestone flora
limestone rock
limestone scrubbing
limestone-injection process
limicolous
liminal
limit dextrans
limited chromosome
limiting current
limiting factor
limivorous
limnad
limnetic
limnetic zone
limnic
limnicole
limnium
limnobion
limnobios
limnodad
limnodium
limnodophile
limnodophyte
limnology
limnoneuston
limnophile
limnophyte
limnoplankton
limonite

kuncup anggota badan
stadium pembentukan anggota badan
penyambung anggota
limbus
kapur
proses meniup kapur
proses gipsium kapur
batu kapur; gamping
flora tanah kapur
batuan batu kapur
penggosokan batu kapur
proses suntikan batu kapur
limnikola
liminal
dekstrin batas
kromosom terbatas
arus pembatas
faktor pembatas
limivor
limnad
limnetik
zona limnetik
limnik
limnikola
limnium
limnobion
limnobios
limnodad
limnodium
limnodofili
limnodofit
limnologi
limnoneuston
limnofili
limnofili
plankton air tawar
limonit

limophagous
 limosphere
 limphoblast
 limpid
 line
 line drawing
 line intersect method
 line plot survey
 line precedence
 line squall
 line transect method
 linea alba
 lineage
 linear
 linear growth
 linear isotope separation
 linear regression
 linear tetrad
 lineate
 linella
 lingual gland
 linguiform
 linin
 lining cell
 linkage
 linkage diagram
 linkage distance
 linkage genes
 linkage group
 linkage map
 linked gene
 linker
 linking enzyme
 linnaeite
 Linnaeus classification
 Linnean species
 linneon
 lip

limofag
 limosfer
 limfoblas
 jernih
 lini, garis
 gambar garis
 metode perpotongan garis
 survai plot garis
 pengutamaan baris
 badai jalur
 metode transek tali
 linea alba
 garis keturunan
 memita
 pertumbuhan linear
 pemisahan isotop linear
 regresi linear
 tetrad linear
 memita
 linda
 kelenjar lidah
 melidah
 lininetik
 sel batas
 pertautan
 diagram pertautan
 jarak pertautan
 gen pertautan
 kelompok bertaut
 peta pertautan
 gen tertaut
 penaut
 enzim penaut
 linacit
 klasifikasi Linnaeus
 jenis Linnaeus
 lineon
 bibir

lip cell
 lipase
 lipemia
 lipid
 lipid bilayer
 lipocaic
 lipochrome
 lipogenesis
 lipoid
 lipoid stain
 lipophilic
 lipophilic substrate
 lipophore
 lipoprotein
 liposome
 lipotropic action
 lipovitellin
 lipoxenous
 liquefaction
 liquefied petroleum gas, LPG
 liquid hybridization
 liquid medium
 liquid scintillation counter
 liquid-solid
 liquor
 liquor folliculi
 lirela
 listeriosis
 literal
 litharc
 lithification
 lithium-carmin stain
 lithocarp
 lithocyst
 lithocyt
 lithofacies
 lithology
 lithophile

sel bibir
 lipase
 lipemia
 lipid
 dua lapis lipid
 lipokaik
 lipokrom
 lipogenesis
 lipoid
 pewarna lipoid
 lipofili
 substrat lipofili
 lipofor
 lipoprotein
 liposom
 kerja lipotropik
 lipovitelin
 lipoksenik
 pencairan
 gas petroleum cair, LPG
 hibridisasi cair
 media cair
 alat acak kelipan (sintelasi) cair
 cair-padat
 lindi
 cairan folikel
 lirela
 listeriosis
 harfiah
 litark
 litifikasi
 pewarna litium-karmin
 litokarp
 litosista
 litosit
 litofasies
 litologi
 litofili

lithophyll
 lithophyte
 lithosere
 lithosphere
 lithostratigraphy
 lithotroph
 lithoxyle
 litmus
 litmus lactose agar
 litmus milk
 litmus milk test
 litter
 little
 little broom
 little leaf disease
 little plate method
 littoral
 littoral current
 littoral region
 littoral zone
 liver
 liver agar
 liver diverticulum
 liver function test
 liver infusion agar
 liver-pancreas
 liverwort
 immunosuppression
 loam
 lobe
 lobe fin
 lobed
 lobopodium
 lobose
 lobular
 local abundance
 local character species
 local forecast

litofit
 litofit
 litoser
 litosfer
 litostratigrafi
 litotrof
 litoxilem
 litmus
 agar-agar laktosa litmus
 susu litmus
 uji susu litmus
 serasah; seperinduk
 mungil
 sapu kecil
 penyakit daun kecil
 metode lempeng kecil
 litoral
 arus litoral
 daerah litoral
 zona litoral
 hati
 agar-agar hati
 bakal hati
 uji fungsi hati
 agar-agar seduhan hati
 hati-pankreas
 lumut hati
 penekanan keimunan
 geluh
 cuping
 sirip gelanibir
 bercuping
 lobopodium
 bercuping
 bercuping kecil
 kelimpahan lokal
 jenis penciri lokal
 prakiraan lokal

- local lesion
- local lesion assay
- local lesion host
- local migration
- local name
- local nature reserve
- local population
- local reliability clustering method
- local symptom
- locality
- localized growth
- locant
- location
- lociation
- lock-and-key hypothesis
- lock-and-key theory
- lock-in amplifier
- locotype
- locule
- locus
- locusta
- lode
- lodestone
- lodicule
- loess
- Löffler's alkaline methylene blue
- Löffler's flagella stain
- lofty
- log dilution
- log phase
- logarithmic growth
- logarithmic phase
- logarithmic reproduction curve
- logarithmic transformation
- logarithmic wind profile
- logically correlated characters
- logistic curve
- belur lokal
- uji belur lokal
- inang belur lokal
- migrasi bokal
- nama daerah
- cagar alam lokal
- populasi lokal
- metode penggugusan realibilitas lokal
- gejala lokal
- lokalitas
- pertumbuhan lokal
- lokan
- lokasi
- losiasi
- hipotesis kunci-dan-gembok
- teori kunci-dan-gembok
- amplifier terkunci
- lokotipe
- rongga
- lokus
- buliran
- lod
- batu magnet
- lodikula
- loes
- biru metilena alkali Löffler
- pewarna flagel Löffler
- luhur
- pengenceran log
- fase log/eksponen
- pertumbuhan logaritma
- fase logaritma
- kurva perkembangbiakan logaritma
- transformasi logaritma
- profil angin logaritma
- ciri terkait bogis
- kurva logistik

lomasome
loment
long
long acting thyroid stimulator, LATS

long distant dispersal
long range forecast
long term memory
long-day plant
longitudinal
longitudinal axis
longitudinal parenchyma
longitudinal section

longitudinal vein
longshore current
longshore drift
loop
loop of Henle
looping
loose
loose connective tissue
lophad
lophium
lophodont teeth
lophophile
lore
lorica
Lorrain-Smith stain
lorum
losysome
lotic
lotion
loudness
loupe
louse
low
low growing

lomasom
jiring
panjang
perangsang tiroid jangka panjang,

LATS

pemencaran jarak jauh
prakiraan jangka panjang
ingatan jangka panjang
tumbuhan hari-panjang
membujur
poros longitudinal
parenkima bajur
penampang membujur; irisan
 membujur
urat bujur
arus pesisir
hanyutan pesisir
sengkelit
sengkelit Henle
jengkalan
renggang, kendur
jaringan perantara kendur
lofad
lofium
gigi bofodon
lofofil
pipi (burung)
borika
pewarna Lorrain-Smith
lorum
loisom
lotik, perairan mengalir
losion
kenyaringan
lensa tangan
kutu
rendah
rembunai

low power objective	objektif daya rendah
low pressure area	wilayah bertekanan rendah
low temperature incubator	inkubator suhu rendah
low velocity zone (LVZ)	zona kecepatan rendah; LVZ
low volume spray	semprot volume kecil
lower animal	hewan rendah
lower shore	pantai rendah
lowland reach	zona tanah rendah
lowland vegetation	vegetasi kawasan endah
lubrication	pelumasan
luciferase	lusiferase
lumbricide	lumbrisida
lumen	ruang; lumen
luminescence	luminesensi
lump	gumpal
lumper	perangkum
lumping	penggabungan
lunarday	hari rembulan
lunate	membulan sabit
lung	paru-paru
lung book	kitab paru
lung breather	penapas paru-paru
lung bud	bakal paru-paru
lung volume	isi paru-paru
lunula	lunula
lunule	lunula
lusture	relapan
luteal cell	sel kuning
lutein	lutein
luteinization	luteinisasi
luteinizing hormone, LH	hormon peluteinan, LH
luteinnisation	peluteinan
luteohormone	luteohormon
luteolysin	luteolisin
luteolysis	luteolisis
luteotroph	luteotrof
luteotrophic	luteotrof
luteotrophic hormone	hormon luteotrof

luteotrophin
 Lutri Petri dish
 lux
 luxuriant
 luxury gene
 lyase
 lycopene
 lycophore
 lymph
 lymph heart
 lymph node
 lymphatic circulation
 lymphatic system
 lymphatic tissue
 lymphoblast
 lymphoblastoid
 lymphocyte
 lymphoid tissue
 lymphokine
 lyochrome
 lyophilic
 lyophilization
 lyophobic
 lypolysis
 lyrate
 lyre-shaped
 lyriform organ
 lysate
 Lysenkoism
 lysergic acid
 lysigenous
 lysigenous cavity
 lysine
 lysine decarboxylase broth
 lysine iron agar
 lysis
 lysochrome
 lysogen

luteotrofin
 cawan Petri Lutri
 luks
 subur
 gen mewah
 liase
 likopena
 likofor
 limfa; getah bening
 jantung limfa
 buku limfa
 peredaran limfa
 sistem limfa
 jaringan limfa
 limfoblas
 limfoblastoid
 limfosit
 jaringan limfoid
 limfokin
 liokrom
 liofili
 liofilisasi
 liofobia
 lipolisis
 melira
 melira
 organ melira
 lisat
 Lysenkoisme
 asam lisergat
 lisigen
 rongga lisigen
 lisina
 kaldu dekarboksilase lisina
 agar-agar besi lisina
 lisis
 iisokrom
 lisogen

lysogen induction
lysogenic bacterial cell
lysogenic bacterium
lysogenic conversion
lysogenic cycle
lysogenic response
lysogenic virus
lysogenization
lysogeny
lysolecithin
lysosomal disease
lysosome
lysozyme
lyssacine skeleton
lytic cycle
lytic enzym
lytic phage
lytic response
lytic virus

lysogen induction • lytic virus

induksi lisogen
sel bakteri lisogen
bakteri lisogen
konversi lisogen
daur/siklus lisogen
tanggapan lisogen
virus lisogen
lisogenisasi
lisogeni
lisolesitina
penyakit lisosom
lisosom
lisozim
kerangka lisasin
daur lisis
enzim pelisis
fag pelisis
tanggapan pelisis
virus pelisis

M

M chromosome	kromosom M
M factor	faktor M
M protein	protein M
Maackiain	Maackiain
Macarthey bottle	botol Macartney
Macchiavello's stain	pewarna Macchiavelo
mace	bunga pala
macerate	maserasi
macerozyme	maserozim
Mach band	pita Mach
machozoid	makozoid
macraner	makraner
macreigate	makreigat
macroclimate	iklim makro
macro-elements	unsur makro
macrogenesis	makrogenesis
macromorphology	makromorfologi
macroplankton	makroplankton
macrospecies	makrospecies
macrosymbiont	makrosimbion
macrotaxonomy	makrotaksonomi
macrobenthos	makrobentas
macrobiota	makrobiota
macrocerous	makroserkus
macrochaeta	makroketa
macroconidium	makrokonidia
macroconjugant	makrokonjugan
macrocytic	makrosiklus
macrocyte	makrosit
macroevolution	makroevolusi
macrofibril	makrofibril

- macrofungi
- macrogametangium
- macrogametocyte
- macrogamont
- macroglia
- macrogyne
- macromitosome
- macromolecule
- macromutation
- macronematous
- macront
- macronucleus
- macronutrient
- macropaleontology
- macrophage
- macrophage activation factor,
MAF
- macrophage migration
- macrophagous
- macrophyll
- macrophyte
- macropipetter
- macroplasmodium
- macroschizont
- macroscle Reid
- macroscope slide agglutination test
- macroscope tube agglutination test
- macroscopic
- macroseptum
- macroseta
- macrosporangium
- macrospore
- macrosporophyll
- macrothallus
- macrotrichia
- macrozooid
- macruran
- macula
- jamur besar
- makrogametangium
- makrogametosit
- makrogamon
- makroglia
- makrogin
- makromitosom
- makromolekul
- makromutasi
- makronema
- makron
- makronukleus
- makronutrien
- makropaleontologi
- makrofag
- faktor penggiat makrofag,
MAF
- migrasi makrofag
- makrofag
- makrofil
- makrofit
- pemipet makro
- makroplasmodium
- makroskizon
- makrosklereid
- uji aglutinasi kaca objek
- uji aglutinasi tabung makroskop
- makrokospik
- makrosepta
- makroseta
- makrosporangium
- makrospora
- makrosporoofil
- makrotalus
- makrotrika
- makrozoid
- makrura
- totol; makula

macula cribrosa	makula kribrosa
maculate	bertotol
madreporite	madreporit
mafic	mafik
maggot	belatung; bernga
magma	magma
magmatic differentiation	diferensiasi magma
magnafacies	magnafasies
magnetic anomaly	anomali magnet
magnetic bar retriever	permungut ulang batang magnet
magnetic monopole	ekakutub magnet
magnetic stirrer	pengaduk magnet
magnetic stirring bar	batang pengaduk magnet
magnetite	magnetit
magnetocardiography	magnetokardiografi
magnetosphere	magnetosfer
magnetotaxis	magnetotaksis
magnifier	kaca pembesar
magnifying glass	kaca pembesar
Mahalanobis generalized distance	jarak rampatan Mahalanobis
Mahalanobis statistic	statistika Mahalanobis
main collecting tubule	tubula penampung utama
main root	akar tunggang
main sewer	urung-urung
maintenance culture	kultur pemeliharaan
major gen	gen utama
major gene effect	efek gen utama
major gene resistance	ketahanan; keresistanan gen utama
major groove	alur utama
major quadrat	kuadrat utama
make up water	air pencukup
mala	(tulang) mala
malabsorption	salah serap; malabsorpsi
malachite green	hijau malakit
malacology	malakologi
malacophily	malakofili

malacopterous
maladaptation
malar bone
malaria
malaria mosquito
malassimilation
malaxation
maldigestion
male
male climacterik
male cone
male generative aperture
male parent
male pronucleus
male symbol
Malesia
malformation
malfunction
malignancy
malignant
malignant cancer
Mall probe
malleolus
malleus
mallochorion
Mallory's phosphotungstic
acid-haematoxylin stain
Mallory's triple stain
malnutrition
malolactic fermentation
Malpighian body
Malpighian cell
Malpighian gland
Malpighian layer
Malpighian pyramid
Malpighian tubule
malt
malt extract

bersirip lunak
maladaptasi
tulang mala
malaria
nyamuk malaria
salah asimilasi
malaksasi
salah cerna
jantan
ldimakterik jantan
runjung jantan
tingkap generatif jantan
tetua jantan
pronukleus jantan
lambang jantan
Malesia
malformasi; malabentuk
salah/mala fungsi
malignansi
ganas; malignan
kanker ganas
kuar Mall
maleolus
tulang martil
korion primitif; malokorion
pewarna asam fosfotungstat
hematoksilin Mallory
pewarna ganda tiga Mallory
malnutrisi
fermentasi malolaktat
badan Malpighi
sel Malpighi
kelenjar Malpighi
lapisan Malpighi
piramid Malpighi
tubula/pembuluh Malpighi
malt
ekstrak malt

malt extract agar
 malt extract broth
 Malta fever
 maltase
 Malthusian model
 Malthusian parameter
 maltose
 mamilla
 mamillary bodies
 mamillate
 mammalia
 mammary gland
 mammillate
 mamniology
 manchette
 mancozeb
 mandible
 mandible cartilage
 mandibular
 mandibular arch

mandibular gland
 mandibular nerve

mandibular stylet
 mandibular tube
 mandibulate
 mandibulate soldier
 mandibulate insects
 maneb
 manganese nodule
 mangrove
 mangrove forest
 Manhattan metric
 manna
 mannan
 mannitol
 manocist

agar-agar ekstrak malt
 kaldu ekstrak malt
 demam Malta
 maltase
 model Malthus
 parameter Malthus
 maltosa
 puting susu; mamila
 badan mamila
 berputing
 mamalia
 kelenjar mammae/susu
 memayudara
 mamalogi
 manset
 mankozeb
 mandibula
 tulang rawan mandibula
 mandibula
 arka rahang bawah;
 lengkung rahang bawah
 kelenjar mandibula
 saraf rahang bawah/
 mandibula
 stilet mandibula
 tabung mandibula
 bermandibula
 prajurit berahang
 serangga pengunyah
 maneb
 bintil mangan
 bakau
 hutan bakau
 metrik Manhattan
 manna
 manan
 manitol
 manosista

manometer
 manometric method
 mantle
 mantle cavity
 mantle cell
 mantle layer
 Mantoux test
 manual
 manubrium
 manure
 map distance
 map unit
 mapping
 mapping function
 mar
 marble
 marbled
 marcescent
 Marchi's method
 marcot
 margarine
 marginal
 marginal anchor
 marginal gland
 marginal growth
 marginal initial
 marginal meristem
 marginal mozaic model
 marginal placentation
 marginal species
 marginal vesicle
 marginirostral
 margo plicatus
 maricultura
 maricola
 marine
 marine biology
 marine biom

manometer
 metode manometrik
 mantel
 rongga mantel
 sel mantel
 lapisan mantel
 uji Mantoux
 penuntun; pegangan
 manubrium
 rabuk; pupuk kandang
 jarak peta
 satuan peta
 pemetaan
 fungsi pemetaan
 mar
 pualam; marmar
 memualam, berpualaman
 mengelepai
 metode Marchi
 cangkok
 margarin
 pinggir, marginal
 sauh pinggir
 kelenjar pinggir
 pertumbuhan pinggir
 inisial pinggir
 meristem pinggir
 model mosaik pinggir
 plasentasi pinggir
 jenis marginal
 gelembung/vesikula pinggir
 marginirostrum
 margo plikatus
 marikultura
 marikola
 mann
 biologi laut
 biom laut

marine fungi
 marine luminescence
 marine park
 maritime
 marker
 marl
 marmorate
 marrow
 marrow brain
 marsh
 marsh gas
 marsupial
 marsupium
 maternal sex determination
 marticin
 Martinotti's cell
 Mary's gland
 mask
 masked infection
 masked symptom
 masked virus
 mass action expression
 mass extinction
 mass median diameter, MMD

 mass meristem
 mass production
 mass propagation
 mass selection
 mass spectrometer
 mass transfer
 mass wasting
 masseter
 Masson stain
 massula
 mast cell
 mastax
 mastectomy

jamur laut
 luminesensi/pendaran laut
 taman laut
 matitim
 penanda
 napal
 memualam
 sumsum
 otak sumsum; mielensefalon
 rawa
 gas rawa
 binatang berkantong
 kantong; marsupium
 penentuan kelamin induk
 martisin
 sel Martinotti
 kelenjar Mary
 kedok, selubung
 infeksi terselubung
 gejala terselubung
 virus terselubung
 ungkapan aksi massa
 pemusnahan massal
 diameter median massa,
 MMD
 meristem massa
 produksi massal
 perbanyakan massal
 seleksi massal
 spektrometer massa
 perpindahan massal
 pemborosan massal
 otot pengunyah; maseter
 pewarna Masson
 masula
 mastosit
 mastaks
 mastektomi

- master equation
 mastication
 mastidion
 mastigium
 mastigobranchia
 mastigoneme
 mastitis
 mastocyte
 mastoid
 mastoideo humeralis
 mastoideo squamous
 masto-occipital
 masturbation
 matched asymptote hypothesis
 maternal effect
 maternal inheritance
 mating
 mating behaviour
 mating flight
 mating group
 mating pair
 mating pattern
 mating system
 mating type
 mantle lobe
 matrifocal
 matriclinous
 matriclinous inheritance
 matrilinear inheritance
 matrix correlations
 matrix correlations coefficient
 matrix elements
 matrix equation
 matrix inverse
 matrix multiplication
 matrix potential
 matrocliny
 matromorph
 persainaan induk
 pengunyahan
 mastidion
 mastigium
 mastigobrankia
 mastigonem
 mastitis
 mastosit
 memuting; mastoid
 (otot) mastoideo humerus
 (otot) mastoideo skuamus
 (otot) masto-oksipital
 masturbasi; merancap
 hipotesis asimtot sepadan
 efek induk
 pewarisan induk
 perjodohan
 perilaku perjodohan
 penerbangan perjodohan
 kelompok perjodohan
 pasangan perjodohan
 pola perjodohan
 sistem perjodohan
 tipe perjodohan
 cuping mantel
 matrifokal
 matriklin
 pewarisan matriklin
 pewarisan matrilinear
 korelasi matriks
 koefisien korelasi matriks
 unsur matriks
 persamaan matriks
 inversi matriks
 perkalian matriks
 potensial matriks
 matriklin
 matromorf

mattula
maturation
maturation division
mature
mature plant resistance
mature tissue resistance
maturity period
matutinal
maxilla
maxillary cartilage

maxillary gland
maxillary palp
maxillary process
maxillary tube
maxilliform
maxilliped
maxillo-mandibular arch

maxillo-palatal
maxillo-pharyngeal
maxillo-turbinal
maxillule
maxim
maximization principle
Maximow/Es method
maximum allowable concentration

maximum cardiac output
maximum clustering method

maximum permissible body
burden
maximum permissible dose
maximum permissible level
maxyllary stylet
May's spore stain

matula
pematangan
pembelahan pematangan
matang
ketahanan tumbuhan matang
ketahanan jaringan dewasa
masa kematangan
giat pagi
rahang atas; maksila
tulang rawan maksila/rahang
atas
kelenjar maksila
palpus maksila
cuatan rahang atas
tabung maksila
merahang
maksiliped
arka rahang; arka maksilo-
mandibula; busur rahang;
busumaksilo-mandibula
maksilo-palatin
maksilo-faring
maksiloturbinal
maksilula
maksim
asas maksimisasi
metode Maximow
konsentrasi maksimum
terizinkan
keluaran kardial maksimum
metode penggugusan
maksimum
beban tubuh terizinkan
maksimum
dosis terizinkan maksimum
aras terizinkan maksimum
stilet maksila
pewarna spora May

Mayer's carmalum stain	pewarna karmalum Mayer
Mayer's haemalum	hemalum Mayer
Mayer's muchematein	mukematein Mayer
May-Grunwald stain	pewarna May-Grunwald
Mayrian furrow	pant Mayr
mazedium	mazedium
Mbawsi symptom	gejala Mbawsi
meadow	ara-ara
mealy	menepung
mean arterial blood pressure	tekanan darah arteri purata
mean character difference, MCD	beda ciri purata, MCD
mean correlation coefficient	koefisien korelasi purata
mean diversity	keanekaragaman purata
mean doubling time	waktu perangkapan purata
mean generation time	waktu generasi purata
mean relative growth rate, MRGR	purata laju pertumbuhan relatif, MRGR
meander	kelokan; meander
meander belt	jalur meander
meander scroll	gelung meander
measles	campak
measure of dispersion	ukuran pemencaran
measuring magnifier	kaca pembesar ukur
measuring pipette	pipet pengukur
meatus	lang; meatus
mechanical barrier	sawar mekanis
mechanical equilibrium	keseimbangan mekanis
mechanical inoculation	inokulasi mekanis
mechanical isolation	isolasi mekanis
mechanical stage	pentas mekanis
mechanical tissue	jaringan penunjang
mechanical transmission	transmisi mekanis
mechanoreceptor	mekanoreseptor
mechanotropism	mekanotropisme
Meckel's cartilage	tulang rawan Meckel
meconium	mekonium
media	media
median	menengah; median; medium

median caudal filament	filamen kauda tengah
median clustering method	metode penggugusan median
median effective concentration, EC 50	konsentrasi efektif median, EC 50
median effective dose, ED 50	dosis efektif medium, ED 50
median eye	mata median/tengah
median gill	insang tengah
median latent period, LP 50	periode letal medium, LP 50
median leaf	daun tengah
median lethal concentration, LC 50	konsentrat letal medium, LC 50
median lethal dose, LD 50	dosis letal medium, LD 50
median lobe	cuping tengah
median nerve	saraf tengah/median
median plate	lempeng tengah
median tergite	tergit tengah
median tooth	gigi tengah
mediastinal septum	sekat tengah/mediastinum
mediastinum	ruang tengah; mediastinum
medical	kedokteran; medis
medical chemistry	kimia kedokteran
medikarpin	medikarpin
medication	pengobatan
medicinal	medikasi; obat
medicinal plant	tumbuhan obat
mediocre	tanggung
medio-cubital vein	urat medio-kubitus
mediopectoral	tulang dada tengah/ mediopektoral
medioplatine	(tulang) medioplatin
medium	media; menengah; median
medium ring	gelang medium
medium valve	cangkang pertengahan
medium volume spray	semprotan volume sedang
medulla	sumsum, medula; empulur
medulla oblongata	sumsum sambung; medula oblongata

medulla spinalis
 medullary bundle
 medullary canal
 medullary exipulum
 medullary groove
 medullary keel
 medullary membrane
 medullary pyramids
 medullary ray
 medullary sheath

 medullated nerve fibre

 medullation
 medusa
 mega
 megachromosome
 megacytic zone
 megadiversity
 megafossil
 megagainete
 megagametogenesis
 megaheterochromatic
 megakaryoblast
 megakaryocyte
 megalopa
 megalospheric
 megamere
 meganephridium
 meganucleus
 megaphanerophyte
 megaphyll
 megaplankton
 megasceleric shell
 megasorus
 megasporangiate strobilus
 megasporangium
 megaspore

medula spinalis
 pembuluh empulur
 saluran sumsum/medula
 eksipulum dalam
 alur medula
 lunas sumsum/medula
 membran sumsum/medula
 piramid medula
 jejari empulur
 sarung medula/mielin;
 seludang empulur
 serat saraf bersarung/
 bermielin
 medulasi
 medusa
 mahabesar
 megakromosom
 zona megasitik
 megadiversitas
 megafosil
 megagamet
 megagametogenesis
 megaheterokromatik
 megakarioblas
 megakariosit
 megalopa
 megalosfer
 megamer
 meganefridium
 meganukleus
 megafanerofit
 megafil
 megaplankton
 cangkang megasklerik
 megasorus
 runjung betina
 megasporangium
 megaspora

megaspore mother cell	sel induk megaspora
megasporocyte	megasporosit
megasporophyll	megasporofil
megatherm	megaterm
megathermophytes	megatermofit
mehhanotropism	mekanotropism
Meibomian gland	kelenjar Meibom
meiobenthos	meiobentas
meiocyte	meiosit
meiofauna	meiofauna
meiogenic	meiogen
meiolecithal	meiolesital
meiomer	meiomer
meiosis	meiosis
meiosporangium	meiosporangium
meiospore	meiospora
meiostemonous	meiostemonus
meiotic apogamy	apogami meiosis
meiotic cycle	daur meiosis
meiotic drive	dorongan meiosis
meiotic reassortment	pilahan ulang meiosis
meissner's plexus	jala; pleksus Meissner
Meissner's corpuscle	korpuskula Meissner
melanic mutation	mutasi melanin
melanin	melanin
melaniridosome	melaniridosom
melanism	melanisme
melanocratic	melanokratik
melanocyte	melanosit
melanogenesis	melanogenesis
melanophore	melanofor
melanophore stimulating hormone	hormon perangsang melanofor
melanosome	melanosom
Melanesia	Melanesia
melatonin	melatonin
melittin	melitin
melittophily	melitofili
melittophile	melitofili

mellein
 melliferous
 mellisugous
 mellivorous
 melon-shaped
 melt spinning
 melting point
 Melzer's reagent
 membrana granulosa
 membrana limitans
 membrana propria
 membranaceous
 membrane
 membrane bone
 membrane channel
 membrane enriched teepol broth
 membrane equilibrium
 membrane excitability
 membrane feeding
 membrane filter
 membrane filter coliform count

membrane filter procedure
 membrane filtration
 membrane filtration apparatus
 membrane inoculation
 membrane model
 membrane network
 membrane permeability
 membrane potential
 membrane resistance
 membrane transport
 membranella
 membranous
 membranous labyrinth
 membranous vertebral column
 memory cell

melein
 melifer
 melisug
 melivor
 menyemangka
 pemintalan lebur
 titik leleh
 reagen Melzer
 membrana granulosa
 membrana limitans
 membrana propria
 menyelaput
 membran; selaput
 tulang membran
 saluran membran
 kaldu tipol diperkaya membran
 keseimbangan membran
 eksitabilitas/kepekaan membran
 makan melalui membran
 filter membran
 cacah koliform filter
 membran
 prosedur filter membran
 penyaringan membran
 aparat filtrasi membran
 inokulasi membran
 model selaput
 jaringan membran
 permeabilitas membran
 potensi membran
 ketahanan membran
 angkutan/transpor membran
 membranela
 menyelaput
 labirin menyelaput
 tugu tulang punggung
 menyelaput
 sel ingatan/memori

Mendel's law	hukum Mendel
Mendelian character	ciri Mendel
Mendelian genetics	genetika Mendel
Mendelian population	populasi Mendel
mendelize	memendel
meningitis	meningitis
meningospinal	meningospina
meningovascular	pembuluh darah selaput otak
meninx	meninks; selaput otak
meniscus	meniskus
menopause	putus haid; menopause
menotaxis	menotaksis
menses	mens; haid
menstrual cycle	daur haid; siklus menstruasi
menstruation	haid; menstruasi
mental foramen	lubang dagu; foramen mentum
mental relaxation	relaksasi mental
mentum	mentum; dagu
mercuric bromphenol blue stain	pewarna biru bromofenol merkuri
mercury vapour lamp	lampu uap merkuri
meriblastic	meriblastik
mericarp	merikarp
mericlinal chimaera	kimera meriklin
meridional furrow	alur melintang
merisis	merisis
meristele	meristel
meristem	meristem
meristem culture	biakan/kultur meristem
meristematic cell	sel meristem
meristematic region	kawasan meristem
meristematic ring	cincin meristem
Merkel's corpuscle	korpuskula Merkel
Merkel's cell	sel Merkel
meroblastic	meroblas
meroblastic cleavage	sibakan meroblas
merocrine gland	kelenjar merokrin
merocyt	merosit
merodiploid	merodiploid

merogamy
 merogony
 meroistic ovariole
 merokinesis
 meromixis
 meromorphosis
 meromyarian muscle
 meron
 meroneuston
 meroparasite
 meropelagic
 meroplankton
 meropodite
 merosporangium
 merospore
 merotomy
 merozoite
 merozoon
 merozygote
 Mertensian mimicry
 mesa
 mesadenia
 mesarch
 mesarch succession
 mesarch xylem
 mesectoderm
 mesembryo
 mesencephalon
 mesenchymal epithelium
 mesenchymal factor
 mesenchyme
 mesendoderm
 mesenteriole
 mesenteron
 mesentery
 mesepisternum
 mesetmoid
 mesh size

merogami
 merogoni
 ovariol meroistik
 merokinesis
 meromiksis
 meromorfofis
 otot meromiaria
 meron
 meroneuston
 meroparasit
 meropelagik
 meroplankton
 meropodit
 merosporangium
 merospora
 merotomi
 merozoit
 merozoon
 merozigot
 mimikri Mertens
 mesa
 mesadenia
 mesark
 suksesi mesark
 xilem mesark
 mesektoderma
 mesembrio
 otak tengah; mesensefalon
 epitelium mesenkim
 faktor mesenkim
 mesenkim
 mesendoderma
 mesenteriol
 mesenteron
 penggantung usus; mesenterium
 mesepisternum
 (tulang) mesetmoid
 ukuran mata-saringan

mesobenthos	mesobentos
mesoblast	mesoblas
mesobronchus	mesobronkus
mesocaecum	penggantung sekum; mesosekum
mesocardium	mesokardia
mesocarp	mesokarp
mesocercaria	mesoserkaria
mesocerebrum	otak tengah; mesocerebrum
mesochite	mesokit
mesoclimate	mesoklimat
mesocoel	mesosoel
mesocolon	penggantung usus besar; mesokolon
mesocoracoid	mesokorakoid
mesocotyl	mesokotil
mesocoxa articulation	artikulasi mesokoksa
mesocuticle	mesokutikula
mesoderm	mesoderma
mesodermal crescent	sabit mesoderma
mesodermal pouch	kantong mesoderma
mesogamet	mesogamet
mesogaster	penggantung lambung; mesogaster
mesogastrium	mesogastrium
mesohaline	mesohalin
mesohepar	penggantung hati; mesohepar
mesokurtosis	mesokurtosis
mesolamella	mesolamela
Mesolithis	Mesolitik
mesometrium	mesometrium
mesomitosis	mesomitosis
mesomorphic	mesomorf
mesomyaria	mesomiaria
mesomyxis	mesomiksis
mesonephridium	mesonefridium
mesonephros	mesonefros
mesonotum	mesonotum

mesophanerophyte
 mesophenic
 mesophile
 mesophulic microorganism
 mesophyll
 mesophyte
 mesoplankton
 mesopleuron
 mesopterygium
 mesopterygoid
 mesorchium

mesorhinium
 mesosalpinx

mesosaprobe
 mesoscapula
 mesoscutellum
 mesoscutum
 mesosome
 mesosperm
 mesosphere
 mesostatic
 mesosternum
 mesotarsus
 mesotergum
 mesothelial cell
 mesothelioma
 mesothelium
 mesotherm
 mesothorax
 mesotic
 mesotraphent
 mesotrophic
 mesotympanic
 mesovarium
 Mesozoic
 mesozygote

mesofanerofit
 mesofen
 mesofili
 mikroorganisme mesofili
 mesofil
 mesofit
 mesoplankton
 mesopleuron
 mesopterigium
 mesopterigoid
 penggantung buah pelir;
 mesorkium
 mesorinium
 penggantung rahim;
 mesosalping
 mesosaprob
 taju belikat; mesoskapula
 mesoskutelum
 mesoskutum
 mesosom
 mesosperma
 mesosfer
 mesostatik
 mesosternum
 mesotarsus
 mesotergum
 sel mesotelium
 mesotelioma
 mesotelium
 mesoterm
 mesotoraks
 telinga tengah; mesotik
 mesotrafen
 mesotrof
 (tulang) mesotimpanum
 mesovarium
 Mesozoikum
 mesozigot

messenger RNA, mRNA
 mesthmoid
 mestom(e) sheath
 mestranol
 metabasidium
 metabiosis
 metabola
 metabolic
 metabolic cage
 metabolic cycle
 metabolic gradient theory
 metabolic movement
 metabolic pathway
 metabolic quotient
 metabolic rate
 metabolic reaction
 metabolic tracer
 metabolic transformation
 metabolism
 metabolism rate scaling
 metabolite
 metaboly
 metabranchial
 metacarpal bone
 metacarpus
 metacentric
 metacentric chromosome
 metacerebrum
 metachromasia
 metachromatic granule
 metachromatic stain
 metachronal rhythm
 metachronal waves
 metachrony
 metachrosis
 metachysis
 metacneme
 metacoel

RNA kurir; mRNA
 mestmoid
 selubung mestom
 mestranol
 metabasidium
 metabiosis
 metabola
 metabolisme
 kandang metabolisme
 daur/siklus metabolisme
 teori landaian metabolisme
 gerak metabolisme
 lintasan metabolisme
 kuosien metabolisme
 laju metabolisme
 reaksi metabolisme
 perunut metabilisme
 transformasi metabolisme
 metabolisme
 skala laju metabolisme
 metabolit
 metaboli
 metabrankia
 tulang metakarpus
 metakarpus; tangan tengah
 metasentrik
 kromosom metasentrik
 metaserebrum
 metakromasia
 granula metakromatik
 pewarna metakromatik
 irama metakron
 gelombang metakron
 metakroni
 metakrosis
 metakisis
 metaknemium
 metasoel

metacone
 metaconid
 metaconule
 metacoracoid

metacoxa
 metacromion
 metacycle
 metadiscoidal placenta
 metadromous
 metaecdysis
 metafemale
 metagamy
 metagenesis
 metagnathous
 metagon
 metagyny
 metakinesis
 metal
 metal chelate polymer
 metal chelate ring
 metal coordination ability

metal leaching
 metal polymer bond
 metalimnion
 metalloid
 mettalophyte
 metallotherapy
 metamale
 metamere
 metameric segmentation
 metamerism
 metamitosis
 metamorphic aureole
 metamorphism
 metamorphosis
 metamyelocyte
 metanephros

metakon
 metakonid
 metakonul
 metakorakoid; tulang pangkal
 paruh
 metakoksa
 metakromion
 metasiklus
 plasenta metadiskoid
 bersifat metadrom
 metaekdisis
 metabetina
 metagami
 metagenesis
 metagnatus
 metagon
 metagini
 metakinesis
 logam
 polimer kelat logam
 cincin kelat logam
 kemampuan koordinasi
 logam
 pelindian logam
 ikatan logam polimer
 metalimnion
 metaloid
 metalofit
 metaloterapi
 metajantan
 metamer
 segmentasi metamer
 metamerisme
 metamitosis
 aureol metamorf
 metamorfisme
 metamorfosis
 metamielosit
 metanefros

metanerphridium
 metanotum
 metaphase
 metaphase plate
 metaphloem
 metaphragma
 metaphyll
 metaphysis
 metaphyte
 metaplasia
 metaplasma
 metaplastic body
 metapleural fold
 metapneustic
 metapneustic respiration
 metapodial
 metapophysis
 metapterygium
 metapterygoid
 metaptile
 metarhodopsin
 metarteriole
 metascolex
 metascutellum
 metascutum
 metasediment
 metaseptum
 metasitism
 metasoma
 metasomatism
 metasperm
 metasporangium
 metastasis
 metastatic
 metastenite
 metasternal gland
 metasternal orifice
 metasternum

metanefridium
 metanotum
 metafasa
 lempeng metafase
 metafloem
 metafragma
 metafil
 metafisis
 metafit
 metaplasia
 metaplasma
 badan metaplasma
 lipatan metapleura
 metapnea
 respirasi metapnea
 metapodium
 metapofisis
 metapterigium
 metapterigoid
 bulunggas penutup
 metarodopsin
 metarteriol
 metaskoleks
 metaskutelum
 metaskutum
 metasedimen
 metaseptum
 metasitisme
 metasoma
 metasomatisme
 metasperma
 metasporangium
 metastasis
 metastatik
 metastenit
 kelenjar metasternum
 lubang metasternum
 metasternum

metastructure	metastruktur
metasyndesis	metasindesis
metatarsal spinner	prenum metatarsus
metatarsus	metatarsus
metatergum	metatergum
metathetely	metateteli
metathorax	metatoraks
metatrophic	metatrof
metaxenia	meta-xenia
metaxylem	meta-xilem
metazoa	metazoa
metecdysis	metekdisis
metencephalon	otak belakang; metensefalon
meteor	meteor
meteoric water	air meteor
meteorite	meteorit
meteorology	meteorologi
metestrum	metestrum
methaemoglobin	methemoglobin
methaemoglobinaemia	methemoglobinemia
methallibure	metalibur
methanogen	metanogen
methanogenic bacteria	bakteri metanogen
methasone	metason
methine hydrogen	hidrogen metina
methionine	metionina
methionine assay medium	media asai metionina
methionine formation	pembentukan metionina
methodology	metodologi
methods for congruence	metode kongruensi
methyl green pyronin stain	pewarna pironin hijau metil
methyl red test	uji merah metil
methyl violet stain	pewarna ungu metil
methylation	metilasi
methylene blue	biru metilena
methylene blue preparation	preparat biru metilena
methylene blue reduction test	uji reduksi biru metilena
methylene blue reduction time	waktu reduksi biru metilena

methylene blue test	uji biru metilena
methylidyne group	gugus metilidina
methylotroph	metilotrof
methyltestosterone	metiltestosteron
methyltransferase	metiltransferase
methylxanthine	metil-xantina
metoecious	metoesis
metoestrus	metoestrus
metonomious homonym	homonym metonim
metonym	metonim
metovum	metovum
metoxenous	metosenik
metraterm	metraterma
metritis	metritis
metrocyte	metrosii
metropolis	metropolis
metula	metula
mica	mika
micelle	misel
micetome	misetoma
Michaelis constant	tetapan Michaelis
Michaelis's stain	pewarna Michaelis
Michurinism	Michurinisme
micraner	mikraner
micrergate	mikrergat
microaerophilic	mikroaerofili
microanalysis	mikroanalisis
microanatomy fixative	fiksatif mikroanatomi
microassay culture agar	agar-agar biakan mikroasai
microbalance	neraca mikro
microbar	mikrobar
microbe	mikrob; jasad renik
microbenthos	mikrobentos
microbial genetics	genetika mikrob
microbial metallurgy	metalurgi mikrob
microbial utilization	pemanfaatan mikrob
microbiological assay	asai mikrobiologi
microbiology	mikrobiologi

microbiota
 microbiovore
 microblast
 microburette
 microcalorie
 microcapsule
 microcentrifuge
 microcentrum
 microcephaly
 microchemistry
 microchromosome
 microclimate
 microconidium
 microconjugant
 micro-Coulomb
 microcrystalline
 microcutting
 microcyclic
 microcyst
 microcyte
 microdichopatric
 microdispenser
 microdissection
 microelectrode
 microendemic
 microevolution
 microfauna
 microfibril
 microfilament
 microfilter
 microflora
 microgabbro
 microgametangium
 microgamete
 microgametophyte
 microgamont
 microgamy
 microgas type foam

mikrobiota
 mikrobiovor
 mikroblas
 mikroburet
 mikrokalori
 kapsul renik; mikrokapsul
 alat sentrifugasi mikro
 mikrosentrum
 mikrosefali
 mikrokimia
 mikrokromosom
 mikroklimat
 mikrokonidia
 mikrokonjugan
 mikro-Coulomb
 mikrokristal
 pemotongan re
 mikrosiklus
 mikrosista
 mikrosit
 mikrodikopatrik
 pencatu mikro
 mikrobedah
 mikroelektrode
 mikroendemik
 mikroevolusi
 mikrofauna
 mikrofibril
 mikrofilamen
 mikrofilter
 mikroflora
 mikrogabro
 mikrogametangium
 mikrogamet
 mikrogameto fit
 mikrogamon
 mikrogami
 busa jenis mikrogas

microglia
 microgonidium
 microgranite
 micrograph
 micrographic
 microgyne
 microhabitat
 microhaemagglutination test
 microhematocrit centrifuge
 microinoculum broth
 microlecithal
 micromanipulation
 micromanipulator
 micromere
 micrometre
 micrometri
 micromole
 micromorphology
 micromutation
 micron
 micronephridium
 Micronesia
 micronucleocyte
 micronucleus
 micronutrient
 microorganism
 micropaleontology
 microparasite
 microphage
 microphagous
 microphanerophyte
 microphilic
 microphonic potential
 microphyll
 microphyte
 micropipette
 micropipetter
 microplankton

mikroglia
 mikrogonidium
 mikrogranit
 mikrograf
 mikrografi
 mikrogin
 mikrohabitat
 uji mikrohemaglutinasi
 sentrifugasi mikrohematokrit
 kaldu mikroinokulum
 mikrolesital
 mikromanipulasi
 mikromanipulator
 mikromer
 mikrometer
 mikrometri
 mM
 mikromorfologi
 mikromutasi
 mikron
 mikronefridium
 Micronesia
 mikronukleosit
 mikronukleus
 mikronutrien
 jasad renik; mikroorganisme
 mikropaleontologi
 mikroparasit
 mikrofag
 mikrofag
 mikrofanerofit
 mikrofili
 potensi mikrofon
 mikrofil
 mikrofit
 mikropipet
 pemikropipet
 mikroplankton

micropore
 microprojector
 micropterous
 micropyle
 micropyrenic
 microrelief
 microseries
 microrotary evaporator
 microsauro
 microschizont
 microscleric shell
 microsclerotium
 microscope
 microscope arm
 microscope base
 microscope stand
 microscopic
 microscopy
 microsculpture
 microsecond
 microseptum
 microsere
 microsmatic
 microsome
 microsoros
 microspatula
 microspecies
 microspectrophotometer
 microspectroscope
 microsphere
 microspheric form
 microsporangiate strobilus
 microsporangium
 micropore
 micropore mother cell
 microsporidium
 microsporogenesis
 microsporophyll

mikropori
 projektor mikro
 mikroptera
 mikropil
 mikropirenik
 mikrorelief
 mikroseri
 evaporator putar mikro
 mikrosaurus
 mikroskizont
 cangkang mikrosklerik
 mikrosklerotium
 mikroskop
 tangan mikroskop
 dasar mikroskop
 kaki mikroskop
 mikroskopik
 mikroskopi
 ukiran renik
 mikrosekond
 mikroseptum
 mikroser
 mikrosmatik
 mikrosom
 mikrosorus
 mikroskopula
 jenis mikro
 mikrospektrofotometer
 mikrospektroskop
 mikrosfer
 bentuk mikrosfer
 runjung jantan
 mikrosporangium
 mikrospora
 sel induk mikrospora
 mikrosporidium
 mikrosporogenesis
 mikrosporofil

microstructure	mikrostruktur
microsymbiont	mikrosimbion
microsyringe	semprit mikro
microtaxonomy	mikrotaksonomi
microterm	mikroterm
microtest plate	lempeng uji mikro
microthallus	mikrotalus
microtome	mikrotom
microtome knife	pisau mikrotom
microtome knife sharpener	pengasah pisau mikrotom
microtome knife strap	sabuk pengasah pisau mikrotom
microtrichia	mikrotrikia
micronubule	mikrotubula
microvillus	mikrovilus
microwave spectroscopy	spektroskopi gelombang mikro
microzoogeography	mikrozoogeografi
microzooid	mikrozooid
microzoon	mikrozoon
microzoophyly	mikrozoofili
microzoospore	mikrozoospora
mictic	miktik
mictium	miktiumi
micton	mikton
micturition	mikturisi
mid brain	otak tengah
mid crown chlorosis	klorosis tengah tajuk
mid gut	usus tengah
mid littoral	litoral tengah
middle disc	cakram tengah
middle ear	telinga tengah
middle lamella	lamela tengah
Middle Paleozoic	Paleozoikuni Tengah
middle shore	pesisir tengah
Middle Stone Age	Zanian Batu Pertengahan
middle valves	katup tengah
midget	cebol
midpoint potential	potensial tengah

midrib
 midriff
 midvein
 midventricle
 microfossil
 Miescher's tube
 migmatization
 migrant selection
 migrantes
 migration
 migration coefficient
 migration inhibition factor
 migratory aptitude
 migratory nucleus
 migratory species
 migrule
 mild symptom
 mildew
 milien
 milk agar
 milk animal
 milk dilution bottle
 milk ejection reflex
 milk pipette
 milk ring test
 milk tooth
 millennium
 Milligan's trichrome stain
 millimicron
 millipore filter
 Mills period
 mimetic polymorphism
 mimic
 mimetic polymorphism
 mimicry
 mimotype
 mineral acid
 mineral deficiency

tulang tengah
 diafragma
 urat tengah
 ruang otak tengah
 mikrofosil
 tabung Miescher
 migmatisasi
 seleksi migrasi
 migrantes
 migrasi
 koefisien migrasi
 faktor penghambat migrasi
 kecenderungan migrasi
 nukleus migran
 jenis migran
 migrul
 gejala lunak
 embun tepung
 milien
 agar-agar susu
 hewan penyusu
 botol pengencer susu
 refleks pengeluaran susu
 pipet susu
 uji cincin susu
 gigi susu/sulung
 milenium
 pewarna trikrom Milligan
 milimikron
 filter milipor
 periode Mills
 polimorfisme mimesis
 mimik
 polimorfisme mimikri
 mimikri; imak
 mimotipe
 asam mineral
 defisiensi mineral

mineral salt solution	larutan garam mineral
mineralocorticoid	mineralokortikoid
minerotrophic	minerotrof
mingin	mingin
minicell	sel mini
minichromosome	mini kromosom
minigene	minigen
minim	minim
minimal area	area minimum
minimal medium	medium minimum
minimal raum	area minimum
minimum binding site peptide	peptida bertapak pengikat minimum
Minkowski metric	metrik Minkowski
minor element	unsur minor
minor gene resistance	keresistanan/ketahanan gen minor
minute	renik
Miocene	Miosen
miogeosyncline	miogeosinklin
miolecihal	miolesital
miothermic	mioterm
miracidium	mirasidium
misapplied name	nama salah terap
miscegenation	misegenasi
miscellaneous pigment	pigmen rampai
misclassification probability	peluang salah klasifikasi
mislethu	benalu
misogamy	misogami
mispairing	perpasangan salah
misplaced term	tingkat salah tempat
misrosmatic	mikromatik
missense mutant	mutan bermakna salah
missense mutation	mutasi bermakna salah
mist	kabut
mist spray	semprot kabut
mistral	mistral
mistranslation	transtasi salah

mite
 miticide
 mitochondria
 mitochondrial genetics
 mitochondrial sheath
 mitochondrion
 mitogen
 mitogenetic
 mitome
 mitoribosome
 mitoschizis
 mitosis
 mitosome
 mitosporangium
 mitospore
 mitotic apparatus
 mitotic centre
 mitotic figure
 mitotic index
 mitotic recombination
 mitral
 mitral cell
 mitral stenosis
 mitral valve
 mixed association
 mixed bud
 mixed forest
 mixed indicator
 mixed infection
 mixed nerve
 mixed nest
 mixis
 mixolimnion
 mixochromosome
 mixocochimaera
 mixoploid
 mixote
 mixotroph

tungau
 mitisida
 mitokondria
 genetika mitokondria
 selaput mitokondria
 mitokondria
 mitogen
 mitogenesis
 mitom
 mitoribosom
 mitoskisis
 mitosis
 mitosom
 mitosporangium
 mitospora
 aparatus mitosis
 pusat mitosis
 gambaran mitosis
 indeks mitom
 rekombinasi mitosis
 mitral
 sel mitral
 stenosis mitral
 katup mitral
 asosiasi campuran
 kuncup campuran
 hutan campuran
 indikator campuran
 infeksi campuran
 saraf campuran
 sarang campuran
 miksis
 miksolimnion
 miksokromosom
 miksokimera
 miksoploid
 mikсот
 mikсотrof

mixotrophic	miksotrof
mixotrophic nutrition	nutrisi miksotrof
mixotrophy	miksotrofi
mixovariation	miksovariasi
mnemic	mnemik
mnemotaxis	mnemotaksis
moat	kerumpangan
mobbing	keroyok
mobbing call	ajakan mengerumuni
mobile	bergerak
mobile belt	jalur bergerak
mobile nursery	pembibitan keliling
mobile phase	fase gerak
mobile phase mass transfer	transfer massa fase gerak
mobile tentacle	tentakel penggerak
mock sun	matahari maya
model	model
moderate resistance	ketahanan sedang
modificability	ketermodifikasian
modification	modifikasi
modification enzyme	enzim modifikasi
modification gen	gen modifikasi
modifier	pemodifikasi
modifier gene	gen pemodifikasi
modifying gene	gen pemodifikasi
modiolus	mediolus
modulating codon	kodon modulasi
modulation transfer function, MTF	fungsi pemindahan modulasi, MTF
Moh's hardness scale	skala kekerasan Mohs
moist	lengas
moisture	kelengasan
moisture balance	neraca/imbang kelengasan
moisture content	kandungan kelengasan
moisture determination balance	neraca penetapan kelengasan
moisture regain	kepulihan kelengasan
Moko disease	penyakit Moko
molar	geraham; molar
molar absorption coefficient	koefisien penyerapan molar

molar conductance
 molar dispersivity
 molar tooth
 mole drain
 molecular active transport
 molecular biology
 molecular cloning
 molecular fossil
 molecular free path
 molecular genetics
 molecular layer
 molecular structure vibration
 molecular systematics
 molecular transport
 molecular vibration
 Molisch test
 Moll's glands
 Moller's decarboxylase test
 mollic
 Mollusca
 molluscicide
 moluscum contangiosum
 monacaryon
 monacmic
 monad
 monad pollen
 monadelphous
 monadelphous homonym
 monandrous
 monarch stele
 monarche
 monaster
 monavitaminosis
 monaxenic
 monembryonic
 Monera
 monergic
 mongolism

konduktans molar
 dispersivitas molar
 gigi geraham
 saluran tikus
 angkutan aktif molekuler
 biologi molekul
 pengklonan molekul
 fosil molekul
 lintas bebas molekul
 genetika molekul
 lapisan molekul
 vibrasi struktur molekul
 sistematik molekul
 angkutan molekul
 vibrasi molekul
 uji Molisch
 kelenjar Moll
 uji dekarboksilase Moller
 molik
 Moluska
 moluskisida
 moluskum kontangiosum
 monakarion
 monakmik
 monad
 serbuk sari monad
 monadelfus
 homonim sesumber
 monandrus
 stele monark
 haid awal
 monaster
 monavitaminosis
 monaksenik
 monembrionik
 Monera
 monergik
 mongolisme

moniliaceous	menasbih
moniliasis	moniliasis
moniliform	menasbih
monimostyli	monimostili
monitoring programe	program pemantauan
monoallele	monoalel
monoamineoksidase inhibitor	inhibitor monoaminaoksidase
monoamineoxidase	monoaminaoksidase
monobasic	monobasik
monobed demineralizer	pengawamineral berlapis tunggal
monoblast	monoblas
monocarpic	monokarp
monocaryon	monokarion
monocentric	monosentrik
monocentric mitosis	mitosis monosentrik
monochlamydeous	monoklamid
monochlamydeous chimaera	kimera monoklamid
monochromatic light	cahaya monokromatik
monochromatic ray	sinar monokromatik
monochrometer grafting	pengentenan monokrometer
monochrometer prism	prisma monokrometer
monocistron	monosistron
monoclimax	monoklimaks
monocline	monoklin
monoclinous	monoklin
monoclonal antibody	antibodi monoklon
monoclonal diagnostic test	uji diagnosis monoklon
monocolpate	monokolpat
monocondylar	berbongkol tunggal; monokondil
monocots	monokotil
monocotyledon	monokotil
monocotyledonous stomata	stomata tetrasitik
monocular	monokuler
monocular head	kepala monokuler
monocular microscope	mikroskop monokuler
monoculture	monokultur
monocyclic disease	penyakit monosiklus
monocyclic parthenogenesis	parthenogenesis monosiklus

monocyte
 monodactylous
 monodelphia
 monodelphic
 monodomic
 monodont
 monoecious
 monoecy
 monoenergic
 monoestrous
 monogamy
 monogenesis
 monogenic
 monogenic character
 monogenic resistance
 monogenomic
 monogeny
 monogoneutic
 monograph
 monography
 monogynous
 monochronic
 monohybrid
 monohybrid cross
 monokaryotic
 monolayer
 monolepsis
 monomery
 monometrosis
 monomitic
 monomolecular layer
 monomolecular reaction
 monomorphic
 monomorphic population
 monomosphic
 monont
 mononuclear phagocyte
 mononucleosis

monosit
 berjari satu; monodaktil
 monodelfus
 berahim tunggal; monodelfus
 monodomik
 bergigi tetap tunggal; monodon
 monoesis; berumah satu
 monoesis
 monoenergid
 monoestrus
 monogami
 monogenesis
 monogen
 ciri monogen
 keresistanan/ketahanan monogen
 monogenom
 monogeni
 monogoneutik
 monograf
 monografi
 monogin
 monokron
 monohibrid
 persilangan monohibrid
 monokarion
 ekalapis
 monolepsis
 monomeri
 monometrosis
 monomitik
 lapisan monomolekul
 reaksi monomolekul
 monomorf
 populasi monomorf
 monomosfik
 monon
 fagosit mononukleus
 mononukleosis

mononucleotide	mononukleotida
mononucleuses infection	infeksi mononukleusis
monophage	monofag
monophagy	monofag
monophase equilibrium	keseimbangan monofase
monophen	monofen
monophtalidic	monofialid
monophily	monofili
monophoton time correlation method	metode korelasi waktu monofoton
monophyletic	monofiletik
monophyletic group	kelompok monofiletik
monophyll	monofil
monophyodont	monofiodon
monoplanetic	monoplanetik
monoplanetism	monoplanetisme
monoploid	monoploid
monoploid hybrid	hibrid monoploid
monopodial	monopodial
monosaccharide	monosakarida
monosentric	monosentrik
monosome	monosom
monospermy	monospermi
monospirostichous	berulin satu
monosporous	monospora
monostele	monostel
monostichous	berderet satu; monostika
monostromatic	monostromatik
monosy	monosi
monosynaptic arc	busur monosinapsis
monotacticity	kernotaktikan; monotaktisitas
monothalamous	(cangkang) beruang satu; monotalamus
monothely	monoteli
monothetic classification	klasifikasi monotetik
monothetic group	kelompok monotetik
monothetic key	kunci monotetik
monothetic method	metode monotetik
monothetic taxon	takson monotetik

monotocous
 monotonic decrease
 monotonous
 monotrichous
 monotrophic
 monotype
 monotypic
 monotypic genus
 monovalent
 monovalent ion
 monovercillate
 monoxidising acid
 monozygotic twin
 monsoon forest
 monstrosity
 Montgomery's gland
 monticolous
 moor
 moorland
 mor
 morayenic
 morbidity
 morbili
 mordant
 mores
 Morgagni columns
 morgan
 Morgan unit
 morph
 morphactin
 morphallaxis
 morphospecies
 morphocline
 morphine
 morphoecologic plasticity
 morphogenes
 morphogenesis
 morphogenetic gene

monotokus
 penurunan monotomik
 monoton
 monotrika
 monotrof
 monotipe
 monotipe
 marga monotipe
 monovalen
 ion monovalen
 terpusar tunggal
 asam takmengoksidasi
 kembar monozigot
 hutan monsun
 monstrositas
 kelenjar Montgomery
 montikola
 kerangas
 tanah kerangas
 bencah
 monaksenik
 keadaan penyakit; morbiditas
 morbili
 saren; mordan
 mores
 ruas rektum/Morgagni
 morgan
 satuan Morgan
 morf
 morfaktin
 morfalaksis
 morfospesies
 morfoklin
 morfin
 plastisitas morfoekologi
 morfogen
 morfogenesis
 gen morfogenesis

morphogenetic map	peta morfogenesis
morphogenetic movement	gerakan morfogenesis
morphogeographical species concept	konsep jenis morfogeografi
morphologic index	indeks morfologi
morphological correspondence	keberpadanan morfologi
morphological heterothalism	heterotalisme morfologi
morphological series	deret morfologi
morphological species concept	konsep jenis morfologi
morphology	morfologi
morphometrics	morfometrika
morphometry	morfometri
morphoplankton	morfoplankton
morphoplasm	morfoplasma
morphoplasmy	morfoplasmi
morphosis	morfosis
morphotype	morfotipe
mortal	mortal
mortality	angka kematian
mortality index	indeks mortalitas
mortality rate	laju mortalitas
mortar	mortar
morula	morula
morulation	morulasi
mos	mos
mosaic	mosaik
mosaic development	perkembangan mosaik
mosaic evolution	evolusi mosaik
mosaic virus	virus mosaik
mosaic vision theory	teori penglihatan mosaik
moss	lumut daun
moss forest	hutan lumut
moss layer	lapisan lumut
mossy fibre	serat lumut
moth	rana-rana; ngengat
mother cell	sel induk
mother-of-pearl cloud	awan mutiara
motile	motil
motility	motilitas

motility test
 motility test medium
 motivation
 motoneuron
 motor area
 motor end plate
 motor fibre
 motor nerve
 motor neuron
 motor root
 motorium
 mottle
 mottle virus
 mould
 moulding compound
 mouldy rot
 moult
 moulting gland
 moulting hormone
 mouse lethality test
 mouse leukernia virus
 mouse satellite DNA
 mouth disease
 mouth hook
 mouth papilla
 mouth part
 movement
 movement control
 moving averge
 mucilage
 mucilage cell
 mucilage duct
 mucilage secretion
 mucilaginous
 mucin
 mucocellulose
 mucocyst
 mucoid feeding

motility test • mucoid feeding

uji motilitas
 media uji motilitas
 motivasi
 motoneuron
 kawasan motor
 lempeng ujung motor
 serat motor
 saraf penggerak/motor
 sel saraf/neuron motor
 akar motor
 motorium
 moreng
 virus moreng
 kapang
 senyawaan cetak
 busuk mengapang
 menyelongsong; selongsong
 kelenjar penyelongsong
 hormon penyelongsong
 uji letalitas tikus
 virus leukemia tikus
 DNA satelit tikus
 penyakit mulut
 kait mulut
 papila mulut
 bagian mulut
 pergerakan
 pengendalian pergerakan
 rerata bergerak
 musilase; lendir
 sel lendir
 saluran lendir
 sekresi berlendir
 berlendir
 musin
 mukoselulosa
 mukosista
 pemakanan mukoid

mucopeptide	mukopectida
mucopolysaccharide	mukopolisakarida
mucoprotein	mukoprotein
mucosa	mukosa
mucoserous gland	kelenjar mukoserum
mucous gland	kelenjar mukosa
mucous membrane	selaput mukosa
mucous neck cell	sel leher mukosa
mucro	mukro; tusuk
mucronate	bertusuk; bermukro
muctia	muka
mucus	mukus
mucus plug	sumbat mukus
muddy shore biome	biom pantai berlumpur
muffle furnace	relau redam
mulch	mulsa
mull	mul
Muller's fibres	serat Muller
Muller's muscle	otot Muller
Muller's organ	organ Muller
Muller's radial fibre	serat radius Muller
Muller's thread	benang Muller
Mullerian ducts	saluran Muller
Mullerian mimicry	mimikri Muller
multi basic anion	anion multibasa
multi chain polymerisation	polimensasi multi-rantai
multi hybrid	multi hidrid
multi pie myeloma	mieloma ganda
multiatom sulphur ring	gelang sulfur multiatom
multiaxial	multiaksis
multicellular	bersel banyak; multiselular
multicistronic mRNA	mRNA multitisistron
multicomponent polymerisation	polimerisasi/pomolimeran
	multikomponen
multidigitate	berjari banyak
multidimensional group analysis	analisis kelompok multidimensi
multidimensional scaling	penskalaan multidimensi
multifunction ligand	ligan multifungsi

multigene
 multigene family
 multigeneric hybrid
 multigenic
 multigenic resistance
 multihybrid
 multilacunar node

multilocular
 multimeter humidity probe
 multinomial distribution
 multinuclear
 multinucleate
 multiorgan
 multiparasitism
 multiparity
 multiparous
 multiparticulate virus
 multiple
 multiple alleles
 multiple allelomorphs
 multiple batch extraction

multiple birth
 multiple bond
 multiple bond covalent radius
 multiple bond energy
 multiple bonding
 multiple codon recognition
 multiple cross
 multiple division
 multiple epidemics
 multiple factor hypothesis
 multiple fruit
 multiple hammer pulverizing mill
 multiple infection
 multiple mixer
 multiple perforation

multigen
 famili multigen
 hibrid multimarga
 multigen
 keresistanan/ketahanan multigen
 multihybrid
 buku multilakuna/berongga
 banyak
 multilokul
 kuar kelembapan multimeter
 sebaran multinomial
 multinukleus
 berinti banyak
 multiorgan
 multiparasitisme
 multiparitas
 multipar
 virus bermultipartikel
 ganda
 alel ganda
 alelomorf ganda
 ekstraksi; pengestrakan
 tumpak ganda
 kelahiran ganda
 ikatan ganda
 jejari kovalen ikatan ganda
 energi ikatan ganda
 pengikatan ganda
 rekognisi kodon ganda
 persilangan ganda
 pembelahan berganda
 epidermis ganda
 hipotesis faktor ganda
 buah majemuk
 penggiling pelumat berpalu ganda
 infeksi ganda
 pencampur ganda
 perforasi ganda

multiple pressure technique	teknik tekanan ganda
multiple proportion	perkadaran ganda
multiple range test	uji kisaran ganda
multiple sclerosis	sklerosis ganda
multiple shoot	pucuk ganda
multiple transition	transisi ganda
multiple tube burner	pembakar/penuu tabung ganda
multiple viewing head	kepala pirsu ganda
multiplication	multiplikasi
multipolar nerve cell	sel saraf multipolar
multipolar neuron	neuron multipolar
multipolar spindle	gelendong multipolar
multipolarity	multipolaritas
multipotency	multipotensi
multiseriate ray	sinar berlapis-lapis
multispiral	berulin ganda
multistate characters	ciri bersifat ganda
multivalent	multivalen
multivariat differences	perbedaan multivariat
multivariate analysis	analisis multivariat
multivariate morphometrics	morfometrika multivariat
multivariate normal components	komponen normal multivariat
multivariate statistics	statistika peubah ganda
multivoltine	multivoltin; berpetarangan ganda
mummy	mumi
mumps virus	virus penyakit gondok
Munro foramen	lubang Munro
Murashige & Skoog's solution	larutan Murashige & Skoog
murein	murein
muricate	berbentilan
murmur	desiran; murmur
muscarinism	muskarinisme
muscle contraction	kontraksi otot
muscle fibre	serat otot
muscle filament	benang otot
muscle glycogen	glikogen otot
muscle rigour	kekakuan otot
muscle sense	penginderaan otot

muscle spindle
 muscle tension
 muscle tetany
 muscle tone
 muscle twitch
 muscoid type
 muscular activity
 muscular cell
 muscular contraction
 muscular coordination
 muscular efficiency
 muscular system
 muscular tissue
 muscular wall
 muscularis externa
 musclocutan
 musculo-epithelium cell
 musculophrenic
 musculophrenic artery
 musculospiral
 musculotendinous
 mushroom
 mushroom virus
 mushroom-shaped
 mushroom-shaped gland
 musical acoustics
 musical tone
 mutable gene
 mutable site
 mutagen
 mutagenesis
 mutagenic
 mutagenic agent
 mutagenic substances
 mutagenize
 mutant
 mutant hunt
 mutarotation

muscle spindle • mutarotation

gelendong otot
 tensi otot
 tetani otot
 tonus otot
 kedutan otot
 tipe muskoid
 aktivitas otot
 sel otot
 kontraksi muskular/otot
 koordinasi otot
 efisiensi otot
 sistem otot
 jaringan otot
 dinding otot
 otot luar
 muskulokutan
 sel muskuloepitellium
 muskulofrenik
 arteri muskulofrenik
 muskulospiral
 muskulotendon
 cendawan
 virus cendawan
 memayung
 kelenjar memayung
 akustika musik
 tala musik
 gen termutasikan
 tapak termutasikan
 mutagen
 mutagenesis
 mutagen
 agen mutagen
 substansi mutagen
 memutagenkan
 mutan
 pemburuan mutan
 mutarotasi

mutation	mutasi
mutation breeding	penangkaran mutasi
mutation event	kejadian mutasi
mutation frequency	frekuensi mutasi
mutation load	muatan mutasi
mutation pressure	tekanan mutasi
mutation rate	laju mutasi
mutatis characteribus (mut. Char.)	mut. char.
mutator gene	gen mutator
mutator mutant	mutan mutator
mutein	mutein
muticate	terbuntung
muticous	terbuntung
muton	muton
mutual display	peragaan salingan
mutual fertilization	pembuahan salingan
mutualism	mutualisme
mutually exclusive attributes	atribut saling taktumpang
mycangium	mikangium
mycelia	miselium
mycelial fan	kipas miselium
mycelium	miselium
mycetocyte	misetosit
mycetome	misetoma
mycin assay agar	agar-agar asai misin
mycin assay broth	kaldu asai misin
mycobiont	mikobion
mycobiota	mikobiota
mycococcidium	mikosesidium
mycocoenosis	mikosoenosis
mycoecology	mikoekologi
mycoecotype	mikoekotipe
mycogeography	mikogeografi
mycolic acid	asam mikolat
mycological agar	agar-agar mikologi
mycological broth	kaldu mikologi
mycologist	mikologiwan
mycology	mikologi

mycoparasite
 mycoparasitism
 mycophage
 mycophagy
 mycophil agar
 mycophilic
 mycophobia
 mycoplasma
 mycoplasma agar base
 mycoplasma broth base
 mycoplasma-like organism
 mycoprotein
 mycorrhiza
 mycosis
 mycostasis
 mycostatic
 mycosymbiosis
 mycotoxicosis
 mycotoxin
 mycotroph
 mycotrophy
 mycovirus
 myelencephalon
 myelin
 myelin sheath
 myelinated
 myelinated fibre
 myeloblast
 myelocoel
 myelocyte
 myeloma
 myenteric plexus
 myiasis
 myiophily
 myiosis
 mylohyoid muscle
 myoblast
 myocardial infarction

mikoparasit
 mikoparatisme
 mikofag
 mikofagi
 agar-agar mikofili
 mikofili
 mikofobia
 mikoplasma
 dasar agar-agar mikoplasma
 dasar kaldu mikoplasma
 organisme bak mikoplasma
 mikoprotein
 mikoriza
 mikosis
 mikostasis
 mikostatik
 mikosimbiosis
 mikotoksikosis
 mikotoksin
 mikotrof
 mikotrofi
 mikovirus
 mielensefalon
 mielin
 selubung mielin
 bermielin
 serat bermielin
 mieloblas
 mielosoel
 mielosit
 mieloma
 pleksus mienteron
 miiasis
 miofili
 miosis
 otot milohioid
 mioblas
 infark miokardium

myocardium
 myochrome
 myocoel
 myocomma
 myocyte
 myodome
 myoepithelial cell
 myoepithelium
 myofibril
 myofilament
 myogen
 myogenesis
 myogenic
 myoglobin
 myoglobulin
 myohaemoglobin
 myoid cell
 myokinase
 myology
 myomere
 myometrium
 myoneme
 myoneural junction
 myopathy
 myope
 myophore
 myophrisk
 myoplasm
 myoseptum
 myosin
 myotome
 myotonia
 myotonoid
 myotrophin
 myriophylloid
 myrmecoclepty
 myrmecochory
 myrmecocole

miokardia
 miokrom
 miosoel
 miokoma
 miosit
 miodom
 sel mioepitel
 mioepitelium
 miofibril
 miofilamen
 miogen
 miogenesis
 miogen
 mioglobulin
 mioglobulin
 miohemoglobin
 sel mioid
 miokinase
 miologi
 miomer
 miometrium
 mionem
 sambungan mioneuron
 miopati
 rabun dekat; miopi
 miofor
 miofrisk
 mioplasma
 miosepta
 miosin
 segmen otot; miotom
 miotonia
 mioton
 miotrofin
 miriofiloid
 mirmekoklepti
 mirmekokori
 mirmekokola

myrmecodomatia
 myrmecodomus
 myrmecology
 myrmecophage
 myrmecophil
 myrmecophobic
 myrmecophytes
 myrmecosymbiosis
 myrmecotroph
 myrmecoxenous
 myrosin cell
 mystax
 myxamoeba
 myxochimaera
 myxocyte
 myxoedema
 myxoflagellate
 myxomycete
 myxopodium
 myxosporangium
 myxospore
 myxotrophy
 myxovirus
 myxoxanthin
 myxoxanthophyll
 myzesis

mirmekodomatia
 mirmekodomi
 mirmekologi
 mirmekofag
 mirmekofili
 mirmekofobia
 mirmekofit
 mirmekosimbiosis
 mirmekotrof
 mirmekoksenik
 sel mirosin
 mistaks
 miksameba
 miksokimera
 miksosit
 miksoedema
 miksoflagela
 jamur lendir
 miksopodium
 miksosporangium
 miksospora
 miksotrofi
 miksovirus
 mikso-xantin
 mikso-xantofil
 mizesis

N

n/u orientation	orientasi n/u
nacre	nakre
nacreous	memutiara
nacreous clouds	awan mutiara
nacreous layer	lapisan mutiara
nacreous wall	dinding memutiara
nadir	nadir
naiad	naiad
nail	kuku
nail bed	bantal kuku
nail shaped	menguku
nailhead spot	bercak kepala paku
naked bud	kuncup telanjang
naked flower	bunga telanjang
naked virus	virus telanjang
Namalwa cell	sel Namalwa
namatad	namatad
namatium	namatium
namatophyte	namatofit
name	nama
nanism	nanisme; pengataian
nanofossil	nanofosil
nanometre	nanometer
nanophanerophyte	nanofanerofit
nanophyll	nanofil
nanoplankton	nanoplankton
nanous	katai
naphthaleneacetic acid, NAA	asam naftalenasetat, NAA
naphthol azo dye	zat warna azo naftol
napiform	membengkuang
naplius	naplius

nappe
 narcotic
 narcotropism
 nares
 narrow
 narrow beam colorimeter
 nasal bone
 nasal capsule
 nasal cavities
 nasal pit
 nasal placode
 nasal sac
 nasal sinuses
 nasolacrimal
 nasolacrimal duct
 nasopalatine canal
 nasopalatine duct
 nasopharyngeal duct
 nastic movement
 nasty
 nasute
 natality rate
 natans
 natatorial leg
 national nature reserve
 national park
 native
 native country
 native DNA
 native element
 native protein
 natural
 natural acquired immunity
 natural colour
 natural gas
 natural history
 natural immunity
 natural killer cells

nape
 narkotik
 narkotropisme
 ceruk hidung
 sempit
 kolorimeter berkas sempit
 tulang hidung
 kapsul hidung
 rongga hidung
 ceruk hidung
 penebalan bakal hidung
 kantong hidung
 sinus hidung
 nasolakrimal
 duktus nasolakrimal
 saluran nasopalatin
 duktus nasopalatif
 duktus/saluran nasofaring
 gerakan nasti
 nasti
 rayap prajurit; nasut
 laju kelahiran
 tersunjam
 kaki renang
 cagar alam nasional
 taman nasional
 muasal
 negeri asal
 DNA asal
 unsur pribumi
 protein muasal
 alami
 keimunan perolehan alami
 warna asli/alami
 gas alami
 peri kehidupan alam
 keimunan alami
 sel pembunuh alami

natural parthenogenesis	partenogenesis alami
natural plasmid	plasmid alami
natural resources	sumber daya alami
natural selection	seleksi alami
natural size	ukuran asli
natural vegetation	vegetasi alami
naturalization	naturalisasi
naturalize	menaturalisasi
nature	1 alam; 2 peringgi
nature reserve	cagar alam
nature-nurture	asuhan alam
naupliiform	menauplius
nauplius larva	larva nauplius
navel	pusar
naviculate	memerahu
N-butanol fermentation	fermentasi N-butanol
NCD virus	virus NCD
neala	neala
nealogy	nealogi
Nearctic	Neartik
nearest neighbour	tetangga terdekat
nearest neighbour clustering method	metode penggugusan tetangga terdekat
nearly free electron	elektron hampir bebas
nec	nek
neck	leher
neck jerking display	peragaan sentakan leher
neck of teeth	leher gigi
neck rot	busuk leher
necklace-shaped	menasbih
necridium	nekridium
necrolepidopterophyly	nekrolepidopteroфи
necrobiosis	nekrobiosis
necrogenic abortion	aborsi negrogen
necrogeography	nekrogeografi
necrohormone	nekrohormon
necrology	nekrologi
necron	nekron

necrophagous
 necrophilia
 necrophorosis
 necrophyte
 nectariferous
 necrosis
 necrosoenosis
 necrotic
 necrotroph
 necrotrophic symbiosis
 nectar
 nectarivore
 nectary
 nectobenthos
 nectocalyx
 necton
 nectophore
 nectosome
 Needham's sac
 needle blight
 needle cast
 needle holder
 needle holder forceps
 needle shaped
 needle-like
 negative after-image
 negative eugenics
 negative pressure
 negative survival feature
 negative tropism
 neighbourhood noise
 nomad
 neophyte
 nema
 nemadesmal fibril
 nemathybome
 nematic order
 nematocide

nekrofag
 nekrofilia
 nekroforosis
 nekrofit
 nektarifer
 nekrosis
 nekrosoenosis
 nekrotik
 nekrotrof
 simbiosis nekrotrof
 nektar
 nektarivor
 kelenjar madu; nektari
 nekto bentos
 nektokaliks
 nekton
 nektofor
 hektosom
 kantong Needham
 hawar jarum
 ranggas jarum
 tangkai jarum
 pinset tangkai jarum
 menjarum
 menjarum
 pascacitra negatif
 euggenika negatif
 tekanan negatif
 ciri sintasan negatif
 tropisme negatif
 derau tetangga
 nomad
 neofit
 nema
 fibril nemadesma
 nematibom
 tertib nematik
 nematisida

nematoblast	nematoblas
nematocalyx	nematokaliks
nematocide	nematosida
nematocyst	nematosista
nematocyte	nematosit
nematode	nematoda
nematogen	nematogen
nematogone	nematogon
nematology	nematologi
nematomorph	nematomorf
nematophore	nematofor
nematosphere	nematosfer
nematotheca	nematoteka
nemertine	nemertin
memoriculous	memorikola
neobiogenesis	neobiogenesis
neobiogeography	neobiogeografi
neobiont	neobion
neoblast	neoblas
neocarpy	neokarpi
neo-Darwinism	neo Darwinisme
neoendemic	neoendemik
neogamous	neogami
Neogea	Neogea
neoichnology	neoiknologi
Neolithic	Neolitik
neo-Malthusianism	neo Malthusianisme
neomorph	neomorf
neomorphic allele	alel neomorf
neomorphosis	neomorfosis
neomycin assay	asai neomisin
neonatal	neonatal
neonate	neonatal
neontology	neontologi
Neophytic	Neofitik
neoplasm	neoplasma
neoromotor system	sistem neuromotor
neostriatum	neostriatum

neotenin
 neoteny
 nepotism
 neotropical region
 neotype
 neotypology
 neovirus
 Neozoik
 nephelometry
 nephridial opening
 nephridioplasm
 nephridium
 nephritis
 nephrocoel
 nephrocyte
 nephrogenic
 nephromixium
 nephron
 nephrosclerosis
 nephrosis
 nephrostome
 nephrotome
 nephrotoxin
 nepionic
 nepionotype
 nepovirus
 nereid
 neritic
 neritic zone
 neritopelagic
 neritoplankton
 nervation
 nervature
 nerve
 nerve cell
 nerve ending
 nerve fibre
 nerve impulse

neotenin
 neoteni
 nepotisme
 kawasan neotropik
 neotipe
 neotipologi
 neovirus
 Neozoikum
 nefelometri
 bukaan nefridium
 nefridioplasma
 nefridium
 nefritis
 nefrosoel
 nefrosit
 nefrogen
 nefromiksium
 nefron
 nefrosklerosis
 nefrosis
 nefrostom
 nefrotom
 nefrotoksin
 nepionik
 nepionotipe
 nepovirus
 nereid
 neritik; pantai
 zona pantai
 neripelagik
 neritoplankton
 pertulangan daun
 peruratan
 saraf
 sel saraf
 akhiran saraf
 serat saraf
 rangsangan saraf

nerve pentagon
 nerve ring
 nerve root
 nervous control
 nervous system
 nervous tissue
 nest aura
 nest building
 nest epiphyte
 nest odour
 nest parrositism
 nest provisioning
 nest recognition
 net blotch
 nitrophile
 netrum
 nett assimilation
 nett ecosystem production
 nett efficiency
 nett photosynthesis
 nett precipitation
 nett primary aerial production
 nett primary production
 nett production rate
 nett productivity
 nett secundary productivity
 netted
 nettling hairs
 network
 Neuberg fermentation
 Neuberg's first form
 Neubergs second form
 neural command
 neural plate
 neural tube
 neuraminidase
 neurentoderm
 neurenteric

pentagon saraf
 cincin saraf
 akar saraf
 pengendalian saraf
 sistem saraf
 jaringan saraf
 aura sarang
 pembuatan sarang
 epifit sarang
 bau sarang
 paratisme sarang
 pembekalan sarang
 pengenalan sarang
 belobor jaring
 nitrofil
 netrum
 asimilasi neto
 produksi ekosistem neto
 efisiensi neto
 fotosintesis neto
 presipitasi neto
 produksi udara primer neto
 produksi primer neto
 laju produksi neto
 produktivitas neto
 produktivitas eskunder neto
 memata jala
 bulu gatal
 jalinan
 fermentasi Neuberg
 bentuk pertama Neuberg
 bentuk kedua Neuberg
 aba-aba neuron
 lempeng neuron
 tabung neuron
 neuraminidase
 neurentoderma
 neurenteron

neurilenima
 neurite
 neuritis
 neurobiotaxis
 neuroblast
 neurochord
 neurocoel
 neurocranium
 neurocrine cell
 neurocyt
 neuroendocrine regulation
 neuroendocrine system
 neuroepithelium
 neurofibril
 neurofilament
 neurogenic
 neuroglandular
 neuroglia
 neurohaemal organ
 neurohormone
 neurohumour
 neurohumoural gland
 neurohypophysis
 neurokeratin
 neurology
 neuromast
 neuromotor system
 neuromuscular
 neuromuscular junction
 neuromuscular mechanism
 neuromuscular transmission
 neuron adjustor
 neuron connector
 neuron efferent
 neuron(e)
 neurophane
 neurophysiology
 neurophysis

neurilema
 neurit
 radang saraf; neuritis
 neurobiotaksis
 neuroblas
 neurokorda
 neurosoel
 neurokranium
 sel neurokrin
 neurosit
 regulasi neuroendokrin
 sistem neuroendokrin
 neuroepitellium
 neurofibril
 neurofilamen
 neurogen
 neuroglandula
 neuroglia
 organ neurohema
 neurohormon
 neurohumor
 kelenjar neurohumor
 neurohipofisis
 neurokeratin
 ilmu saraf; neurologi
 neuromas
 sistem neuromotor
 otot saraf
 sambungan neuromuskulus
 mekanisme saraf otot
 transmisi saraf otot
 pelaras neuron
 neuron penghubung
 eferen neuron
 neuron
 neurofan
 neurofisiologi
 neurofisis

neuropil(e)
 neuropiasm
 neuropodium
 neuropore
 neurosecretion
 neurosensory system
 neurosome
 neurotoxicity
 neurotoxin
 neurotransmitter
 neurula
 neurulation
 neuston
 neustonology
 neustophage
 neutral allele
 neutral association
 neutral density filter
 neutral dye
 neutral fat
 neutral mutation
 neutral red
 neutralization test
 neutrocyt
 neutrophil
 neutrophilic leucocyte
 neutrophilic polymorph
 neutrophytes
 neve
 new combination
 new species
 New World
 newborn
 Newcastle disease virus
 nexine
 nexus
 nexus hypothesis
 niacin

neuropil
 neuroplasma
 neuropodium
 neuropori
 neurosekreksi
 sistem neurosensori
 neurosom
 neurotoksisitas
 neurotoksin
 saraf pemancar
 neurula
 neurulasi
 ampai-ampai; neuston
 neustonologi
 neutofag
 alel neutral
 asosiasi neutral
 filter kerapatan neutral
 zat warna neutral
 lemak neutral
 mutasi neutral
 merah neutral
 uji neutralisasi
 neutrosit
 neutrofil
 leukosit neutrofil
 polimorf neutrofil
 neutrofit
 neve
 kombinasi baru
 jenis baru
 Dunia Baru
 jabang bayi
 virus NCD
 neksin
 neksus
 hipotesis neksus
 niasin

niasin test	uji niasin
niche	relung
niche breadth	lebar relung
niche diversification	diversifikasi relung
niche overlap	pertumpangtindihan relung
niche size	ukuran relung
nick	retas
nick translation	translasi retas
nickel dimethyl glyoxime	nikel dimetil glioksim
nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate, NADP	nikotinamida adenina dinukleotida fosfat, NADP
nicotinic acid	asam nikotinat
nictitating membrane	selaput kelap-kelip
nidamental	(kelenjar) nidamental
nidation	nidasi
nidicolous	nidikola
nidification	nidifikasi
nidifugous	nidifuga
nidulus	nidulus
nidus	menyarang
NIF genes	gen NIF
nife	nife
night blindness	rabun senja
night bloomer	berkembang malam
night soil	kotoran manusia
nigrosin	nigrosin
ninhydrin reagent	reagen ninhidrin
nioxenic parasite	parasit mono-xenik
nipple	putting (susu)
nippled	berputing
Nissen's body	badan Nissen
Nissl's body	badan Nissl
Nissl's method	metode Nissl
nit	tingsa; lisa
nitral valve	katup nitral
nitrate reductase	nitrat reduktase
nitrate reduction	reduksi nitrat
nitrate reduction test	uji reduksi nitrat

nitrate respiration	respirasi nitrat
nitration	nitiasi
nitrification	nitrifikasi
nitrifying bacteria	bakteria nitrifikasi
nitrite reduction	reduksi nitrit
nitroization	nitrozasi
nitrogen cycle	daur nitrogen
nitrogen fixation	penambatan nitrogen
nitrogen fixing bacteria	bakteri penambat nitrogen
nitrogen free agar	agar-agar bebas nitrogen
nitrogenase	nitrogenase
nitrogenous base	basa bernitrogen
nitrogenous compound	senyawaan bernitrogen
nitrogenous constituents	konstituen bernitrogen
nitrogenous fertiliser	pupuk bernitrogen
nitrogenous base	basanitrogen
nitrophytes	nitrofit
nitrosamine	nitrosamina
Nitsch & Nitsch's solution	larutan Nitsch & Nitsch
nocturnal	giat malam
nodal diaphragm	sekat buku
nodal ring	gelang buku
nodding	mengangguk
node	buku
node of Ranvier	buku Ranvier
nodosaroid	nodosaroid
nodosaroid shell	cangkang nodosaroid
nodose	berbuku
nodular end wall	dinding akhir bintil
nodule	nodul; bintil
nodum	nodum
nodus	nodus
noise	derau tetangga
noise and number index, NNI	indeks derau dan nomor, NNI
noise exposure forecast, NEF	prakiraan pemaparan derau, NEF
noise rating curve	kurva laju derau
noise reduction coefficient, NRC	koefisien pengurangan derau,
NRC	

nomen non rite publicatum	nomen non rite publicatum
nomen rejiciendum propositum (nom. rejic. prop)	nomen rejiciendum propositum (nom. rejic. prop)
nomenclator	nomenklator
nomenclatural status	status tata nama
nomenclatural synonym	sinonim tata nama
nomenclature	tata nama
nomina attributes	atribut nominal
nominalism	nominalisme
nomium	nomium
nomogenesis	nomogenesis
nomophytes	nomofit
nonadaptive clustering method	metode penggugusan takadaptif
nonaddaptive coding	penyandian takaditif
nonadditive effect	efek takaditif
nonadditive scoring	penilaian takaditif
nonarticulated laticifer	latisifer/sel getah takbersendi
nonbiodegradable	takterbiodegradaikan
noncentral force	kakas takpusat
noncombinatorial clustering method	metode penggugusan nonkombinatorial
noncompetitive inhibition	inhibisi nonkompetitif
nonconformist group	kelompok takkonformis
nonconjunction	nonkonjungsi
nondertructive tes	uji takmerusak
nondisjunction	nondisjungsi
nonflammable	tak ternyalakan
nonflowering plant	tumbuhan bukan berbunga
nongalactic heterogeneity	heterogenitas takgalaktik
nonhierarchical clustering method	metode penggugusan takhierarki
nonhierarchical systems	sistem nonhierarki
nonhomologous	nonhomolog
nonhost response	tanggapan bukan inang
nonindigenous disease	penyakit bukan asli
noninfection disease	penyakit tak menular
nonionic surfactant	sufaktan bukan ion
nonlinear dispersion	dispersi taklinear
nonmetric dimensional scaling	penimbangan dimensi takmetrik

nonnutritive	takberdaya gizi; nonnutritif
nonoverlapping clustering method	metode penggugusan
	takbertumpang tindih
nonpathogen	bukan patogen
nonpelagic sediment	endapan nonpelagik
nonpersistence	takberkanjang
nonpersistent virus	virus nonpersisten/tak berkanjang
nonpolar electrode	elektrode nonkutub
nonporous wood	kayu tak berpori
nonrenewable resources	sumber daya takperbarukan
nonsense codon	kodon nonsens
nonsense mutant	mutan nonsens
nonsense mutation	mutasi nonsens
nonseptate	takbersekat
nonspecific toxin	toksin takkhusus
nonstoried wood	kayu takbertingkat
nonstratified cambium	kambium takbertingkat
nonstratified wood	kayu takbertingkat
nonstriated muscle	otot polos
nonsymorphic space group	kelompok ruang nonsimorf
nonsynthetic medium	media nonsintetik
nontoried cambium	kambium takbertingkat
nonviable	takterhidupkan
nonvirulent	takvirulen
noradrenaline	noradrenalin
norepinephrine	norepinefrin
norethindrone	noretindron
norm	norma
normal distribution	persebaran normal
normalizing selection	seleksi penormalan
normoblast	normoblas
nosocomial infection	infeksi nosokomial
nosology	nosologi
nostril	lubang hidung
notandropore	notandropori
notch	takik
nothocline	notoklin

nothomorph	notomorf
notifiable disease	penyakit terkentara
notochord	notokorda
Notogea	Notogea
notopleural caltus	kalus notopleuron
notopodium	notopodium
notum	notum
nourishment	makanan bergizi
noy	noi
N-terminal residue	gugus N-terminal; residu
	N-ujung
nuclear control	pengendalian nuklir
nucellar embryony	embrioni nuselus
nucellus	nuselus
nuchal plate	lempeng tengkuk
nucivore	nusivor
nuclear cap	tudung nukleus
nuclear differentiation	diferensiasi nukleus
nuclear dimorphisme	dimorfisme nukleus
nuclear division	divisi nukleus
nuclear endosperm	endosperma inti
nuclear envelope	selaput nukleus
nuclear family	keluarga inti
nuclear hyperfine structure	struktur hiperhalus nukleus
nuclear magnetic resonance, NMR	resonansi magnet nuklir, NMR
nuclear membrane	membran nukleus
nuclear organizer	penata inti
nuclear pore	pori nukleus
nuclear quadrupole resonance, NOP	resonansi caturkutub nuklir, NQR
nuclear reactor	reaktor nuklir
nuclear reticulum	retikulum nukleus
nuclear RNA	RNA nukleus
nuclear sap	cairan nukleus
nuclear stain	pewarna nukleus
nuclear transfer method	metode transfer nukleus
nuclear whorl	pusaran inti
nuclease	nuklease
nucleate	bernukleus

nucleating site	tapak nukleus
nucleic acid	asam nukleat
nucleic acid hybridization	hibridisasi asam nukleat
nuclein	nuklein
nucleocapsid	nukleokapsid
nucleocide	nukleosida
nucleohistone	nukleohiston
nucleoid	nukleoid
nucleolar organizer	pengorganisasian nukleolus
nucleolar substance	zat/substansi nukleolus
nucleolinus	nukleolinus
nucleolocentrosome	nukleolosentrosom
nukleolus	nukleolus
nucleomixis	nukleomiksis
nucleonics	nukleonika
nucleophilicity	kenukleofilian
nucleoplasm	nukleoplasma
nucleoprotein	nukleoprotein
nukleosidase	nukleosidase
nukleosidase triphosphate	nukleosida trifosfat
nukleosome	nukleosom
nukleotide	nukleotida
nukleotide composition	komposisi nukleotida
nukleotide pair substitution	substitusi pasangan nukleotida
nukleotide replacement site	tapak penggantian nukleotida
nukleotide specificity	kekhasan/spesifisitas nukleotida
nukleus	nukleus; inti
nudicaudate	ekor takberbulu
Nuel's space	ruang Nuel
nul allele	alel nul
null lymphocyte	limfosit nol
null response technique	teknik tanggapan-nol
nulliplex	nulipleks
nullipore	nulipori
nullisomic	nulisom
numeric attributes	atribut numeris
numerical abundance	kelimpahan jumlah
numerical cladistics	kladistika numeris

numerical classification	klasifikasi numeris
numerical homology	homologi numeris
numerical hybrid	hibrid perangkaian/numeris
numerical phenetics	fenetika numeris
numerical systematics	sistematika numeris
numerical taxonomy	taksonomi numeris
numerical threshold of infection, NTI	angka ambang infeksi, NTI
numericulture	numeriklatur
nunatak	nunatak
nunatak hypothesis	hipotesis nunatak
nuptial flight	penerbangan pengantin
nurse tissue	jaringan perawat
nut	geluk
nutation	nutasi
nutlet	pinak geluk
nutricism	nutricisme
nutrient	1 bergizi; 2 nutrien; hara
nutrient agar	agar-agar hara
nutrient broth	kaldu nutrien
nutrient budget	anggaran nutrien
nutrient deficiency	defisiensi hara
nutrient phosphate agar	agar-agar fosfat hara
nutrient solution	larutan hara
nutrition	1 ilmu gizi; 2 nutrisi
nutrition board	badan gizi
nutrition mutant	mutan nutrisi
nutritional castration	kastrasi gizi
nutritional disorder	balau nutrisi
nutritional value	nilai gizi
nutritious	bergizi
nyctalopia	niktalopia
nyctigamy	niktigami
nyctinasty	niktinasti
nyctipelagic	niktipelagik
nyctiperiod	niktiperiode
nyctitropism	niktitropisme
nylon carpet mat	apik karpet nilon
nylon tube	tabung nilon

nymph • nystatin

379

nymph
nymphi-parous
nymphomania
nymphosis
nystagmus
nystatin

nimfa
nimfi-par
nimfomania
nimfosis
nistagmus
nistatin

O

O horizon
 oar feather
 oase
 obconical
 obcortate
 obdeltate
 obesity
 obex
 object glass
 object pointer
 objective iris diaphragm
 objective lens
 objective prism
 oblanceolate
 oblate
 obligate
 obligate gamet
 obligate parasite
 obligate synonym
 obligate thermophile
 oblique
 oblique muscle
 oblique smooth muscle
 oblitative shading
 oblong
 obovate
 obovoid
 obpyramidal
 obpyriform
 observation
 observed distribution

horizon O
 bulunggas dayung
 oase
 mengerucut sungsang
 menjantung sungsang
 mendelta sungsang
 obesitas; kegemukan
 obeks
 kaca objek
 penunjuk objek
 diafragma iris objektif
 lensa objektif
 prisma objektif
 melanset sungsang
 jorong lintang
 obligat
 gamet obligat
 parasit obligat
 sinonim obligat
 termofili obligat
 menyerong; menyadak
 otot sadak
 otot licin sadak
 peneduhan obliteratif
 lonjong; melonjong
 membulat telur sungsang
 membulat telur sungsang
 limas sungsang
 mengavokad sungsang
 pengamatan; observasi
 sebaran teramati

observed diversity	keanekaragaman teramat
observed frequency	frekuensi teramat
obstetrics	kebidanan; obstetika
obsubulate	mendabus sungsang
obtect pupa	pupa obtekt
obtrullate	melayangari
obtuse	menumpul
occasional species	jenis terkadang
occidental	barat
occipital arch	arka oksiput; lengkung oksiput
occipital condylus	kondilus oksiput
occipital foramen	foramen oksiput
occipital lobe	cuping oksiput
occipital process	cuatan/keluaran oksiput
occipital region	kawasan oksiput
occipital suture	kampuh oksiput
occiput	oksiput
occluded front	perenggan terperangkap
oceanium	oseanium
ocean	samudra
oceanad	oseanad
Oceania	Oseania
oceanic	samudra
oceanic biom	biom samudra
oceanic climate	iklim samudra
oceanic eddy	olakan samudra
oceanic island	pulau samudra
oceanic trench	parit samudra
oceanics	oseanika
oceanodromy	oseanodromi
oceanography	oseanografi
oceanology	oseanologi
oceanophile	oseanofili
oceanophyte	oseanofit
ocellar bulb	bulba oselus
ocellar triangle	segitiga oselus
ocellate	memata
ocellated	bermata-mata

ocelloid
 ocellus
 ochratoxin
 ochre
 ochre codon
 ochthophyte
 ocrea
 octamerous
 octandrous
 octane number
 octant
 octave
 octoploid
 octopus
 ocular lens
 ocular micrometer
 ocular plate
 oculate
 oculomotor
 oculomotor muscle
 oculomotor nerve
 odontoblast
 odontoid
 odontoid process
 odour
 odour trail
 oecology
 oedema
 oedema cutis
 oedematin
 oedymorous
 oekiophyte
 oenocyte
 oenocytoid
 oesophageal ganglion
 oesophagus
 oestivate
 oestniol

oseloid
 oselus
 okratoksin
 hartal; oker
 kodon oker
 oktofit
 okrea; selaput bumbung
 berkelipatan delapan
 benang sari delapan tukul
 bilangan oktana
 oktan
 oktaf
 oktoploid
 gurita
 lensa okular
 mikrometer okular
 lempeng okular
 okulat
 okulomotor
 otot okulomotor
 saraf okulomotor
 odontoblas
 odontoid
 taju odontoid
 bau
 jejak bau
 ekologi
 busung; edema
 busung kulit
 edematin
 edimeron
 ekiofit
 enosit
 enositoid
 ganglion esofagus
 esofagus
 estivasi
 estniol

oestradiol	estradiol
oestrogen	estrogen
oestrone	estron
oestrous cycle	siklus estrus
oestrous synchronization	sinkronisasi estrus
oestrus	estrus
off diagonal disorder	gangguan keluar diagonal
offensive industry	industri pengganggu
offshoot	dahan
offspring	keturunan
oikosite	oikosit
oidiophore	oidiofor
oidium	oidium
oil bath	penangas minyak
oil duct	duktus minyak
oil film	selaput minyak
oil gland	kelenjar minyak
oil immersion	pencelup/imersi minyak
oil immersion bottle	botol minyak imersi
oil immersion lens	lensa celup minyak; lensa imersi
oil immersion objective	objektif celup/imersi minyak
oil pool	lungkang minyak
oilfield	medan minyak
oilshale	serpih minyak
ointment	salep
Okazaki fragment	fragmen Okazaki
old tuberculin	tuberkulin tua
Old World	Dunia Lama
older synonym	sinonim lebih tua
oleaginous	oleagin
olecranon	taju sikut
oleocystidium	oleosistidium
olericulture	oleri kultura
olfactory	pencium; olfaktori
olfactory bulb	bulbus olfaktori
olfactory capsules	kapsul olfaktori
olfactory cell	sel olfaktori
olfactory gland	kelenjar olfaktori

olfactory glomeruli
 olfactory pit
 olfactory plexus
 olfactory sense
 olfactory signal
 oleiferous
 oligo aerobic
 oligocarpous
 oligohaline
 Oligocene
 oligocyclic disease
 oligodendroglia
 oligodynamic effect
 oligogene
 oligogenic resistance
 oligogyny
 oligolecithal
 oligolectic
 oligomeric protein
 oligomeric
 oligomictic
 oligonephria
 oligonucleotide
 oligophagous
 oligophily
 oligopod larva
 oligopyrene
 oligosaprobic
 oligospermous
 oligotaxis
 oligotocous
 oligotraphent
 oligotrophic
 oligotypic
 oligoxic
 oligoxinic
 olisthium
 omasum

olfactory glomeruli • omasum

glomeruli olfaktori
 ceruk olfaktori
 pleksus olfaktori
 perasa alfaktori
 sinyal olfaktori
 oleifer
 oligo aerob
 oligokarp
 oligohalin
 Oligosen
 penyakit oligosiklus
 oligodendroglia
 efek oligodinamik
 oligogen
 keresistanan/ketahanan oligogen
 oligogini
 oligolesital
 oligolektik
 protein oligomer
 oligomer
 oligomiktik
 oligonefria
 oligonukleotida
 oligofag
 oligofili
 larva oligopod
 oligopiren
 oligosaprob
 oligosperma
 oligotaksis
 oligotoki
 oligotrafen
 oligotrop
 oligotipe
 oligoksik
 oligoksenik
 olisthium
 omasum

ombratropism	ombratropisme
ombrocleistogang	ombro kleistgami
ombrophile	ombrofil
ombrophobe	ombrofobia
ombrophytes	ombrofit
ombrotipic	ombrotifi
ombrotrophic	ombrotrof
omentum	omentum
ommatidium	omatidium
omnivore	omnivor
omnivorous	omnivor
omnophagous	omnofag
omohyoid	omohioid
on centered region	kawasan pada pusat
on heat	sedang berahi
oncogene	onkogen
oncogene theory	teori onkogen
oncogenesis	onkogenesis
oncogenic	onkogen
oncogenic retrovirus	retrovirus onkogen
oncogenic RNA	RNA onkogen
oncogenic RNA virus	virus RNA onkogen
oncogenic virus	virus onkogen
oncology	onkologi
oncolytic	onkolisis
oncosphere	onkosfer
one gene-one enzyme hypothesis	hipotesis satu gen-satu enzim
one gene-one polypeptide hypothesis	hipotesis satu gen-satu polipeptida
one mineral	mineral bijih
one-crop economy	ekonomi satu tanaman
one-egg twin	kembar setelur
one-step meiosis	meiosis satu langkah
onion white rot	busuk putih bawang
on-off ratio	nisbah hidup-mati
ontocline	ontoklin
ontogenesis	ontogenesis
ontogenetic drift	hanyutan ontogeni
ontogenetic migration	migrasi ontogeni

ontogeny
 onychium
 onychomycosis
 ooapogamy
 ooblast
 ooblastema
 oocyst
 oocyte
 oocytin
 oogamete
 oogamety
 oogamous
 oogamy
 oogenesis
 ooglea
 oogonial division
 oogonium
 ooid
 ookinete
 oolemma
 oolite
 oology
 oophoridium
 oophyte
 ooplasm
 ooplast
 oosome
 oosorption
 oosperm
 oosphere
 oosporangium
 oospore
 oostegite
 ootheca
 ootid
 ootocoid
 ooze
 oozyoid

ontogeni
 onikium
 onikomikosis
 ooapogami
 ooblas
 ooblastema
 oosista
 oosit
 oositin
 oogamet
 oogameti
 oogami
 oogami
 oogenesis
 ooglea
 pembelahan oogonium
 oogonium
 membulat telur
 ookinet
 oolema
 oolit
 oologi
 ooforidium
 oofit
 ooplasma
 ooplas
 oosom
 oosorpsi
 oosperma
 oosfer
 oosporangium
 oospora
 oostegit
 ooteka
 ootid
 ootokoid
 nenes
 oozyoid

opal
opaque
opaque microscope
open burning
open cell
open community
open country
open culture
open gene
open loop control
open pollination
open population
open pore theory
open system
open water
operant behaviour
operant conditioning
operant response
operating microscope
operational homology
operational taxonomic unit, OTU

operator
operator gene
opercular cell
operculate
operculum
operon
operon model
operon network
ophiacodont
ophiobolin
ophiology
ophiophage
ophiopluteus
ophiotoxicology
opine
opisthaptor

opal
legap
mikroskop legap
pembakaran terbuka
sel terbuka
komunitas terbuka
padang terbuka
biakan terbuka
gen terbuka
pengendalian sengkeliit terbuka
penyerbukan terbuka
populasi terbuka
teori pori terbuka
sistem terbuka
perairan terbuka
perilaku operan
penggarapan/pelaziman operan
tanggapan operan
mikroskop bedah
homologi operasional
satuan taksonomi operasional,

OTU

operator
gen operator
sel katub
berkatup
operkulum
operon
model operon
jaringan operon
ofiakodon
ofiobolin
ofiologi
ofiofag
ofiopluteus
ofiotoksikologi
opina
opistaptor

opisthocoelous
 opisthognathous
 opisthogoneate
 opisthonephros
 opisthosoma
 opisthotic
 opophilous
 opponent theory
 opportunistic pathogen
 opportunistic species
 opposite
 opposite leaf test
 opposite pitting
 opsin
 opsonization
 opsonin
 optic
 optic chiasma
 optic disc
 optic lobe
 optic nerve
 optical chiasma
 optical image
 optical lens
 optical parameter
 optical rotation
 opticon
 optimal area
 optimal foraging theory
 optimal yield
 optimality criteria
 optimum
 optimum diet theory
 optimum pH
 optimum population
 optomotor response
 ora serrata
 oral

opistosael
 opistognatus
 opistogoneat
 opistonefros
 opistosoma
 opistotik
 opofili
 teori bertentangan
 patogen oportunis
 jenis oportunis
 berhadapan
 uji daun berhadapan
 cernk berhadapan
 opsin
 opsonisasi
 opsonin
 optik
 kiasma optik
 cakram optik
 cuping optik
 saraf optik
 kiasma optik
 citra optik
 lensa optik
 parameter optik
 rotasi optik
 optikon
 daerah optimum
 teori perambanan optimum
 thuil optimum
 kriteria optimalitas
 optimum
 teori diet optimum
 pH optimum
 populasi optimum
 tanggapan optomotor
 ora serata
 1 lisan; 2 oral; mulut

oral arm	ektoderma oral
oral disk	cakram oral
oral ectoderm	ektodenna oral
oral groove	lekuk mulut
oral papilla	papila oral
oral ring vessel	pembuluh lingkar oral
oral sucker	isap mulut
orange blotch	belobor jingga
orbicular	bundar
orbicularis oculi	orbikularis okuli
orbiculate	membundar
orbiculus ciliaris	orbikulus siliaris
orbit	orbit
orbital	orbital
orbital bristle	duri mata
orbital degeneracy	degenerasi orbital
orbital gland	kelenjar orbital
orbital shaker	alat kocok edar
orbital sinus	sinus orbital
orbitofrontal cortex	korteks orbitofrontal
orbitonasal foramen	foramen orbitonasal
orchard	kebun buah; tembawang
orchitis	orkitis
order	bangsa; ordo
order of magnitude	tingkat besaran
ordered tetrad	tetrad teratur
ordinate	ordinat
ordination	ordinasi
ordo	bangsa; ordo
Ordovician	Ordovisium
ore	bijih
ore body	badan bijih
organ	organ
organ of Corti	organ Corti
organella	organel
organic	organik
organic farming	pertanian organik
organic structure	struktur organik

- organism
- organism rate
- organization effect
- organochemistry
- organochlorine
- organocompound
- organogenesis
- organogeny
- organoid
- organology
- organo-non-metal compound
- organonymy
- organophile
- organotroph
- orgasm
- ori
- Oriental
- Oriental realm
- Oriental region
- orientation
- oriferous leg
- original author
- original description
- original material
- original spelling
- ornamental plant
- ornis
- ornithochory
- ornithocoprophile
- Ornithogaea
- ornithology
- ornithoped
- ornithophilous
- ornithophily
- oroboreal
- orogenesis
- orogenic belt
- orogeny
- mahluk; organisme
- laju organisme
- efek organisasi
- organokimia
- organoklorin
- organosenyawa(an)
- organogenesis
- organogeni
- organoid
- organologi
- senyawa organo non-metal
- organonimi
- organofili
- organotrof
- orgasme
- ori
- Oriental
- wawasan Oriental
- kawasan Oriental
- orientasi
- kaki orifer
- pengarang orisinal
- pertelaan orisinal
- unsur orisinal
- ejaan orisinal
- tanaman hias
- ornis
- ornitokori
- ornitokoprofil
- Ornitogea
- ornitologi
- ornitoped
- ornitofili
- ornitofili
- oroboreal
- orogenesis
- jalur orogen
- orogeni

orographic desert	gurun orografi
orographic rain	hujan orografi
orography	orografi
orokinase	orokinase
oronasal groove	alur oronasal
orophile	orofili
orophyte	orofit
orphan virus	virus piatu
ortet	ortet
orthogenesis	ortogenesis
orthogonal function	fungsi ortogonal
orthogonal matrix	matriks ortogonal
orthograde	ortograd
orthographic error	kesalahan ortografi
orthographic variant	varian/variasi ortografi
orthography	ortografi
orthokinesis	ortokinesis
orthologous	ortolog
orthomyxsovirus	ortomiksovirus
orthophyte	ortofit
orthoploid	ortoploid
orthopterous	ortoptera
orthoselection	ortoseleksi
orthostichous	ortostika
orthotropic	ortotrop
orthotropism	ortotropisme
orthotropous	ortotrop
Os calsis	tulang tumit; os kalsis
Os cossygis	tulang ekor; os kosigis
Os innominatum	Os inominatum
Os penis	tulang zakar
Os planum	tulang planum
oscillation control	pengendalian osilasi
oscilloscope	osiloskop
oscule	oskulum
osculum	oskulum
ose	sengkelit
osmeterium	osmeterium

osmics
 osmiophile
 osmiophilic granule
 osmolarity
 osmole
 osmometer
 osmophilic
 osmoreceptor
 osmoregulation
 osmoscope
 osmosis
 osmotaxis
 osmotic environment
 osmotic potential
 osmotic pressure
 osmotic shock
 osmotic stabilizer
 osmoticity
 osmotrophy
 osmotropism
 osphradium
 osphresiology
 osseous
 osseous tissue
 ossicle
 ossification
 osteoblast
 osteocyte
 osteoderm
 osteogenesis
 osteoid
 osteolepid
 osteolepid scale
 osteology
 osteomalacia
 osteon
 osteoporosis
 osteosclereid

osmika
 osmiofil
 granul osmiofil
 keosmolaran
 osmol
 osmometer
 osmiofil
 osmoreseptor
 pengaturan osmosis; osmoregulasi
 osmoskop
 osmosis
 osmotaksis
 lingkungan osmosis
 potensi osmosis
 tekanan osmosis
 renjatan osmosis
 pengatur osmosis
 keosmosisan
 osmotrofi
 osmotropisme
 osfradium
 osfresiologi
 menulang
 jaringan tulang
 osikula
 penulangan; osifikasi
 osteoblas
 osteosit
 osteodermis
 osteogenesis
 osteoid
 osteolepid
 sisik osteolepid
 osteologi
 osteomalasia
 osteon
 osteoporosis
 osteosklereid

osteosclerosis	osteosklerosis
ostia	ostium
ostial valve	katup ostium
ostiole	ostiol
ostiolum	ostiol
ostium	ostium
Ostwald system	sistem Ostwald
otic capsule	kapsul otik/telinga
otic ganglion	ganglion telinga/otik
otic process	cuatan otik
otidium	otidium
otoconium	otokonium
otocyst	otosista
otolith	otolit
otolith membrane	membran otolit
otology	otologi
otomicroscope	otomikroskop
otoporpa	otoporpa
Ouchterlony method	metode Ouchterlony
Oudini gel diffusion test	uji difusi gel Oudini
out group	kelompok luar
outbreeding	penangkaran jauh
outcrop	bonjolan
outcross	persilangan jauh
outer bark	pepagan luar
outer lip	bibir luar
outer margin	pinggir luar
outer membrane	membran luar
outer space	angkasa luar
outlaw gene	gen pengacau
outwash deposit	endapan hanyutan
outwash plain	dataran hanyutan
oval	bundar telur
oval window	tingkap bundar telur
ovalbumin	ovalbumin
ovarian cycle	daur indung telur
ovarian follicle	folikel ovari
ovarian funnel	corong ovari

ovarian lamella
 ovarian tubules
 ovariectomy
 ovariole
 ovariostestis
 ovary

 ovate
 ovately conic
 oven
 overall cover
 overall resistance
 overall similarity
 overdominance
 overdose
 overlapping clustering method

 overlapping gen
 overlapping inversion
 overpressure
 oversaturated
 overstorey
 overturn
 overwood
 ovicapt
 ovicell
 oviducal gland
 oviduct
 oviferous
 oviger
 ovigerous
 ovigerous frenum
 ovijector
 oviparity
 oviparous
 oviposit
 ovipositing
 oviposition

ovarian lamella • oviposition

lamela ovari
 tabung ovari; ovariol
 ovariektomi
 ovariol
 ovariostestis
 1 ovari; indung telur; 2. bakal
 buah
 membundar telur
 merunjung telur
 oven
 liputan sempurna
 ketahanan sempurna
 kesamaan sempurna
 overdominan
 dosis berlebih
 metode penggugusan
 bertumpang tindih
 gen bertumpang tindih
 inversi bertumpang tindih
 lewat-tekanan
 lewat jenuh
 lapisan atas
 terbalik
 lapisan atas
 ovikapta
 ovisel
 kelenjar oviduk
 oviduk
 kaki pembawa telur; oviger
 kaki pembawa telur; oviger
 oviger
 lipatan pembawa telur
 ovijektor
 oviparitas
 ovipar
 oviposit
 oviposit
 oviposisi

osteosclerosis	osteosklerosis
ostia	ostium
ostial valve	katup ostium
ostiole	ostiol
ostiolum	ostiol
ostium	ostium
Ostwald system	sistem Ostwald
otic capsule	kapsul otik/telinga
otic ganglion	ganglion telinga/otik
otic process	cuatan otik
otidium	otidium
otoconium	otokonium
otocyst	otosista
otolith	otolit
otolith membrane	membran otolit
otology	otologi
otomicroscope	otomikroskop
otoporpa	otoporpa
Ouchterlony method	metode Ouchterlony
Oudini gel diffusion test	uji difusi gel Oudini
out group	kelompok luar
outbreeding	penangkaran jauh
outcrop	benjolan
outcross	persilangan jauh
outer bark	pepagan luar
outer lip	bibir luar
outer margin	pinggir luar
outer membrane	membran luar
outer space	angkasa luar
outlaw gene	gen pengacau
outwash deposit	endapan hanyutan
outwash plain	dataran hanyutan
oval	bundar telur
oval window	tingkap bundar telur
ovalbumin	ovalbumin
ovarian cycle	daur indung telur
ovarian follicle	folikel ovari
ovarian funnel	corong ovari

ovarian lamella
 ovarian tubules
 ovariectomy
 ovariole
 ovariotesis
 ovary

 ovate
 ovately conic
 oven
 overal cover
 overal resistance
 overal similarity
 overdominance
 overdose
 overlapping clustering method

 overlapping gen
 overlapping inversion
 overpressure
 oversaturated
 overstorey
 overturn
 overwood
 ovicapt
 ovicell
 oviducal gland
 oviduct
 oviferous
 oviger
 ovigerous
 ovigerous frenum
 ovijector
 oviparity
 oviparous
 oviposit
 ovipositing
 oviposition

ovarian lamella • oviposition

lamela ovari
 tabung ovari; ovariol
 ovariektomi
 ovariol
 ovariotesis
 1 ovari; indung telur; 2. bakal buah
 membundar telur
 merunjung telur
 oven
 liputan sempurna
 ketahanan sempurna
 kesamaan sempurna
 overdominan
 dosis berlebih
 metode penggugusan bertumpang tindih
 gen bertumpang tindih
 inversi bertumpang tindih
 lewat-lekanan
 lewat jenuh
 lapisan atas
 terbalik
 lapisan atas
 ovikapta
 ovisel
 kelenjar oviduk
 oviduk
 kaki pembawa telur; oviger
 kaki pembawa telur; oviger
 oviger
 lipatan pembawa telur
 ovijektor
 oviparitas
 ovipar
 oviposit
 oviposit
 oviposisi

ovipositor
 ovisac
 ovism
 ovitelline duct
 ovocentre
 ovogenesis
 ovogonium
 ovoid
 ovoid
 ovoinhibitor
 ovolemma
 ovomucin
 ovomucoid
 ovotestis
 ovotransferrin
 ovoviviparity
 ovoviviparous
 ovulary
 ovulation
 ovule
 ovum
 oxarch
 oxathin
 oxbow lake
 oxea
 oxidase
 oxidase test
 oxidation
 oxidation fermentation test
 oxidation pond
 oxidation reduction potential
 oxidative
 oxidative metabolism
 oxidative phosphorylation
 oxidizing agent
 oxidizing enzyme
 oxigenase
 oxis

ovipositor
 kantong telur/ovari
 ovisme
 duktus/saluran ovitelin
 ovosenter
 ovogenesis + C2561
 ovogonium
 bulat telur
 membulat telur
 ovoinhibitor
 ovolema
 ovomusin
 ovomukoid
 ovotestis
 ovontransferin
 ovoviviparitas
 ovovivipar
 ovulari
 ovulasi
 ovul; bakal biji
 telur; ovum
 oksark
 oksatin
 danau ladam
 oksea
 oksidase
 uji oksidase
 oksidasi
 uji oksidasi fermentasi
 kolam oksidasi
 tegangan oksidasi reduksi
 oksidatif
 metabolisme oksidatif
 fosforilasi oksidatif
 zat pengoksidasi
 enzim pengoksidasi
 oksigenase
 oksis

oxitoxin
 oxo process
 oxo reaction
 oxochloride
 Oxoid nutrient broth
 oxonite
 oxybiontic
 oxybiotic
 oxycarboxin
 oxydation pond
 oxygall agar
 oxygen absorbed, OA
 oxygen carrying capacity
 oxygen coefficient, QO2
 oxygen consumption
 oxygen debt
 oxygen isotope ratio
 oxygen poisoning
 oxygen polarograph
 oxygen quotient
 oxygen reserve
 oxygen sag curve
 oxygen saturation
 oxygenation
 oxyengeophile
 oxygenotaxis
 oxygeophyle
 oxyhaemoglobin
 oxyhaemoglobinometre
 oxyntic cell
 oxyphile
 oxyphobe
 oxyphyte
 oxyquinoline
 oxysere
 oxytaxis
 oxytocin
 oxytropism

oksitoksin
 proses okso
 reaksi okso
 oksoklorida
 kaldu hara Oxoid
 oksonit
 oksibiontik
 oksibiotik
 oksikarboksin
 kolom oksidasi
 agar-agar empedu sapi
 oksigen terserap, OA
 kapasitas tampung oksigen
 koefisien oksigen, QO2
 penggunaan oksigen
 hutang oksigen
 nisbah isotop oksigen
 keracunan oksigen
 polarograf oksigen
 kuosien oksigen
 cadangan oksigen
 kurva kendur oksigen
 penjumlahan oksigen
 pengoksigenan
 oksigeofili
 oksigenotaksis
 oksigeofili
 oksihemoglobin
 okshemoglobinometer
 sel oksintik
 oksifili
 oksifobia
 oksifit
 oksikuinolina
 oksiser
 oksitaksis
 oksitosin
 oksitropisme

.oyster • ozonosphere

397

oyster
ozone
ozone layer
ozonosphere

tiram
ozon
lapisan ozon
ozonosfer

p

P site
 P1, P2 etc.
 palaeo zoology
 pacemaker
 pachycauly
 pachyderm
 pachymeniux
 pachynema
 pachynesis
 pachynosis
 pachytene
 pachytene stage
 Pacinian corpuscle
 package treatment plant
 pad
 paddy straw mushroom
 paedium
 paedogamy
 paedogenesis
 paedomorphosis
 paedoparthenogenesis
 pagophytes
 painted
 pair bonding
 pair group clustering method
 paired

tapak P
 P1, P2, dsb.
 paleo zoologi
 pemacu gerak
 pakikauli
 pakiderma
 pakimeniuks
 pakinema
 pakinesis
 pakinosi
 pakiten
 tahap pakiten
 korpuskula Pacini
 pabrik pengolahan lengkap
 bantalan
 jamur merang
 pedium
 pedogami
 pedogenesis
 pedomorfosis
 pedoparthenogenesis
 pagofit
 terpulas; berpulasan
 ikatan pasangan
 metode penggugusan kelompok
 pasangan
 berpasangan

paired fin
pairing
pairing segment
Palaearctic realm
Palaearctic region
palaeo
palaeoagrostology
palaeoalgology
palaeoautecology
palaeobiogeography
palaeobiotope
palaeobotany
palaeoclimatology
palaeocoenosis
palaeocommunity
palaeodendrology
palaeoecology
palaeoendemic
palaeoichnoogy
palaeo ichthyology
palaeolimnology
palaeobiology
palaeogenesis
palaeogenetics
palaeomycology
palaeontography
palaeornitology
Palaeozoic
palaeozoology
palandicole
palate
palatine bone
palatine teeth
palatopterygoid
palatoquadrate
palatoquadrate cartilage
palea
paleaceous

sirip berpasangan
berpasangan
segmen berpasangan
wawasan Palearktik
kawasan Palearktik
palaeo
paleoagrostologi
paleoalgologi
paleoautekologi
paleobiogeografi
paleobiotop
paleobotani
paleoklimatologi
paleosoenosis
paleokomunitas
paleodendrologi
paleoekologi
palaeoendemik
paleoiknologi
paleoiktiologi
paleolimnologi
paleobiologi
paleogenesis
paleogenetika
paleomikologi
paleotografi
paleornitologi
Paleozoikum
paleozoologi
palandikola
lelangit; palatum
tulang lelangit
gigi pelatin
palatopterygoid
palatokuadrat
tulang rawan palatokuadrat
sekam mahkota
bersekaman

paleobotany
 Palaeocere
 palaeosol
 palaeosynecology
 palaeothanatoecoenosis
 paleoclimate
 paleoclimatology
 paleoecology
 Paleogaea
 Paleogene
 paleogenetics
 paleomanalogy
 paleomorphic
 paleoniscoid
 paleontologist
 paleontology
 paleophytic
 paleotemperature
 Paleotropic
 Paleotropic kingdom
 Paleotropic realm
 Paleotropic region
 paleomagnetism
 Paleozoic
 pali
 palindrome
 palingenesis
 palisade arrangement
 palisade mesophyll
 palisade parenchyma
 palisade sclerenchyma
 pallial gill
 pallial line
 pallial sinus
 palliovisceral nerve cord
 palium
 palm cabbage
 palm wine

paleobotani
 Paleoser
 paleosol
 paleosinekologi
 paleotanatosoenosis
 paleoklimat
 paleoklimatologi
 paleoekologi
 Paleogea
 Paleogen
 paleogenetika
 paleomanalogi
 paleomorf
 paleoniskoid
 paleontogiwan
 paleontologi
 paleofitik
 paleotemperatur
 kawasan Paleotropik
 kerajaan Paleotropik
 wawasan Paleotropik
 kawasan Paleotropik
 paleomagnetisme
 Paleozoikum
 pali
 palindrom
 palingenesis
 penataan pagar
 mesofil palisade
 parenkima palisade/pagar
 sklerenkima palisade
 insang palium
 garis palium
 sinus palium
 tali saraf palioviserum
 palium
 umbut
 tuak

palmate	menjari
palmately compound	majemuk menjari
palmately divided	berbagi menjari
palmately lobed	bercuping menjari
palmately parted	berbagi menjari
palmatifid	bercangap menjari
palmatisect	bertakuk menjari
palmella	palmela
palmella phase	fase palmela
palmella stage	stadium palmela
palmeloid phase	fase palmeloid
palmitin	palmitin
palp	peraba; palpus
palpal organ	organ palpus
palpebra	palpebra
palpi	palpus
palpifer	palpifer
palpiger	palpiger
palpon	palpon
palpus	palpus
paludicole	paludikola
palynology	palinologi
palynophage	palinofag
p-aminobenzoic acid, PABA	asam p-aminobenzoat, PABA
pampiniform plexus	pleksus pampiniforma
panalloploid	panaloploid
panautoploid	panautoploid
panclimax	panklimaks
pancreas	pankreas
pancreatectomy	pankreatektomi
pancreatic bud	kuncup pankreas
pancreatic duct	saluran pankreas
pancreatic juice	getah pankreas
pancreatin	pankreatin
pandemic	pandemik
panduriform	membaliola
panetric	panetrik
panformation	panformasi

Pangaea
 pangamy
 pangenesis
 panicle
 paniculate
 panmictic index
 panmictic unit
 panmixis
 panniculus adiposus
 panniculus carnosus
 pannose
 panoistic ovariole
 panoistic ovary
 panphenetic
 panspermia
 pansporoblast
 pantacronematik
 pantogenous
 panthalassic
 pantomictic plankton
 pantophagous
 pantothenic acid
 pantropical
 pantropism
 papain
 Papanicolaou æs stain
 papery
 papila amphibiorum
 papilla
 papilla acustica basilaris
 papilla circumvallata
 papillary
 papillary duct
 papillary layer
 papilloma virus
 papillonaceous
 papillose
 papovavirus

Pangea
 pangami
 pangenesis
 malai
 bermalai
 indeks panmiksisi
 satuan panmiksisi
 panmiksisi
 panikulus adiposus
 panikulus karnosus
 melakan
 ovariol panoistik
 ovari panoistik
 panfenetik
 panspermia
 pansporoblas
 pantakronematik
 pantogen
 pantalasik
 plankton pantomiktik
 pantofagus
 asam pantotenat
 pantropik
 pantropisme
 papain
 pewarna Papanicolaou
 mengertas
 papila amfibiorum
 papila
 papila akustika basilaris
 papila sirkumvalata
 papila
 duktus papila
 lapisan papila
 virus papiloma
 berbunga kupu-kupu
 berpapil
 papovavirus

Pappenheim's stain	pewarna Pappenheim
pappus	papus
papyraceous	mengertas
paraaminobenzoic acid, PABA	asani paraaminobenzoat, PABA
parabasal bodies	benda parabasal
parabiosis	parabiosis
parabiosphere	parabiosfer
parabiotic	parabiosis
parabiotic twins	kembar parabiosis
paracapillitium	parakapilitium
paracentric	parasentrik
paracentric inversion	inversi parasentrik
parachordal	parakorda
parachordal cartilage	tulang rawan parakorda
parachromatin	parakromatin
parachrosis	parakrosis
paraclonal	paraklon
paracme	parakme
paracone	parakon
paraconid	parakonid
paracutis	parakutis
paracytic	parasitik
paracytic stomata	stomata parasitik
paradermal	paradermal
paradesmus	paradesmus
paradigm	paradigma
paradoxical sleep	tidur paradoks
paraffin dispenser	pencatu parafin
paraflagellar body	benda paraflagela
paragamy	paragami
paraganglion	paraganglion
paragaster	paragaster
parageneon	parageneon
paragenesis	paragenesis
paraglossa	paraglosa
paragnathous	paragnatus
paragynous	paragin
paralimnion	paralimnion

paralinin
parallel
parallel evolution
parallel mutation
parallel venation
paralogous
paralysis
paramagnetic quadrupole

paramere
paramesonephric
parameter
parametric comparisons of means
paramitome
paramitosis
paramorph
paramutation
paramutualism
paramylon
paramyxovirus
paranasal cartilage
paranephrocyte
paranotal lobe
paranotum
paranucleus
paranym
paraoccipital
parapatric speciation
parapet
parapharynx
paraphyletic group
paraphyll
paraphyses
paraphysoid
parapineal
paraplasma
parapodium
paraproct

paralinin
sejajar; paralel
evolusi paralel
mutasi paralel
penulangan paralel
paralog
lumpuh
resonansi caturkutub paramagnet,
PQR
paramer
paramesonefros
parameter
perbandingan parametrik purata
paramitom
paramitosis
paramorf
paramutasi
paramutualisme
paramilon
paramiksovirus
tulang rawan paranasal
paranefrosit
cuping paranotum
paranotum
paranukleus
paranim
paraoksiput
spesiasi parapatrik
parapet
parafaring
kelompok parafiletik
parafil
parafisis
parafisoid
parapineal
paraplasma
parapodium
paraproktus

parapsid
 parapsis
 parapteron
 pararosaniline dye
 parasecretion
 parasematic colouration
 parasexual cycle
 parasexuality
 parasitic castration
 parasite
 parasitic saprophyte
 parasitism
 parasitocoenosis
 parasitoid
 parasitology
 parasomal sac
 parasphenoid
 paraspore
 parastyle
 parasymbiont
 parasymbiosis
 parasympathetic nerves
 parasympathetic system
 parasygnapsis
 parasyndesis
 parasystole
 parataxon
 paratelum
 parately
 parateron
 parathormone
 parathyroid
 parathyroid gland
 parathyroid hormone
 parathyroid tetany
 paratonic
 paratonic movement
 paratracheal parenchyma

parapsid
 parapsis
 parapteron
 zat warna pararosanilina
 parasekresi
 pewarnaan parasematik
 siklus paraseksual
 paraseksualitas
 pengebirian parasit
 parasit
 saprofit parasit
 parasitisme
 parasitosenosis
 parasitoid
 parasitologi
 kantong parasom
 parasfenoid
 paraspore
 parastilus
 parasimbion
 parasimbiosis
 saraf parasimpatikus
 sistem saraf parasimpatetik
 parasinapsis
 parasindesis
 parasistol
 paratakson
 paratelum
 parateli
 parateron
 parathormon
 paratiroid
 kelenjar paratiroid
 hormon paratiroid
 tetani paratiroid
 paratonik
 gerakan paratonik
 parenkima paratrakea

paratroch
 paratroph
 paratype
 paratyphoid fever
 paraurethral gland
 paravariation
 paraventricular nucleus
 paraxial
 paraxial organ
 parenchyma
 parenchyma band
 parenchyma cell
 parenchymalia
 parenchymula
 parent
 parent cell
 parental generation
 parenteral
 parenthesome
 parethmoid
 parhomology
 parietal
 parietal callus
 parietal cell
 parietal cytoplasm
 parietal layer
 parietal placentation
 parietal wall
 paripinnate
 parity
 park
 paroophoron
 paroral cone
 parotid gland
 paroxysm
 pars ciliaris retina
 pars intermedia
 pars iridica retina

paratroch • pars iridica retina

paratrok
 paratrof
 paratipe
 demam paratifus
 kelenjar parauretra
 paravariasi
 nukleus paraventrikel
 paraksial
 organ paraksial
 parenkima
 pita parenkima
 sel parenkima
 parenkimalia
 parenkimula
 tetua
 sel tetua
 generasi tetua
 parenteral
 parentesom
 paretmoid
 parhomologi
 parietal
 kalus parietal
 sel parietal
 sitoplasma parietal
 lapisan parietal
 plasentasi pariental
 dinding parietal
 menyirip genap
 paritas
 taman
 parooforon
 kerucut paroral
 kelenjar parotid
 paroksisme
 pars siliaris retina
 pars intermedia
 pars iridika retina

pars nervosa	pars nervosa
parsimonious analysis	analisis parsimoni
parsimony	parsimoni
parted	berbagi
parthenapogamy	partenapogami
parthenocarpy	partenokarpi
parthenogamy	partenogami
parthenogamete	partenogamet
parthenogenesis	partenogenesis
parthenogenetic	partenogenesis
parthenogenome	partenogenom
parthenogonidia	partenogonidium
parthenomixis	partenomiksis
parthenosperm	partenosperma
parthenospore	partenospora
parthenote	partenot
partial selection	seleksi parsial
partial girders	sasaka parsial
partial habitat	habitat parsial
partial panicle	cabang malai
partial polyploidy	poliploid sebagian
partial population curve	kurva populasi parsial
partially miscible	setengah campur
participation ratio	nisbah partisipasi
particle	partikel; zarah
particle analyzer	alat analisis partikel
particle weight	berat partikel
patristic affinity	afinitas patristik
partition chromatography	kromatografi partisi
parturate	melahirkan
parturition	parturisi
parvovirus	parvovirus
passage cell	sel pelalu
passive	pasif
passive cutaneous anaphylaxis, PCA	anafilaksis kutan pasif, PCA
passive dispersal	pemencaran pasif
passive immunity	kekebalan/keimunan pasif
passive immunization	imunisasi pasif

passive resistance	keresistanan/ketahanan pasif
passive transport	transpor/pengangkutan pasif
Pasteur effect	efek Pasteur
Pasteur treatment for rabies	suntikan rabies Pasteur
pasteurization	pasteurisasi
pasture	tanah penggembalaan
patabiontic	patabiontik
patacole	patakola
patagium	patagium
pataxenous	pataksenik
patch and cut repair	reparasi tompok potong
patch canker	pekung tompok
patch yellow disease	penyakit kuning tompok
patellar reflex	refleks lutut
patelliform	menempurung lutut
patent	condong ke atas
pateriform	menceper
paternal sex determination	penentuan kelamin paternal
paternoster lake	danau peternoster
path	lintasan
pathochemistry	patokimia
pathodeme	patodem
pathogen	patogen
pathogen erosion	erosi patogen
pathogenesis	patogenesis
pathogenicity	kepatogenan
pathological chemistry	kimia patologi
pathological waste	limbah patologi
pathology	patologi
pathosystem	patosistem
pathotoxin	patotoksin
pathotype	patotipe
pathovar	patovar
pathway	lintasan
patoxene	patoksen
patriclinal inheritance	pewarisan patriklin
patricliny	patriklini
patristic distance	jarak patristik

patristic similarity	kesamaan patristik
patroclinous	patroklin
patroendemic	patroendemik
patrogenesis	patrogenesis
patrogony	patrogoni
patrogynopedium	patroginopedium
patromorphic	patromorf
patronym	patronim
patropaedium	patropedium
pattern analysis	analisis pola
pattern intensity	intensitas pola
pattern recognition	pengenalan pola
patulin	patulin
pauciflorus	miskin bunga
paucispiral	berpilin sedikit
paurometabolous	paurometabola
peak output power	daya keluaran puncak
peak sound pressure level	aras tekanan bunyi puncak
peak width	lebar puncak
pear shaped	mengavokad
peat	gambut
peat forest	hutan gambut
peat marsh	rawa gambut
peat swamp forest	hutan paya gambut
pebrin	pebrin
pecking order	tangga kuasa
pecten	pekten
pectic acid	asam pektat
pectic compound	senyawaan pektat
pectic substance	substansi pektat
pectinase	pektinase
pectinate	1 berpektin; 2 menyisir
pectinate ligament	ligamen pektinata
pectocellulose	pektoselulosa
pectoralis extensor	pektoralis ekstensor
pectoralis flexor	pektoralis fleksor
pectoralis major	pektoralis major
pectoralis minor	pektoralis minor

pectose
 pectus
 ped
 pedal
 pedalfer
 pedalia
 pedate
 pedatinerved
 pediatrics
 pedicel
 pedicellaria
 pedicillate flower
 pedigree
 pedigree analysis
 pedigree selection
 pediment
 pediophyte
 pedipalp
 pedisulcus
 pedosphere
 pedocal
 pedogenesis
 pedogenic
 pedology
 pedon
 peduncle
 peeling
 pelagad
 pelage
 pelagic
 pelagic sediment
 pelagium
 pelagophile
 pelitic
 pellagra
 pelleting
 pellicle
 pellicula

pektosa
 pektus
 ped
 pedal
 pedalfer
 pedalia
 menjari
 bertulang di pangkal
 pediatri
 1 pedisel; 2 gantilan
 pediselaria
 bunga bergantilan
 trah; silsilah
 analisis silsilah
 seleksi silsilah
 pedimen
 pediofit
 pedipalpus
 pedisulkus
 pedosfer
 pedokal
 pedogenesis
 pedogen
 pedologi
 pedon
 gagang
 mengelupas
 pelagad
 kulit berambut
 pelagik
 endapan pelagik
 pelagium
 pelogofili
 pelitik
 pelagra
 pulung
 pelikel
 pelikel

pellicular alveoli	alveolus pelikel
pellicular fold	lipatan pelikel
pelophilous	pelofili
peltate	memerisai
peltate hair	rambut perisai
Peltier effect	efek Peltier
pelvic urethra	uretra pelvis
pelvic cavity	rongga pelvis
pelagophyte	pelagofit
Pen's stain	pewarna Peri
penase ascites medium	media asites penase
penase broth	kaldu penase
penase medium	media penase
penassay base agar	agar-agar dasar
penassay broth	kaldu penasai
penassay seed agar	agar-agar biji penasai
pendant group	gugus bandul
pendulous	menggandul; menggantung
penep lain	hampirata
penetration	pemantakan; penetrasi
penetration path	lintasan pemantakat
penetration peg	pasak penembusan
penetration through	pemantakan tembusati
penetration tube	tabung pemantakan/penetrasi
penial urethra	uretra penis
penicillate	menguas
penicillin	penisilin
penicillinase	penisilinase
penis	zakar
penis bulb	bola zakar
penis stylet	stilet zakar
Pennsylvanian	Karbon
pentacolporate	pentakolporat
pentadactyl	berjari lima
pentagynous	pentagin
pentamerous	pentamer
pentaradiate	menje jari lima
pentlandite	pentlandit

pentose phosphate pathway	lintasan pentosa fosfat
penultimate whorl	pusaran jelang akhir
pepo	(buah) labu
pepsin	pepsin
pepsinogen	pepsinogen
peptandrous	berbenang sari lima tukal
peptidase	peptidase
peptide	peptida
peptide bond	ikatan peptida
peptide hormon	hormon peptida
peptidoglycan	peptidoglikan
peptidyl site	tapak peptidil
peptiser	peptiser
peptization	peptisasi
peptone	pepton
peptone iron agar	agar-agar besi pepton
peptonization	peptonisasi
peptonized milk agar	agar-agar susu berpepton
per	per
percardiac septum	septum perikardia
perceived noise level	aras derau terekam
percentage area method	metode kawasan persentase
percentage variance	keragaman persentase
percolating filter	saringan perkolasi
percolation	perkolasi
percolator	perkolator
perdominant	perdominan
Perdrau/Æs method	pewarna Perdrau
pereiopod	pereiopod
perennial	bertahunan
perennial canker	pekung bertahunan
perennial mycelium	miselium bertahunan
perfect gas	gas sempurna
perfect osmometer	osmometer sempurna
perfect succession	suksesi sempurna
perforating fibre	serat liang
perforation bar	bar liang
perforation plate	lempeng liang/perforasi

perforation rim
 perforatorium
 perfusion chamber
 perfusion of organs
 perfusion technique
 perhelion
 pericambium
 perianth
 periblast
 periblastula
 periblem
 pericardiac cell
 pericardiac gland
 pericardiac septum
 pericardial sinus
 pericardium
 pericarp
 pericentral cell
 pericentric
 pericentric inversion
 perichondral bone
 perichondral collar
 perichondral ossification
 perichondrium
 perichromatin granule
 periclinal
 periclinal chimera
 pericycle
 pericyclic fibre
 pericyclic mechanism
 pericyte
 periderm
 peridermium
 peridiastole
 perididymis
 peridinin
 peridiole
 peridiolum

birai liang
 perforatorium
 bilik perfusi
 perfusi organ
 teknik perfusi
 perhelion
 perikambium
 tajuk
 periblas
 periblastula
 periblem
 sel perikardia
 kelenjar perikardia
 septum perikardia
 sinus perikardia
 perikardia
 perikarp
 sel perisentrik
 perisentrik
 inversi perisentrik
 tulang perikondrium
 kolar perikondrium
 osifikasi perikondrium
 perikondrium
 granula perikromatin
 periklin
 kimera periklin
 1 perisiklus; 2 perikambium
 serat perisiklus
 mekanisme perisiklus
 perisit
 periderma
 peridermium
 peridiastol
 perididimis
 peridinin
 peridiol
 peridiolum

peridium
 peridotite
 perigean tides
 perigee
 perigenous stomata
 perigemmal fibre
 periglacial
 perigone
 perigynium
 perigynous
 perihæmal lacunae
 perihemal system
 perikaryon
 perilymph
 perimedullary region
 perimetrium
 perimysium
 perinatal
 perine
 perineum
 perineural sheath
 perineurium
 perinium
 perinuclear cisterna
 period
 periodic
 periodic acid Schiff stain
 periodic plankton
 periodic relaxation
 periodicity
 periople
 periosteal bone
 periosteal bud
 periosteum
 periostacal hair
 periostacum
 periotic
 periotic bone

peridium
 peridotit
 pasang surut perigi
 perigi
 stomata perigen
 serat perigema
 periglasier
 tenda
 periginium
 perigin
 lakuna perihema
 sistem perihema
 perikarion
 perilymfa
 seludang empulur
 perimetrium
 perimisium
 perinatal
 perina
 kerampang
 sarung perineuron
 perineurium
 perinium
 sisterna perinukleus
 1 periode; 2 kala
 berkala
 pewarna asam Schiff berkala
 plankton berkala
 rehaksasi periodik
 keberkalaan
 periopel
 tulang periosteum
 kuncup periosteum
 periosteum
 bulu periostakum
 periostakum
 periotik
 tulang periotik

periphallie organ	organ perifalus
peripheral	meminggir; periferi
peripheral blood	darah periferi
peripheral blood leucocyte, PBL	leukosit darah periferi, PBL
peripheral filament	filamen periferi
peripheral layer	lapisan periferi
peripheral nervous system	sistem saraf periferi
peripheral portion	bagian tepi
peripheral resistance	keresistanan periferi
peripheral synapse	sinaps periferi
periphery	periferi; pinggir
periphloem	perifloem
periphysis	perifisis
periphyton	perifiton
periplasm	periplasma
periplasm spare	rongga periplasma
peripneustic	peripnea
peripneustic respiration	respirasi peripnea
peripodial membrane	selaput peripodium
periproct	periproktus
perisperm	perisperma
perispora	perispora
peristalsis	peristalsis
peristaltic movement	gerak peristaltik
peristaltic pump	pompa peristaltik
peristaltic rush	serbuan peristaltik
peristome	peristom
perisystole	perisistol
perithallus	peritalus
perithecium	peritesium
perithrophic membrane	selaput peritrof
peritoneal cavity	rongga peritoneum
peritricha	peritrika
perittogamy	peritogami
perivascular fibre	serat luar pembuluh
perivascular sclerenchyma	sklerenkima luar pembuluh
perivisceral cavity	rongga perivisera
perivisceral sinus	sinus perivisera

perivitelline
 perivitelline fluid
 perivitelline space
 perizonium
 permafrost
 permanent hybrid
 permanent sample plot
 permanent teeth
 permanent tissue
 permanent wilting point
 permeability
 permeable
 permeable membrane
 permease
 permeate
 permeation
 Permian
 permissive cell
 permitted tolerance
 permutation test
 peromedusa
 peroneal
 peroneal artery
 peronium
 peroxidase
 peroxisome
 peroxydase stain
 peroxysome
 perpendicular
 perpendicular band
 perpetuation
 perradius
 persistence
 persistent
 persistent virus
 perspiration
 pertelion
 perthophyte

perivitelin
 cairan perivitelin
 rongga perivitelin
 perizonium
 ibun abadi
 hybrid pernama
 petak cuplikan permanen
 gigi tetap/permanen
 jaringan permanen
 titik layu permanen
 ketertelapan; permeabilitas
 tertelapkan; permeabel
 membran tertelapkan
 permease
 tertelap
 penelapan; permeasi
 Perm
 sel pengizin
 toleransi terizinkan
 uji permutasi
 peromedusa
 peroneum
 arteri peroneum
 peronium
 peroksidase
 peroksisom
 pewarna peroksidase
 peroksisom
 tegak lurus
 pita tegak lurus
 pelestarian
 peradius
 kekanjangan
 berkanjang
 virus berkanjang
 keringat
 pertelion
 pertofit

pertusis
 perula
 perixylic
 pessimum
 pest
 pesticide
 pestle
 pestle and mortar
 petal
 petasma
 petiolar wing
 petiolate
 petiole
 petiolule
 petrad
 Petri dish
 petrification
 petrified
 petrocole
 Petroff-Hausser counting chamber
 petrophile
 petrophyte
 pexicyst
 pH electrode
 pH indicator
 pH meter
 phabotaxis
 phacella
 phaeodium
 phaeopelagic
 phaeoplankton
 phage
 phage conversion
 phage induction
 phagocyte
 phagocyte cell
 phagocytosis
 phagolysosome

pertusis
 sisik kuncup
 perixilem
 pesimum
 hama
 pestisida
 alu
 alu dan mortar
 daun mahkota
 petasma
 sayap tangkai
 bertangkai
 tangkai
 tangkai anak
 petrad
 cawan Petri
 petrifikasi
 membatu
 petrokolo
 bilik cacah Petroff-Hausser
 petrofil
 petrofit
 peksisista
 elektrode pH
 indikator pH
 pH meter
 fabotaksis
 fasela
 feodium
 feopelagik
 feoplankton
 fag
 konversi fag
 induksi fag
 fagosit
 sel fagosit
 fagositosis
 fagolisosom

phagosome	fagosom
phagotrophic	fagotrof
phagotrophy	fagotrofi
phagotype	fagotipe
phalaenophily	falenofili
phalange	1 ruas jan; 2 falang
phalangeal cell	sel falang
phalanx	falang
phallobase	landas falus
phallocrypt	rongga falus
phallomere	falomer
phallosome	falosom
phalotheca	faloteka
phallotreme	falotrem
phallus	falus
phaloid	faloid
phanerocotylar	fanerokotil
phanerogamous	fanerogam
phanerogamy	fanerogami
phanerogenic	fanerogen
phanerophyte	fanerofit
phaneroplasmodium	faneroplasmodium
phanerozoic	fanerozoik
pharate instar	instar farat
pharyngitis	faringitis
pharmaceutics	farmaseutika
pharmacogenetics	farmakogenetika
pharmacognosy	farmakognosi
pharmacology	farmakologi
pharotaxis	farotaksis
pharyngeal basket	keranjang faring
pharyngeal rod	batang faring
pharyngeal tonsil	tonsil faring
pharyngobranchial	faringobranchia
pharynx	faring
phase	fase
phase contrast condenser	kondenser fase kontras
phase contrast microscope	mikroskop fase kontras

phase contrast objective	objektif fase kontras
phase diagram	diagram fase
phase microscopy	mikroskopi fase
phase plate	lempeng fase
phase sensitive detection	deteksi peka fase
phasic castration	kastrasi fasik
phasic reflex	refleks singkat
phasmid	fasmid
pheholphthalein	fenolftalein
phellem	felem
phellocoderm	feloderma
phellogen	felogen
phelloid	feloid
phelloid cell	sel feloid
phene	fen
phenetic	fenetik
phenetic analysis	analisis fenetik
phenetic distance	jarak fenetik
phenetic distance model	model jarak fenetik
phenetic gap	rumpang genetik
phenetic hypercube	hiperkubus fenetik
phenetic hyperspace	hiper-ruang fenetik
phenetic method	metode fenetik
phenetic pattern	pola fenetik
phenetic relationships	hubungan fenetik
phenetic resemblance	kemiripan fenetik
phenetic similarity	kesamaan fenetik
phenetic value	nilai fenetik
phenetically discrete characters	ciri nyata secara fenetik
phenetics	fenetika
phengophil	fengofili
phenilalanine	fenilalanina
phenodeme	fenodem
phenocline	fenoklin
phenocontour	fenokontur
phenocopy	fenokopi
phenocritical period	masa fenokritis
phenogenetics	fenogenetika

phenogens	fenogen
phenogram	fenogram
phenol coefficient	koefisien fenol
phenol red	merah fenol
phenol red carbohydrate agar	agar-agar karbohidrat merah fenol
phenol red carbohydrate broth	kaldu karbohidrat merah fenol
phenol red dextrose broth	kaldu dekstrosa merah fenol
phenol red lactose agar	agar-agar laktosa merah fenol
phenol red lactose broth	kaldu laktosa merah fenol
phenol red maltose agar	agar-agar maltosa merah fenol
phenol red maltose broth	kaldu maltosa merah fenol
phenol red mannitol broth	kaldu manitol merah fenol
phenol red saccharose broth	kaldu sakarosa merah fenol
phenol red tartrate agar	agar-agar tartrat merah fenol
phenological isolation	isolasi fenologi
phenology	fenologi
phenolphthalein phosphate medium	media fosfat fenolftalein
phenome	fenom
phenomenology	fenomenologi
phenomenon	fenomena
phenometry	fenometri
phenon	fenon
phenon level	aras fenon
phenon line	garis fenon
phenon scale	skala fenon
phenonthrene	fenontrena
phenotype	fenotipe
phenotypic expresion	pernyataan fenotipe
phenotypic lag	kelambanan fenotipe
phenotypic mixing	percampuran fenotipe
phenotypic plasticity	plastisitas fenotipe
phenotypic polymorphism	polimorfisme fenotipe
phenotypic sex determination	penentuan seks fenotipe
phenotypic suppression	supresi fenotipe
phenotypic variance	keragaman fenotipe
phenyl pyruvic acid test	uji asam fenil piruvat
phenylalanine assay medium	media asai fenilalanina
phenylalanine deaminase test	uji fenilalanina deaminase

phenylethyl alcohol agar	agar-agar feniletil alkohol
phenylketonuria	fenilketonuria
phenylthiocarbamide, PTC	feniltiokarbamida, PTC
pheochromocytoma	feokromositoma
phreon	freon
pheromone	feromon
phialide	fialid
phialoconidium	fialokonidia
phialospore	fialospora
philanthropy	filantropi
philopatry	filopatri
philoprogenetive	filoprogenetif
philotherm	filoterm
phlobaphene	flobafen
phloem	floem
phloem element	unsur floem
phloem fibre	serat floem
phloem initial	inisial floem
phloem mother cell	sel induk floem
phloem parenchyma	parenkima floem
phloem ray	sinar floem
phloem sap	cairan floem
phloem transport	angkutan floem
phloic procambium	prokambium floem
phobotaxis	fobotaksis
phogeneic	fotogen
phon	fon
phonocardiography	fonokardiografi
phoresy	foresi
phorocyte	forosit
phorophyte	forofit
phosphagen	fosfagen
phosphatase	fosfatase
phosphatase test	uji fosfatase
phosphate buffer	penyangga fosfat
phosphate rock	batuan fosfat
phosphatide	fosfatida
phosphoenolpyruvic acid	asam fosfoenolpiruvat

phosphogluconate pathway	lintasan fosfoglukonat
phosphoketolase pathway	lintasan fosfoketolase
phospholipid	fosfolipid
phosphoprotein	fosfoprotein
phosphorescence	pendarfosfor
phosphorous cycle	daur fosfor
phosphorylase	fosforilase
phosphorylase activation	aktivasi/pengaktifan fosforilase
phosphorylation	fosforilasi
phosphotungstic acid-haematoxylin stain	pewarna hematoksilin asam fostotungstat
photic zone	zona fotik
photocline	fotoklini
photocybernetics effects	pengaruh fotosibernetika
photodynamics	fotodinamik
photoenergetics effects	pengaruh fotoenergenetika
photoepinasty	fotoepinasti
photogenic	fotogenik
photogenesis	fotogenesis
photoharmosis	fotoharmosis
photohorotaxis	fotohorotaksis
photohyponasty	fotohiponasti
photoinhibition	fotoinhibisi
photo plagiotropism	foto plagiotropisme
photosynthetic	bakteri fotosintesis
photosynthetic capacity	kapasitas fotosintesis
photo tube	tabung foto
photoautotroph	fotoautotrof
photoautotrophic	fotoautotrof
photobinocular head	kepala fotobinokuler
photobioreactor	fotobioreaktor
photocathode	fotokatode
photochemical smog	asbut fotokimia
photocybernetics effects	pengaruh foto sibernetika
photoelectric transducer	pentransduksi fotoelektrik
photogeology	fotogeologi
photoheterotroph	fotoheterotrof
photokinesis	fotokinesis

photolithotroph	fotolitotrof
photoluminescence	fotopendarcahaya
photolysis	fotolisis
photometer	fotometer
photomicrograph	fotomikrograf
photomorphogenesis	fotomorfogenesis
photon	foton
photonastic	fotonasti
photonasty	fotonasti
photoorganotroph	fotoorganotrof
photopathy	fotopati
photopeak	fotopuncak
photoperiod	fotoperiode
photoperiodism	fotoperiodisme; kefotokalaan
photophilous	fotofili
photophobia	fotofobia
photophore	fotofor
photoplagiotropism	fotoplagiotropisme
photophosphorylation	fotofosforilasi
photophygous	foto figus
photopia	fotopia
photopic eye	mata fotopia
photopsin	fotopsin
photoreaction	reaksi cahaya
photoreactivation	fotoreaktivasi
photoreceptor	fotoreseptor
photorespiration	fotorespirasi
photoreversal	fotoreversal
photosensitive	fotosensitif
photosynthesis	fotosintesis
photosynthetic bacteria	bakteri fotosintesis
photosynthetic capacity	kapasitas fotosintesis
photosynthetic cell	sel fotosintesis
photosynthetic phosphorylation	fosforilasi fotosintesis
photosynthetic quotient	kuosien fotosintesis
photosynthetic tissue	jaringan fotosintesis
photosystem	fotosistem
photosystem I, PSI	fotosistem I, PSI

photosystem II, P511
 phototactic
 phototaxis
 phototherapy
 phototonus
 phototoxic
 phototroph
 phototropic
 phototropism
 photovoltaic effect
 phragma
 phragmobasidium
 phragmoplast
 phragmosis
 phragmosome
 phragmospore
 phreatic water
 phreaticolous
 phreatophyte
 phrenic
 phthiocol
 phycobilin
 phycobiliprotein
 phycobilisome
 phycobiont
 phycochrome
 phycochrysin
 phycocoenology
 phycocolloids
 phycocyanin
 phycoerythrin
 phycology
 phycophaein
 phycophage
 phycophile
 phycoplast
 phycocanthin
 phycovirus

fotosistem II, PSII
 fototaktik
 fototaksis
 fototerapi
 fototonus
 fototoksik
 fototrof
 fototropik
 fototropisme
 efek fotovoltaiik
 fragma
 fragmobasidium
 fragmoplas
 fragmosis
 fragmosom
 fragmospora
 air freatik
 freatikola
 freatofit
 sekat rongga dada; frenik
 ftiokol
 fikobilin
 fikobiliprotein
 fikobilisom
 fikobion
 fikokrom
 fikokrisin
 fikosoenologi
 fikokoloid
 fikosianin
 fikoeritrin
 fikologi
 fiko fein
 fikofag
 fikofili
 fikoplas
 fikoxantin
 fikovirus

phytogeny
 phygraphy
 phylacobiosis
 phylactocarp
 phylembryogenesis
 phylephebic
 phylesis
 phyletic
 phyletic evolution
 phyletic extinction
 phyletic gradualism
 phyletic relationship
 phyletic speciation
 phylistic
 phyllade
 phyllary
 phyllite
 phyllobombycin
 phyllocaline
 phylloclade
 phyllode
 phyllodineous
 phyllodium
 phyllody
 phylloplane
 phyllosoma larva
 phyllosperm
 phyllosphere
 phyllotaxis
 phylloxanthin
 phyllozoid
 phylobiology
 phylogenetic relationship
 phylogenetic tree
 phylogenetics
 phylogentic inertia
 phylogentic noise
 phylogeny

fitogeni
 fitografi
 filakobiosis
 filaktokarp
 filembriogenesis
 filefebik
 filesis
 filetik
 evolusi filetik
 kepunahan filetik
 landaian filetik
 kekerabatan filetik
 spesiasi filetik
 filistik
 filad
 filari
 filit
 filobombisin
 filokalin
 filokladium
 filodia
 berfilodium
 filodium
 filodi
 filoplan
 larva filosom
 filosperma
 filosfer
 filotaksis
 filo-xantin
 filozoid
 filobiologi
 hubungan filogenetika
 pohon filogenetika
 filogenetika
 kelengaiian filogeni
 derau filogeni
 filogeni

phylogerontic
 phyloneanic
 phylum
 physa
 physergate
 physical environment
 physical gill
 physical map
 physical resistance
 physical solution
 physical transformation
 physiocracy
 physiodeme
 physiological natality
 physiognomic dominance
 physiognomy
 physiographic climax
 physiographic succession
 physiologic form
 physiologic race
 physiologic test
 physiological anisogamy
 physiological balance
 physiological chemistry
 physiological disorder
 physiological drought
 physiological heterothalism
 physiological longevity
 physiological optics
 physiological regeneration
 physiological resistance
 physiological role
 physiological saline
 physiological specialisation
 physiological tracer
 physiology
 physiotype
 physisorption

phylogerontic • physisorption

filogerontik
 filoneanik
 filum
 fisa
 fisergat
 lingkungan fisik
 insang fisik
 peta fisik
 ketahanan fisik
 1 larutan fisik; 2 penyelesaian fisik
 transformasi fisik
 fisiokrasi
 fisiodem
 angka kelahiran fisiologi
 dominan fisiognomi
 wanda; fisiognomi
 klimaks fisiografi
 suksesi fisiografi
 bentuk fisiologi
 ras fisiologi
 uji fisiologi
 anisogami fisiologi
 keseimbangan fisiologi
 kimia fisiologi/faal
 balau fisiologi
 kekerontangan fisiologi
 heterotalisme fisiologi
 kepanjangan umur fisiologi
 optik fisiologi
 regenerasi fisiologi
 keresistanan fisiologi
 peran fisiologi
 (larutan) masin fisiologi
 spesialisasi fisiologi
 perunut fisiologi
 fisiologi
 fisiotipe
 fisisorpsi; fisiijerapan

physogastry	fisogastri
physostomous	berfsostom
phytiatry	fitiatri
phytoalexin	fitoaleksin
phytobenthos	fitobentos
phytobiology	fitobiologi
phytobiontic	fitobiontik
phytocecidium	fitosesidium
phytochemistry	fitokimia
phytochrome	fitokrom
phytoecoenosis	fitosenosis
phytoecology	fitoekologi
phytoedaphon	fitoedafon
phytoflavin	fitoflavin
phytogamy	fitogami
phytogenesis	fitogrnnsis
phytoegeocoenosis	fitogeosenosis
phytogeographical kingdom	dunia fitogeografi
phytogeography	fitogeograf
phytohormone	fitohormon
phytokinin	fitokinin
phytolith	fitolit
phytology	fitologi
phytoma	fitoma
phyton	fitonsida
phytoncide	fitonsida
phytoneuston	fitoneuston
phytoparasite	fitoparasit
phytopathogen	fitopatogen
phytopathogenic	fitopatogen
phytopathologist	fitopatologiwan
phytopathology	fitopatologi
phytophage	fitofag
phytophagous	fitofag
phytophenology	fitofenologi
phytoplankton	fitoplankton
phytopeuston	fitopleuston
phytosanitary certificate	sertifikat fitosanitari

phytosanitation
 phytosaprophagous insect
 phytosis
 phytosociological record
 phytosociology
 phytosterol
 phytostrate
 phytotopography
 phytotoxic
 phytotoxicity
 phytotoxin
 phytotron
 phytotroph
 pia mater
 Pianka/Es equation
 pickles
 picodnavirus
 picoplankton
 picornavirus
 pictogram
 pictorial and pattern sense
 Pierce/Es disease
 piezoelectric effect
 piezoelectric material
 piezometer
 piezometric level
 piezotropism
 pigment
 pigment cup
 pigment spot
 pigmentation
 pigmented epithelium
 pileus
 piliferous
 piliferous layer
 pillar cell
 pillow lava
 pilo erection

phytosanitation • pilo erection

fitosanitasi
 serangga fitosaprofag
 fitosis
 rekaman fitososiologi
 fitososiologi
 fitosterol
 fitostrot
 fitotopografi
 fitotoksik
 kefitotoksikan
 fitotoksin
 fitotron
 fitotrof
 pia mater
 persamaan Pianka
 acar
 pikodnavirus
 pikoplankton
 pikornavirus
 piktogram
 indera gambaran dan pola
 penyakit Pierce
 efek piezoelektrik
 bahan piezoelektrik
 piezometer
 aras piezometri
 piezotropisme
 pigmen
 mangkuk pigmen
 bintik pigmen
 pigmentasi
 epitelium berpigmen
 tudung
 pilifer; berambut
 lapisan berambut
 sel tiang
 lava bantal
 penegakan bulu roma

pilose
 pilus
 pinacocyte
 pineal body
 pineal gland
 pinealocyte
 pingo
 pink disease
 pink rot
 pinna

 pinnate
 pinnately lobed
 pinnately parted
 pinnatifid
 pinnatifidate
 pinnatisect
 pinnule
 pinocytosis
 pinosome
 pinseta
 pioneer
 pipette basket
 pipette brush
 pipette bulb
 pipette canister
 pipette jar container
 pipette rinser
 pipette support rack
 pipette tip
 pipette washer
 pip-shaped
 pisatin
 piscicole
 piscivore
 pisi form
 pistil
 pistillate flower

meroma
 pilus
 pinakosit
 badan pineal
 kelenjar pineal
 pinealosit
 pingo
 penyakit jamur upas
 busuk merah jambu
 daun telinga; pinak daun; bulu
 sayap burung; sirip
 menyirip
 bercuping menyirip
 berbagi menyirip
 bercangap menyirip
 bercuping menyirip
 bertakuk menyirip
 bagian pinak daun
 pinositosis
 pinosom
 set jarum
 pionir
 keranjang pipet
 sikat pipet
 bola pipet
 bumbung pipet
 bejana pipet
 pembilas pipet
 rak pipet
 ujung pipet
 pembilas pipet
 membiji jeruk
 pisatin
 pikikola
 pikivor
 mengecipir
 putik
 bunga berputik

pit
 pit aperture
 pit canal
 pit cavity
 pit connection
 pit membrane
 pit pair
 pitch canker
 pitcher
 pitcher shaped
 pith
 pith ray
 pithy
 pitted
 pituicyte
 pituitary
 pituitary gland
 pituitary hormone
 pituitrin
 place theory
 placebo
 placenta
 placental barrier
 placental cell
 placentation
 placentome
 placer
 placode
 placoderm
 placoderm desmid
 placoid
 placoid receptor
 placoid scale
 placoid sensilla
 placula
 pladobolus
 plaeo dendrology
 plaggen

1 ceruk; **2** baja
 tingkap ceruk
 saluran ceruk
 rongga ceruk
 penghubung ceruk
 selaput ceruk
 pasangan ceruk
 pekung alur
 cerek
 mencerek
 empulur
 sinar empulur
 mengempulur
 bercerukan
 pituisit
 pituitari
 kelenjar pituitari
 hormon pituitari
 pituitrin
 teori tempat
 plasebo
 plasenta; tembuni
 sawar plasenta
 sel plasenta
 plasentasi
 plasentom
 plaser
 plakod
 plakoderma
 desmid plakoderma
 plakoid
 reseptor plakoid
 sisik plakoid
 sensila plakoid
 plakula
 pladobola
 paleo dendrologi
 plagen

plagioclimax	plagioklimaks
plagiogeotropism	plagiogeotropisme
plagiopatagium	plagiopatagium
plagiosere	plagiosere
plagiotropic	plagiotrop
plagiotropism	plagiotropisme
plain	dataran rendah
plait	lipatan
plaited membrane	selaput berlipat
plane	rata
planetism	planetisme
planidium	planidium
planispiral	pilin datar
plankter	plankter
planktobiontic	plantobiontik
plankton	plankton
plankton pulse	pulsa plankton
planktophile	plantofili
planktotroph	planktotrof
planktophyte	planktofit
planktoxic	planktoksenik
planogamete	planogamet
planomenon	planomenon
planont	planon
planophyte	planofit
planosol	planosol
planosome	planosom
planospore	planospora
planozygote	planozigot
plant	tumbuhan
plant collection	koleksi tumbuhan
plant geography	geografi tumbuhan
plant growth substance	substansi pertumbuhan tumbuhan
plant house	rumah kaca
plant kingdom	dunia tumbuhan
plant pathology	fitopatologi; ilmu penyakit tumbuhan
plant pest	hama tanaman

plant press
plant protection

plant resources
plant sociology
plant virus
planta
plantar flexion
plantation
plantigrade
plantlet
plantula
planula
planum rostrale
plaque
plaque assay
plaque forming unit
plaque technique
plaque type mutant
plasmagynogamous
plasm
plasm clumping test
plasma
plasma cell
plasmaheterogamous
plasma membrane
plasma protein
plasmacyte
plasmacytome
plasmagamy
plasmagel
plasmagene
plasmaisogamous
plasmalemma
plasmalenimosome
plasmasol
plasmatic stain
plasmid

sasak; pres tumbuhan
proteksi tumbuhan; perlindungan tumbuhan
sumber daya nabati
sosiologi tumbuhan
virus tumbuhan
planta
penekukan tapak kaki
perkebunan
1 bertelapak datar; 2 plantigrad
pinak tumbuhan
plantula
planula
planum rostral
plak
penetapan/asai plak
satuan pembentuk plak
teknik plak
mutan tipe plak
plasmaginogami
plasma
uji penggumpalan plasma
plasma
sel plasma
plasmaheterogami
selaput/membran plasma
protein plasma
plasmasit
plasmasitoma
plasmagami
plasmagel
plasmagen
plasmaisogami
plasmalema
plasmalemosom
plasmasol
pewarna plasma
plasmid

plasmid incompatibility	ketakserasian plasmid
plasmin	plasmin
plasminogen	plasminogen
plasminogen activator	aktivator plasminogen
plasmodesm(a)	plasmodesma
plasmodiocarp	plasmodiokarp
plasmodium	plasmodium
plasmogamy	plasmogami
plasmologen	plasmologen
plasmolysis	plasmolisis
plasmomite	plasmomit
plasmon	plasmon
plasmonemata	plasmonemata
plasmophage	plasmofag
plasmoptysis	plasmoptisis
plasmosome	plasmosom
plasmotomy	plasmotomi
plasmotype	plasmotipe
plastic deformation	deformasi plastik
plasticity	plastisitas
plastid	plastid
plastidiotype	plastidiotipe
plastidome	plastidom
plastidule	plastidula
plastin	plastin
plastrochron	plastokron
plastocyanin	plastosianin
plastogamy	plastogami
plastogene	plastogen
plastom	plastom
plastomere	plastomer
plastotype	plastotipe
plastron	plastron
plastron respiration	respirasi plastron
plate	lempeng
plate collenchyma	kolenkima lempeng
plate count agar	agar-agar cacah lempeng
plate meristem	meristem lempeng

plate rotator
 plate tectonic
 plated bark
 platelet
 platelet mixer
 platform
 plating
 plating technique
 platykurtosis
 playa
 pleasure centre
 plectenchyma
 plectonemic coiling
 plectostele
 pleiogamy
 pleiomorphism
 pleiotropic gene
 pleiotropic mutation
 pleiotropism
 pleioxeny
 pleochromatic
 pleogamy
 pleometrosis
 pleomorph
 pleomorphic
 pleomorphic RNA viruses
 pleomorphism
 pleonasm
 pleopod
 pleregate
 plerocercoid
 pleiocytic
 plerome
 plerotic
 plesiobiosis
 plesiomorph
 plesiomorphic character
 plesiomorphy

pemutar lempeng
 tektonik lempeng
 papagan berkeping
 keping darah
 pencampur trombosit
 pelataran
 pelempeangan
 teknik pelempeangan
 platikurtosis
 playa
 pusat kenikmatan
 plektenkima
 kumparan plektonemik
 plektostele
 pleiogami
 polimorfisme
 gen pleiotrop
 mutasi pleiotrop
 pleiotropisme
 pleioksenik
 pleokromatik
 pleogami
 pleometrosis
 pleomorf
 pleomorf
 virus RNA pleomorf
 pleomorfisme
 pleonasme
 pleopod
 pleregat
 pleroserkoid
 pleiosiklus
 plerom
 plerotik
 plesiobiosis
 plesiomorf
 ciri plesiomorf
 plesiomorfi

plesionecrotic
 plesiotype
 plesiotypic state
 pleophage
 plethysmothallus
 pleura
 pleural apophysis
 pleural plate
 pleural rib
 pleural ridge
 pleural sclerite
 pleural suture
 pleural wall
 pleuregate
 pleurilignosa
 pleurite
 pleuritis
 pleurobasidium
 pleurobranchia
 pleurocentrum
 pleurodont
 pleurogamy
 pleurogenous
 pleuron
 pleuron ridge
 pleuron plate
 pleuron sclerite
 pleuron suture
 pleuron wall
 pleuronematic
 pleurosternal
 pleurosternit
 pleurosternum
 pleurostome
 pleurotribe
 pleuroventral groove
 pleuston
 pleustophyte

plesionekrotik
 plesiotipe
 sifat plesiotipe
 pleofag
 pletismotalus
 pleuron
 apofisis pleuron
 lempeng pleuron
 iga pleuron
 perabung pleuron
 sklerit pleuron
 kampuh pleuron
 dinding pleuron
 pleuregat
 pleurilignosa
 pleurit
 pleuritis
 pleurobasidium
 pleurobrankia
 pleurosentrum
 pleurodon
 pleurogami
 pleurogen
 pleuron
 perabung pleuron
 piringan pleuron
 sklerit pleuron
 kampuh pleuron
 dinding pleuron
 pleuronematik
 pleurosternum
 pleurosternit
 pleurosternum
 pleurostoma
 pleurotrib
 alur pleuroventral
 pleustron
 pleustofit

plexiform layer
 plexus
 plexus venosus sclerae
 plica
 plica basalis
 plica jugalis
 plica vannalis
 plica villosae
 plicate
 plicate mesophyll cell
 plika
 Pliocene
 plot
 plotless method
 plug
 pluma
 plume
 plumicome
 plumose
 plumule
 pluralism
 plurilocular
 pluriparous
 plurispore
 plurivore
 pluvio phobe
 pluviophile
 pluviotherophyte
 pluviolignosa
 ptyclad
 plywood
 pneumathode
 pneumatic
 pneumatic pump
 pneumatic trough
 pneumatisation
 pneumatocodon
 pneumatocyst

plexiform layer • pneumatocyst

lapisan jalinan
 pleksus
 sklera venosus pleksus
 plika
 plika basalis
 plika jugalis
 plika vannalis
 plika villosa
 berlipatan
 sel mesofil berlipatan
 plika
 Pliosen
 petak
 metode tanpa petak
 sumbat
 pluma
 jambul
 plumikom
 berjambul
 1 pucuk lembaga; 2 plumula
 pluralisme
 plurilokular
 pluripar
 plurispora
 plurivor
 pluviofobia
 pluviofili
 pluvioterofit
 pluviolignoasa
 pliklad
 tripleks
 pneumatod
 pneumatik
 pompa pneumatik
 palung pneumatik
 pneumatisasi
 pneumatokodon
 pneumatosista

pneumatod
 pneumatophore
 pneumatosaccus
 pneumoconiosis
 pneumogastric nerve
 pneumograph
 pneumomycosis
 pneumonia
 pneumopore
 pneumostome
 pneumotach
 pneumotaxis
 pneumothorax
 pneumotropism
 pnsomptometer
 pobotibialis
 pocket magnifier
 pocket timer
 pod
 podeon
 podeum
 podex
 podical plate
 podocyte
 pododerma
 podosome
 podzol
 podzolosation
 poecilandry
 poecilogyny
 poiar body
 poikilodynamic
 poikilogony
 poikilohaline
 poikilohydric
 poikilosmotic
 poikilotherm
 point bar

pneumatod
 pneumatofor; akar napas
 kantong pneumatik
 pneumokoniosis
 saraf pneumogaster
 pneumograf
 pneumomikosis
 pneumonia
 pneumopori
 pneumostom
 pneumotak
 pneumotaksis
 pneumotoraks
 pneumotropisme
 prismoptometer
 pubotibialis
 kaca pembesar saku
 pengatur waktu saku
 polong
 podeon
 podeon
 podeks
 lempeng podeks
 podosit
 pododerma
 podosoma
 podzol
 podzolisasi
 pesilandri
 pesilogini
 badan kutub/polar
 poikilodinamik
 poikilogoni
 poikilohalin
 poikilohidrat
 poikilosmosis
 poikiloterm
 batang titik

point body
 point cluster
 point heat theory
 point mutation
 pointed scissors
 poison
 poison claw
 poison gland
 poisonous
 poisonous elements
 poisonsac
 poky mutant
 polar cap
 polar capsule
 polar desert soil
 polar field
 polar filament
 polar flagellum
 polar region
 polar ring
 polar zone
 polarity
 polarized bond
 polarized light microscopy
 polarizer
 polarometer
 pole cell
 poleophile
 poleophobe
 Polian vesicles
 polioplasm
 poliovirus
 polished
 polje
 poll
 pollard
 pollen
 pollen analysis

tubuh titik
 gugus titik
 teori panas titik
 mutasi titik
 gunting berujung runcing
 racun
 cakar racun
 kelenjar racun
 beracun
 unsur beracun
 kantong racun
 mutan poki
 tudung kutub
 kapsul kutub/polar
 tanah gurun kutub
 medan kutub
 filamen kutub
 flagela polar
 daerah kutub
 cincin kutub
 zona kutub
 polaritas
 ikatan terpolarisasi/terkutub
 mikroskopi cahaya terpolarisasi
 polarisator
 polarometer
 sel kutub
 poleofili
 poleofobia
 vesikula Poli
 polioplasma
 virus polio
 mengkilap; berkilapan
 polje
 dogol
 pollard
 serbuk (sari)
 analisis serbuk

pollen basket
pollen brush
pollen comb
pollen compressor
pollen grain
pollen mass
pollen profile
pollen rain
pollen sac
pollen spectrum
pollen sterility
pollen tube
pollex
pollination
pollination droplet
pollinator
pollinia
pollutant
pollution
pollution accretion
polotropism
polocyte
poly A
poly B-hydroxybutyrate
poly C
poly energid
poly ergistic
poly G
poly scalpel
poly U
polyad
polyadelph
polyadenylation
polyaffimty theory
polyaffinity relation
polyandry
polyarch
polyarch stele

keranjang serbuk
sikat serbuk
sisir serbuk
kompresor serbuk
butir serbuk
ketul serbuk sari
profil serbuk sari
hujan serbuk sari
kantong serbuk
spektrum serbuk sari
sterilitas serbuk
tabung serbuk sari
poleks
penyerbukan; polinasi
tetes penyerbukan
penyerbuk
pollinia
pencemar
pencemaran
akresi pencemaran
polotropisme
polosit
poli A
poli-B-hidroksibutirat
poli C
poli energid
poli ergistik
poll G
poliskalpel
poli U
poliad
poliadelphus
poliadenilasi
teori poliafinitas
hubungan poliafinitas
poliandri
poliark
stele poliark

polycarp
 polycentric
 polychrome methylene blue
 polycistron
 polycistronic mRNA
 polycistronic RNA
 polyclimax
 polyclinal chimaera
 polyclonal antiserum
 polycross
 polycyclic disease
 polycyclic parthenogenesis
 polycyclic stele
 polycythemia
 polydelphic
 polydemic
 polyderm
 polydipsia
 polydomous
 polyembryony
 polyenergic
 polyergistic
 polyethism
 polyfactorial
 polygamy
 polygenes
 polygenic character
 polygenic hybrid
 polygenic messenger
 polygenic resistance
 polygenic variability
 polygenomy
 polyglucan granules
 polygomodioecius
 polygonal
 polygoneutic
 polygram
 polygraph

polikarp
 polisentrik
 biru metilena polikrom
 polisistron
 mRNA polisistron
 RNA polisistron
 poliklimaks
 kimera poliklin
 antiserum poliklon
 persilangan lipat ganda
 penyakit polisiklus
 partenogenesis polisiklus
 stele polisiklus
 polisitemia
 polidelfis
 polidemik
 poliderma
 polidipsia
 polidom
 poliembryoni
 polienergic
 poliergistik
 polietisme
 polifaktorial
 poligami
 poligen
 ciri poligen
 hibrid poligen
 kurir poligen
 keresistanan/ketahanan poligen
 variabilitas poligen
 poligenomi
 granula poliglukan
 polygomodioecis
 bersudut-sudut
 poligeneutik
 poligram
 poligraf

- polygyny
 polygynopaedium
 polyhalophile
 polyhedral cell
 polyhedral virus
 polykaryocyte
 polymastism
 polymegaly
 polymer
 polymerase
 polymeric gene
 polymictic
 polymictic plankton
 polymorphic behaviour
 polymorph
 polymorphic species
 polymorphism
 polymorphonuclear leucocyte
 polymorphous cell
 polyneme hypothesis
 Polynesia
 polyneuritis
 polynomial
 polynucleotide
 polynucleotide inducer
 polynucleotide ligase
 polyoxybiontic
 polyoestrus
 polyp
 polypeptide
 polypetalous
 polyphagous
 polypharyng
 polyphasic taxonomy
 polyphenic
 polyphenism
 polyphenol oxidase
 polyphily
 poligini
 poliginopodium
 polihalofili
 sel polihedral
 virus polihedral
 polikariosit
 polimastisme
 polimegali
 polimer
 polimerase
 gen polimer
 polimiktik
 plankton polimiktik
 perilaku polimorf
 polimorf
 jenis polimorf
 polimorfisme
 leukosit polimorfonukleus
 sel polimorf
 hipotesis polinem
 polinesia
 polineuritis
 polinomial
 polinukleotida
 pengimbas polinukleotida
 ligase polinukleotida
 polioksibiontik
 poliestrus
 polip
 polipeptida
 polipetal
 polifag
 polifaring
 taksonomi polifase
 polifeni
 polifenisme
 oksidase polifenol
 poli fili

polyphosphate
 polyphyletic
 polyphyletic group
 polyphyodont
 polyploid complex
 polyplanetic
 polyploid
 polyploidizing agent
 polyploidy
 polypnoea
 polypodous
 polypore
 polypropylene micro tube
 polyram
 polyribonucleotide inducer
 polyribosome
 polysaccharide
 polysaprobic
 polyscistronic RNA
 polysepalous
 polysiphonous
 polysome
 polysome profile
 polysomic
 polyspermy
 polysporangium
 polystele
 polystromatic
 polytene
 polytene chromosome
 polythalamous
 polythetic key
 polythetic taxonomy
 polythene
 polythermal
 polythetic division
 polythetic group
 polytokous

polyphosphate • polytokous

polifosfat
 polifiletik
 kelompok polifiletik
 polifiodon
 kompleks poliploid
 poliplanetik
 poliploid
 agen poliploid
 poliploidi
 polipnea
 polipoda
 polipori
 tabung mikro polipropilena
 poliram
 penginduksi poliribonukleotida
 poliribosom
 polisakarida
 polisaprob
 RNA polisistron
 polisepal
 polisifon
 polisom
 profil polisom
 polisom
 polispermi
 polisporangium
 polistele
 polistromatik
 politen
 kromosom politen
 politalamus
 kunci politektik
 taksonomi politetetik
 politena
 politerm
 pembagian politetik
 kelompok politetik
 politoku

polytopic	politopik
polytrophic ovary	ovarium politrof
polytypic species	jenis politipe
polytypism	politipisme
polyunsaturated hydrocarbon	hidrokarbon poli-takjenuh
polyurethane	poliuretan
polyuria	poliuria
polyxybiontik	poliaksibiontik
polyxylic	poli-xilem
polyzoic	polizoik
pome	(buah) apel
pomology	pomologi
pontium	pontium
pontophile	pontofili
pool	lungkang
pooled variance	keragaman tergabung
popliteal	popliteal; lipat paha
population	penduduk; populasi
population biology	biologi populasi
population bottleneck	leher botol populasi
population cycle	siklus populasi
population density	kerapatan populasi
population dispersal	pemencaran populasi
population diversity	keanekaragaman populasi
population dynamics	dinamika populasi
population ecology	ekologi populasi
population genetics	genetika populasi
population growth	pertumbuhan populasi
population likelihood	kemungkinan populasi
population parameter	parameter populasi
population regulation	pengaturan populasi
population variance	keragaman populasi
porate	porat
pore	pori
pore canal	kanal pori
pore cluster	gugus pori
pore volume	volume pori
poricidal detriscent	rekahan porisida

porogamy
 pororate
 porosity
 porous
 porous wood
 porphyrin
 portable microscope
 portal
 portal system
 portal triad
 portal vein
 position
 position effect
 positive eugenics
 positive feedback
 positive tropisme
 posmating isolation
 post abdomen
 postadolescence
 postalar bristle
 postantennalis
 postaquisition fasting
 postclimax
 postclisere
 postclypeus
 postcubitus
 postdiastolic
 postdigestive
 posterior
 posterior intestinal portal
 posterior lateral tooth
 posterior medium
 posterior muscle scar
 posterior pituitary
 posterolateral
 postfrontal suture
 postgena
 postgenital segment

porogami
 pororat
 porositas
 berpori
 kayu berpori
 porfirin
 mikroskop jinjing
 porta
 sistem porta
 triad porta
 vena porta
 posisi
 efek posisi
 eugenika positif
 balikan positif
 tropisme positif
 isolasi pascakawin
 pasca-abdomen
 pascaremaja
 duri belakang sayap
 pascaantena
 puasa pasca-pemerolehan
 pascaklimaks
 pascakliser
 pascaklipeus
 pascakubitus
 pascadiastol
 pascapencernaan
 buritan; posterior
 porta usus belakang
 gigi lateral posterior
 medium posterior
 paint otot posterior
 pituitari posterior
 posterolateral
 kampuh pascafrons
 pascagena
 segmen pascagenitalia

postharvest disease	penyakit pascapanen
postheterokinesis	pascaheterokinesis
postical	postikal
postlabium	pascalabium
postmeiotic	pascameiosis
postmentum	pascamentum
postmortem	pascamati
postnatal	pascalahir
postnotum	pascanotum
postoccipital ridge	perabung pascaoksiput
postoccipital suture	kampuh pascaoksiput
postocciput	pascaoksiput
postpartum	pascapartum
postreduksi	pascareduksi
postreplication repair	reparasi pascareplikasi
postscutellum	pascaskutelum
posttetanic potential	potensial pascatetanik
posttrematic nerve	saraf pascatrema
postural change	perubahan postur
postural hair	bulu postur
posture	postur; perawakan
postzygote	pascazigot
pot plant	tanaman pot
potable water	air terminumkan
potamad	potamad
potamicole	potamikola
potamium	potamium
potamoplankton	potamoplankton
potamobenthis	potamobentos
potamodromous	potamodrom
potamology	potamologi
potamophile	potamofili
potamophyte	potamofit
potato charcoal rot	busuk arang kentang
potato dextrose agar	agar-agar dekstrosa kentang
potato infusion agar	agar-agar seduhan kentang
potato mild mosaic	mosaik lemah kentang
potato sprouts	kecambah kentang

potential host
 potentiation
 potentiometer
 potherb
 potometer
 potyvirus
 poultice
 poultry
 pour plate
 powdery
 powdery mildew
 powdery scab
 pox virus
 poxyvirus
 ppm
 praepipodite
 praescutumi
 preabdomen
 pre-acquisition fasting
 preadaptation
 prealation pressure
 preamble
 pre-anal pad
 preantennary
 preapical
 prebiotic
 prebuccal chamber
 Precambrian
 precardinal
 precaudal spot
 prechordal
 precingular plate
 precipitin
 precipitin reaction
 precipitin test
 preclimacteric
 preclimax
 preclisere
 precocious

inang potensi
 potensiasi
 potensiometer
 sayuran
 potometer
 potivirus
 tapel
 unggas
 lempeng tuang
 membubuk
 embun tepung
 kudis tepung
 virus cacar
 poksivirus
 ppm
 praepipodit
 preskutum
 praabdomen
 puasa prapemerolehan
 praadaptasi
 tekanan pemangsaan
 mukadimah
 bantal pradubur
 praantena
 prarembang
 prabiotik
 bilik pramulut
 Prekambria
 prakardinal
 bintik prakauda
 prakorda
 lempeng prasingulum
 presipitin
 reaksi presipitin
 uji presipitin
 praklimakterik
 praklimaks
 prakliser
 prekosius

precoracoid
 precosta
 precostal acrotergite
 preculture
 precursor
 precursory cell
 precystic stage
 predaceous
 predaceous insect
 predate
 predation
 predator
 predatory animal
 prediastole
 predominant
 pre-emergence damping-off
 preening display
 preferential sampling
 preferential species
 preflight movement
 preformation theory
 pre-Friesian
 prefrontal
 prefrontal lobe
 preganglionic fibre
 preganglionic neuron(e)
 pregastrulation
 pregnancy test
 pregnanediol
 pregnanetriol
 pregnenolone
 prehensile tentacle
 prehension
 preheterokinesis
 prehormone
 preimmunity
 preinfection

prakorakoid
 prakosta
 akrotergit prakosta
 prakultur
 prekursor
 sel prekursor
 stadium prasista
 buas; pemangsa
 serangga pemangsa
 memangsa
 pemangsaan
 pemangsa
 hewan pemangsa
 pradiastol
 pradominan
 rebah semai pramuncul
 peragaan bersolek
 pencuplikan diutamakan
 jenis diutamakan
 gerakan praterbang
 teori preformasi
 pra-Fries
 prafrons
 cuping prafrons
 serat praganglion
 sel saraf/neuron praganglion
 pragastrulasi
 uji kehamilan
 pregnanediol
 pregnanetriol
 pregnenolon
 tentakel pembelit
 pembelitan
 praheterokinesis
 prahormon
 praimunitas
 prainfeksi

preinfective period
 prelabium
 preliminary fasting
 pre-Linnean
 premature
 premature pupation

 prementum
 premessenger RNA
 premise
 pre-molar teeth
 premorse
 premoult
 premunity
 prenatal
 preoptic area
 preoral
 preoral cirri
 preoral digestion
 pre-oral loop
 preorbital
 preparation
 prepelvic
 prepenetration period

 prepharynx
 prepotency
 prepubic
 prepupa
 preputial gland
 preputial orifice
 preputial pouch
 preputial ring
 prereduction
 presacral
 presbyacusia
 presbyopia
 prescutum

periode prainfeksi
 pralabium
 puasa pendahuluan
 pra-Linnaeus
 pramasa; prematur
 pengepompongan pramasa; pupasi
 prematur
 pramentum
 RNA prakurir
 pekarangan
 gigi prainolar
 tergigit
 praselongsong
 premunitas
 pranatal
 daerah praoptik
 praoral; pramulut
 sirus praoral/pramulut
 pencernaan praoral
 sengkeliit praoral
 praorbit
 sediaan; preparasi
 prapelvis
 periode prapenetrasi/
 prapementakan
 prafaring
 prapotensi
 prapubis
 prapupa
 kelenjar preputium
 orifis preputium
 kantong preputium
 cincin preputium
 prareduksi
 prasakrum
 presbiakusia
 presbiopia
 praskutum

presenility	kepresenilan
presense indicator	indikator kehadiran
presentation time	waktu penyajian
preservation	pengawetan
preservative	bahan pengawet
preserve	mengawetkan
preserver	pengawet
prespermatid	praspermatid
pre-sphenoid	prafenoid
pressometer	presometer
pressoreceptor	presoreseptor
pressure gauge	tolok tekanan
pressure nerve	saraf tekanan
pressure potential	potensi tekanan
pressure transducer	transduser tekanan
pressure vessel	bejana tekan
pressurised-water reactor, PWR	reaktor air tekanan, PWR
pre-starting point	pratik tolak
presternal suture	kamput prasternum
presternum	prasternum
prestomial teeth	gigi prastomium
prastomium	prastomium
presumptive ectoderm	bakal ektoderma
presumptive test	uji anggapan
presutural	prakamput
presynaptic	prasinapsis
presystole	prasistol
pretarsus	pratarsus
pretransfer RNA	RNA prapindah
pre-trematic nerve	saraf pratrema
prevalence of disease	prevalensi penyakit
prevention	pencegahan
previtellogenesis	pravitelogenesis
previtellogenic	pravitelogen
prey	mangsa
prey density	kerapatan mangsa
prey set	perangkat mangsa
prezoea	prazoea

prezygotic isolation mechanism	mekanisme isolasi prazigot
priapulid	priapulid
Pribnow box	kotak Pribnow
prickle	onak
prickle cell	sel onak
prickly	beronak
prima pheromone	feromon primer
primary	primer
primary air	udara primer
primary allometrosis	alometrosis primer
primary body	tubuh primer
primary brain vesicle	vesikel otak primer
primary capitulum	kapitulum primer
primary cell wall	dinding sel primer
primary coblast	koblas primer
primary cocyte	cosit primer
primary consumer	konsumen primer
primary culture	kultur primer
primary filament	filamen primer
primary floem fiber	serat floem primer
primary forest	hutan primer
primary growth	pertumbuhan primer
primary homonym	homonim primer
primary host	inang primer
primary infection	infeksi primer
primary inoculum	inokulum primer
primary intergradation	intergradasi primer
primary isolate	isolat primer
primary lesion	belur primer
primary meristem	meristem primer
primary mineral	mineral primer
primary mycelium	miselium primer
primary nucleus	nukleus primer
primary palate	lelangit primer
primary phloem	floem primer
primary pit connection	penghubung lubang primer
primary pit field	medan ceruk primer
primary plant body	tubuh tumbuhan primer

primary producer	produsen primer
primary production	produksi primer
primary productivity	produktivitas primer
primary radiation	radiasi primer
primary rock	batuan primer
primary root	akar primer
primary segmentation	peruasan primer
primary septum	sekat primer
primary sex ratio	nisbah seks primer
primary sexual character	ciri kelamin primer
primary speciation	spesiasi primer
primary spermatogenous cell	sel spermatogen primer
primary structure	struktur primer
primary succession	suksesi primer
primary symptom	gejala primer
primary thickening meristem	meristem penebalan primer
primary treatment	perlakuan primer
primary vascular tissue	jaringan pembuluh primer
primary wall	dinding primer
primary xylem	xilem primer
primate	primate
prime mover	penggerak utama
primer	primer
primeval	primeval
primitive groove	alur primitif
primitive gut	usus primitif
primitive knot	buku primitif
primitive ridge	rabung primitif
primitive similarity	kesamaan primitif
primitive type	tipe primitif
primordial field	medan primordium
primordial germ	nutfah primordium
primordial pit	ceruk primordium
primordial sex cell	sel seks primordium
primordium	primordium
principal axis analysis	analisis sumbu utama
principal components analysis	analisis komponen utama
principal coordinate analysis	analisis koordinat utama

principal factor analysis	analisis faktor utama
principle	asas
priority	prioritas
prisere	prisere
prism shaped	memprisma
prismatic layer	lapisan prisma
proaposematic coloration	warna proaposem
probabilistic similarity coefficient	koefisien persamaan kementakan
probability clustering	penggugusan kementakan
probability distribution	sebaran kementakan
probasidium	probasidium
probe	gamak; kuar
probing	penguaran
probit analysis	analisis probit
probit link	pautan probit
probit transformation	transformasi probit
proboscis	belalai; profosis
proboscis sheath	sarung probosis
probursalia	probursalia
procambium	prokambium
procarboxypeptidase	prokarboksipeptidase
procarp	prokarp
procaryon	prokarion
procaryote	prokariota
procentriole	prosentriol
procephalic lobe	cuping prosefala
procephalon	prosefala
procercooid	proserkoid
procerebrum	proserebrum
procerus	julang
process	1 proses; 2 taju
prochromosome	prokromosom
procladogram	prokladogram
procliniac	proklimaks
procoracoid	prokorakoid
proctodeum	proktodeum
procumbent	menyelusur
procumbent cell	sel menyelusur

procumbent ray cell	sel sinar menyelusur
procuticle	prokutikula
produce	memproduksi
producer	produsen; produser
production	produksi
production and consumption	produksi dan konsumsi; penghasilan dan penggunaan
production ecology	ekologi produksi
production line	barisan produksi
production of radioisotope	produksi radioisotop
production rate	laju produksi
production residue	residu produksi
production turnover	perputaran produksi
productivity	produktivitas
produ cyst	produsista
proecdysis	proekdisis
proembryo	proembrio
proencephalon	proensefalon
proenzyme	proenzim
proepisematic	proepisem
proferment	profermen
profibrinolysin	profibrinolisin
profile	profil
profundus	profundus
profusion	melimpah
progamete	progamet
progamont	progamon
progenesis	progenesis
progenitor	progenitor
progeny	progeni
progeotropism	progeotropisme
progestational phase	fase progestasi
progesterone	progesteron
progestin	progestin
progestogen	progestogen
proglottide	proglotida
prognathous	prognatus
prognathous type	tipe prognatus

prognosis
 progoneate
 progressive provisioning
 progressive succession
 prohaptor
 prohibition of intercombination
 proinsulin
 proiospory
 proiosystole
 projection x-ray microscope
 prokaryogamete
 prokaryon
 protokaryon
 prokaryote
 prokaryotic
 prolactin
 prolactin inhibiting factor
 prolactin releasing factor
 prolapse
 proleg
 proleucocytoid
 proliferation
 proline
 proloculus
 prolymphocyte
 promeristem
 prometaphase
 prometatropic
 prominentia spiralis
 promiscuous
 promiscuous plasmid
 promitosis
 promoter
 promoter gene
 promoting hormone
 promotor
 promotosis
 prompt criticality

prognosis
 progoneata
 pembekalan progresif
 suksesi progresif
 prohaptor
 larangan interkombinasi
 proinsulin
 proiospori
 proiosistol
 mikroskop sinar-x proyeksi
 prokariogamet
 prokarion
 protokarion
 prokariota
 prokarion
 prolaktin
 faktor penghambat prolaktin
 faktor pelepas prolaktin
 prolapsus
 kaki semu
 proleukositoid
 proliferasi
 prolina
 prolokulus
 prolimfosit
 promeristem
 prometafase
 prometatrop
 prominentia spiralis
 takpilih kasih
 plasmid takpilih kasih
 promitosis
 promoter; penggalak
 gen promoter
 hormon penggalak
 promotor
 promitosis
 kegentingan semerta

promycelium	promiseliium
pronatakist	pronatakis
pronator	pronator
prone display	peragaan meniarap
pronephric duct	saluran prenefros
pronephric tubule	saluran kecil pernefros
pronephros	pronefros
pronotum	pronotum
pronucleus	pronukleus
pronymph	pronimfa
pro-oestrus	pro-estrus
prop root	akar tunjang
propagate	memperbanyak
propagation	perbanyakkan
propagative virus	virus propagatif
propagule	propagula
propagulum	propagula
propane burner	penunu propana
properdin	properdin
prophage	profag
prophage map	peta profag
prophase	profase
prophloem	profloem
prophylactic treatment	perawatan profilaksis
prophylaxis	profilaksis
prophyll	profil; daun gantilan
prophyllum	daun gantilan; profil
propionic fermentation	fermentasi propionat
proplastid	proplastid
propleuron	propleuron
propneustic	propnea
propodeum	propodeum
propodite	propodit
propolis	propolis
proportional	sebanding
proposal	usul
proprioceptive	proprioseptif
proprioceptive impulse	impuls proprioseptif

proprioceptive sense
 prosenchyma
 prosodus
 prosoma
 prosopyle
 prospory
 prostaglandin
 prosthelia
 prostate
 prostatic apparatus
 prostatic enzyme
 prostatic gland
 prostatic utricle
 prosternum
 prostheda
 prosthetic group
 prostomium
 prostrate
 protandris
 protandrium
 protandry
 protarsus
 protease
 protecneme
 protectant
 protected bud
 protection
 protective cell
 protective colouration
 protective fungicide
 protective housing
 protective layer
 protein
 protein deficiency
 protein denaturation
 protein sequencer
 protein synthesis
 proteinaemia

indera proprioseptif
 prosenkima
 prosodus
 prosoma
 prosopil
 prosopori
 prostaglandin
 prosthelia
 prostat
 radas prostatik
 enzim prostat
 kelenjar prostat
 utrikula prostat
 prosternum
 prosteka
 gugus prostetik
 prostomium
 melata
 protandrisme
 protandrium
 protandri
 protarsus
 protease
 proteknem
 protektan
 kuncup terlindung
 perlindungan; proteksi
 sel pelindung
 warna pelindung
 fungisida pelindung
 cangkang pelindung
 lapisan pelindung
 protein
 defisiensi protein
 denaturasi protein
 pengurut protein
 sintesis protein
 proteinemia

proteinase
 proteinoplast
 proteinuria
 protelean
 proteolysis
 proteolytic
 proteolytic enzyme
 proteolytic test
 proteose
 proteose tryptone agar
 proterogenesis
 Proterozoic
 prothallus
 prothetely
 prothoracic episternum
 prothoracic gland
 prothoracic tergum
 prothorax
 prothrombin
 prothrombinogen
 prothrombinokinase
 protist
 protistology
 protobiogenesis
 protocephalon
 protocerebrum
 protochlorophyll
 protochula
 protocoel
 protoconch
 protocorm
 protoderm
 protodiastole
 protoepiphyte
 protogamy
 protogenesis
 protogenic
 protogyny

proteinase
 proteinoplas
 proteinuria
 protelean
 proteolisis
 proteolitik; proteolisis
 enzim proteolitik/proteolisis
 uji proteolitik/proteolisis
 proteosa
 agar-agar tripton proteosa
 proterogenesis
 Proterozoikum
 protalus
 proteteli
 episternum protoraks
 kelenjar protoraks
 tergum protoraks
 protoraks
 protrombin
 protrombinogen
 protrombinokinase
 protista
 protistologi
 protobiogenesis
 protosefala
 protoserebrum
 protoklorofil
 protokula
 protosoel
 protokonk
 protokorm
 protoderma
 protodiastol
 protoepifit
 protogami
 protogenesis
 protogen
 protogini

protologue
 protomerite
 protomorphic
 protonema
 protonephridium
 protonephros
 protonic acidity
 protonic hydrogen atom
 protobios
 protonmotive force
 protonym
 protonymph
 protophloem
 protophloem pole
 protophyte
 protoplasm
 protoplasmic astrocyte
 protoplasmic stain
 protoplasmodium
 protoplast
 protoplast fusion
 protopodite
 protore
 protosexual
 protosoil
 protospecies
 protosphere
 protosporophyte
 protostele
 protosterigma
 protostome
 protothrombin
 prototrichogyne
 prototroph
 prototype
 protovirus
 protovirus theory
 protovitamin

protolog
 protomerit
 protomorf
 protonema
 protonefridium
 protonefros
 keasaman protonik
 atom hidrogen protonik
 protobios
 daya protonmotif
 protonim
 protonimfa
 protofloem
 kutub protofloem
 protofit
 protoplasma
 Astrosit protoplasma
 pewarna protoplasma
 protoplasmodium
 protoplas
 fusi protoplas
 protopodit
 protor
 protoseksual
 tanah awal
 protospecies
 protosfer
 protosporofit
 protostel
 protodtrigma
 protostoma
 prototrombin
 prototrikogin
 prototrof
 prototipe
 protovirus
 teori protovirus
 protovitamin

protoxilem
 protoxylem lacuna
 protoxylem pole
 protozoa
 protozoology
 protozoon
 protozoophile
 protractor muscle
 protrude
 protusible
 provascular bundle
 provascular tissue
 provenance
 proventriculus
 province
 provinculum
 provirus
 provirus hypothesis
 provisional name
 provitamin
 proximal
 pruinose
 pruning
 pruning knife
 pruning shears
 psammofauna
 psammon
 psammophilous
 psammophyte
 psammosere
 pseudoaquatic
 psedoclinal
 pseudapogamy
 pseudaposematic colouration
 pseudapospory
 pseudoaethalium
 pseudoallele
 pseudoalum

proto-xilem
 lakuna proto-xilem
 kutub proto-xilem
 protozoa
 protozoologi
 protozoon
 protozoofili
 otot ulur
 menjulur
 terjulurkan
 ikatan bakal pembuluh
 jaringan bakal pembuluh
 provenansi
 proventrikulus
 provinsi
 provinkulum
 provirus
 hipotesis provirus
 nama sementara
 provitamin
 mendekat
 menyerbuk cs
 memangkas
 pisau pemangkas
 gunting pemangkas
 psamofauna
 psamon
 psamofili
 psamofit
 psamosere
 pseudoakuatik
 pseudoklon
 pseudapogami
 pewarnaan pseudaposem
 pseudapospori
 pseudoetalium
 pseudoalel
 pseudoalum; rawas semu

pseudoamyloid
 pseudoantagonist
 pseudobulb
 pseudocarp
 pseudocellus
 pseudocercus
 pseudochitin
 pseudocoel
 pseudocolony
 pseudocone eye
 pseudoconjugation
 pseudocopulation
 pseudocritical
 pseudoculus
 pseudocyst
 pseudoepiphyte
 pseudoepisematic character
 pseudoequilibrium constant
 pseudofertility
 pseudofossil
 pseudogamy
 pseudogene
 pseudogyne
 pseudohaltere
 pseudohaptor
 pseudohermaphrodite
 pseudohermaphroditism
 pseudohybrid
 pseudohypertrophy
 pseudomanubrium
 pseudomeiosis
 pseudometric function
 pseudomonocarpous
 pseudomycelium
 pseudomycorrhiza
 pseudonavicella
 pseudonychium
 pseudoparaphysis

pseudoamiloid
 pseudoantagonis
 umbi semu
 pseudokarp
 pseudoselus
 pseudoserkus
 pseudokitin
 pseudosoel
 pseudokoloni
 mata pseudokon
 pseudokonjugasi
 pseudokopulasi
 pseudokritis; genting semu
 pseudokulus
 pseudosista
 pseudoepifit
 ciri pseudoepisem
 tetapan keseimbangan semu
 kesuburan semu
 pseudofosil
 pseudogami
 pseudogen
 pseudogin
 pseudohalter
 pseudohaptor
 pseudohermafrodit
 pseudohermafroditisme
 pseudohibrid
 pseudohipertrofi
 pseudomanubrium
 pseudomeiosis
 fungsi pseudometrik
 pseudomonokarp
 pseudomiselium
 pseudomikoriza
 pseudonavisela
 pseudonikium
 pseudoparafisis

pseudoparenchyma

pseudoparasitism
pseudopenis
pseudoperiphyton
pseudoplacental viviparity
pseudoplankton
pseudoplasmodium
pseudopod
pseudopodial movement
pseudopodiospore
pseudopolyploid
pseudopregnancy
pseudopupa
pseudosematic
pseudostaminodium
pseudostele
pseudostigmatic organ
pseudostratified epithelium
pseudotentacle
pseudotheca
pseudothecium
pseudotrachea
pseudotracheal teeth
pseudotransfer
pseudotripton
pseudotrophic
pseudovicariant
pseudovum
pseudsepiphyte
psilad
psilicole
psilium
psilopedic
psoas
psoralen
psychic stimulation
psychogenesis

pseudoparenkima; parenkima
semu

pseudoparasitisme
pseudopenis
pseudoperifiton
viviparitas pseudoplasenta
pseudoplankton
pseudoplasmodium
pseudopodium
gerak pseudopodium
pseudopodiospora
pseudopoliploid
hamil semu
pseudopupa
pseudosem
staminodium semu
pseudostele
organ pseudostigma
epitel berlapis semu
pseudotentakel
pseudoteka
pseudotesium
pseudotrakea
gigi pseudotrakea
pindahan semu
pseudotripton
pseudotrof
pseudovikarian
pseudovum
pseudsepifit
psilad
psilikola
psilium
psilopedik
psoas
psoralen
stimulasi psikis
psikogenesis

psychology
 psychophile
 psychosocial stressor
 psychosomatic
 psychosphere
 psychotropic
 Psychozoic
 psychrocline
 psychrometer
 psychrometer probe
 psychrophile
 psychrotroph
 pteralia
 pterergate
 pteridine
 pteridology
 pteridophyte
 pterin
 pterin pigment
 pterocauly
 pteropleuron
 pterostigma
 pterotheca
 pterothoracic plastron
 pterothorax
 pterygium
 pterygoideus
 pterygotous
 ptilinum
 ptilopaedic
 ptomaine
 ptyalin
 ptyxis
 puberty
 puberulent
 puberulus
 pubescent
 pubic hair

psikologi
 psikofili
 pencekam psikososial
 psikosomatik
 psikosfer
 psikotrop
 Psikozoikum
 psikroklin
 psikrometer
 kuar psikrometer
 psikrofili
 psikrotrof
 pteralia
 pterergat
 pteridina
 pteridologi
 pteridofit
 pterin
 pigmen pterin
 pterokauli
 pteropleuron
 pterostigma
 pteroteka
 plastron pterotoraks
 pterotoraks
 pterigium
 pterigoid
 pterigota
 ptilinum
 ptilopedik
 ptomaina
 ptialin
 ptiksis
 pubertas; akil balig
 berbulu balig halus
 berbulu balig halus
 berbulu balig
 rambut balig

publication	penerbitan
pulmonary circulation	peredaran paru-paru
pulmonate	memaru-maru
pulp	bubur kayu
pulp cavity	rongga pulpa
pulpy nucleus	nukleus berpulpa
pulsating vacuole	vakuola denyut
pulsation	pendenyutan
pulsatory organ	organ pendenyut
pulse	denyut; pulsa
pulse pressure	tekanan denyut
pulse rate scaling	peningkatan laju denyut
pulse width	lebar pulsa, lebar denyut
pulses	polong-polongan
pulsimeter	pulsimeter
pulverulent	membubuk
pulvillus	pulvilus
pulvinate	membantal
pulvinus	bantalan; pulvinus
punctate	berburikan
pungent	sengak
punishment centre	pusat dera
Punnett square	segi empat Punnett
pupa	pupa; kepompong
pupa libera	pupa libera
pupa obtecta	pupa obtektia
pupal aster	aster pupa
puparium	puparium
pupate	mengepompong; memupa
pupation	pengepompongan; pemupaan
pupation hormone	hormon pemupaan
pupigerous	pupiger
pupil	anak mata; pupil
pupilliform	memupil
pupiparous	pupipar
pure association	asosiasi murni
pure birth process	proses kelahiran murni
pure culture	biakan/kultur murni

pure line
 pure stand
 pure tone
 purine
 Purkinje cell
 Purkinje fibre
 purple bile salt agar
 purple lactose agar
 pusillus
 pustulate
 pustule
 pusule
 pusule system
 putamen
 putrefaction
 putrescible waste
 putrescine
 pycnidiospore
 pycnidium
 pycniospore
 pycnium
 pycnosis
 pycnotic nucleus
 pygidial gland
 pygidium
 pygmeous
 pygmy
 pygostyle
 pylome
 pyloric caeca
 pyloric gland
 pyloric sphincter
 pyloric valve
 pylorus
 pynocytosis
 pyogenic
 pyosin
 pyramid of biomass

lini murni
 tegakan murni
 nada murni
 purina
 sel Purkinje
 serat Purkinje
 agar-agar garam empedu
 agar-agar laktosa lembayung
 cebol
 berbisulan
 membisul
 pusul
 sistem pusul
 putamen
 pembusukan; putrefaksi
 limbah terbusukkan
 putresina
 pikniospora
 piknium
 pikniospora
 piknium
 piknosis
 nukleus piknotik
 kelenjar pigidium
 pigidium
 membajang
 katai; bajang
 tulang tungging
 pilom
 sekum pilorus
 kelenjar pilorus
 sfingter pilorus
 katup pilorus
 pilorus
 pinositosis
 piogen
 piosin
 piramid biomassa

pyramid of energy	piramid energi
pyramid of numbers	piramid angka
pyramidal cell	sel piramid
pyramidal fibre	serat piramid
pyramidal tract	saluran piramid
pyrenocarp	pirenokarp
pyrenoid	pirenoid
pyrenomycetes	pirenomiset
pyrenophore	pirenofor
pyretic	piretik
pyridoxine	piridoksina
pyridoxine assay medium	media asai piridoksin
pyriform	mengavokad
pyrimidine	pirimidina
pyrite fossil	fosil pirit
pyrium	pirium
pyroclastic	piroklastik
pyrogen	pirogen
pyrolysis gas chromatography technique	teknik pirolisis kromatografi gas
pyrophile	pirofil
pyrophyte	pirofit
pyruvate	piruvat

Q

Q fever	demam Q
Q method	metode Q
Q technique	teknik Q
quadrangular	segi empat
quadrant	kuadran
quadrat	kuadrat
quadrat method	metode kuadrat
quadrivalent	kuadrivalen
quadrivoltine	kuadrivoltin
quadricolumella	kuadrikolumela
quadrigenomic	kuadrigenom
quadrjugate	berpasangan empat
quadripolar spindle	gelendong catur kutub
quadrulus	kuadrulus
quadrupedal	berkaki empat
quadruple diploid	diploid ganda empat
quadruple nosepiece	pehidung empat
qualitative inheritance	pewarisan kualitatif
qualitative multistate characters	ciri bersifat ganda kualitatif
qualitative resistance	keresistanan/ketahanan kualitatif
quality	kualitas
quantal response	tanggapan kuantal
quantitative character	ciri kuantitatif
quantitative inheritance	pewarisan kuantitatif
quantitative multistate characters	ciri bersifat ganda kuantitatif
quantitative resistance	keresistanan/ketahanan kuantitatif
quantity	kuantitas
quantum	kuantum
quarantine	karantina
quartzose sandstone	batu pasir kuarza

quasinormal	kuasinormal
quasisocial	kuasisosial
Quaternary	Quaterner
quaternary animonium compounds	senyawaan amonium kuaterner
quaternary hybrid	hibrid kuaterner
Quebec colony counter	alat cacah kalori Quebec
queen	ratu
queen ant	semut ratu
queen bee	lebah ratu
queen regent	tahta ratu
queen substance	substansi ratu
queen termite	rayap ratu
queen wasp	tawon ratu
Quellung reaction	fenomena Quellung
quenching	pemadaman
query fever	demam Q
quick freeze	beku cepat
quicklime	kapur tohor
quiescence	ayem
quill	pangkal bulunggas
Quillain-Barre syndrome	sindrom Quillain-Barre
quinacrine fluorescent method	metode pendarfluor kuinakrina
quincunx	siku keluang
quinic acid	asam kuinat
quinine	kinina
quinone	kuinon
quintuple nosepiece	pehidung lima
quota sampling	pencuplikan berkuota/berjatah
quotient	kuosien
Quvenne lactometer	laktometer Quvenne

R

R faktor	faktor R
R generation	generasi R
R loop	sengkelit R
R method	metode R
R plasmid	plasmid R
R selection	seleksi R
R strategist	penstrategi R
R technique	teknik R
r value	nilai r
R wave	gelombang R
rabies	rabies
race	ras
race analysis	analisis ras
race non-specific resistance	ketahanan takkhas ras
race specific resistance	keresistanan/ketahanan khas ras
racemase	rasemase
raceme	tandan
racemic mixture	campuran tandan
racemic modification	modifikasi tandan
racemose	menandan
racemose gland	kelenjar anggur
racemule	tandan kecil
rachilla	rakila
rachion	rakion
rachis	rakis
rachitis	rakitis
raciation	rasiasi
radial ambulacral	ambulakrum meruji
radial canal	saluran meruji
radial cleavage	sibakan meruji

radial diffusion test	uji difusi meruji
radial fission	pembelahan meruji
radial flow cell	sel aliran meruji
radial groove	alur meruji
radial nerve	saraf meruji
radial notch	takik meruji
radial parenchyma	parenkima meruji
radial pore multiple	tumpukan pori meruji
radial range	kisaran meruji
radial rib	rusuk meruji
radial section	irisan meruji
radial sector	sektor meruji
radial spread	penularan meruji
radial symmetry	simetri meruji
radiale	tulang radial; radiate
radialia	radialia
radiate	menyinar
radiating	pemencaran; pancaran
radiation counters	penghitung radiasi
radiation ecology	ekologi radiasi
radiation fog	kabut radiasi
radiation injury	kerusakan radiasi
radiation sickness	penyakit radiasi
radiation window	jendela radiasi
radiative heat transfer	pemindahan panas radiasi
radicicole	radisikola
radicidation	radisidasi
radicivore	radisivor
radicle	akar lembaga; radikula
radioactive background	latar radioaktif
radioactive label	label radioaktif
radioactive tracer	perunut radioaktif
radioactive waste	limbah radioaktif
radioactivity	radioaktivitas
radioallergosorbent test	uji radioalergosorben
radioautograph	radioautograf
radioautography	radioautografi
radiobiology	radiobiologi

radioecology
 radio-immuno assay, RIA
 radioimmunosorbent test
 radioisotope
 radiolarian ooze
 radiole
 radiological dose
 radio-medial crossvein
 radiometric dating
 radiosa type
 radiotherapy
 radiotropism
 radio-ulna
 radius
 radix
 radix adligans
 radix adventitia
 radix lateralis
 radix primaria
 radula
 rafting
 rain factor
 rain gauge
 rain shadow desert
 Rainey's corpuscle
 rainfal
 rainforest
 rainmaking
 rainout
 raised beach
 raisins
 rameal sheath
 rameal spine
 ramentaceous
 ramet
 ramicole
 ramification
 ramified

radioekologi
 asai keimunan radioaktif, RIA
 uji radioimunosorben
 radioisotop
 nenes radiolaria
 kait bulu
 dosis radiologi
 urat silang radio medial
 penarikan radiometrik
 tipe radiosa
 pengobatan dengan sinar
 radiotropisme
 (tulang) radio-ulna
 ruji; radius
 akar
 akar lekat
 akar liar
 akar cabang
 akar utama
 radula
 berakit
 factor hujan
 tolok hujan
 gurun bayangan hujan
 korpuskula Rainey
 curah hujan
 hutan hujan
 pembuatan hujan
 pembasuhan hujan
 pematang pantai
 kismis
 upih cabang
 duri dahan
 berserutan
 ramet
 ramikola
 percabangan; ramifikasi
 bercabang

ramiform	mencabang
ramiform pit	ceruk mencabang
ramivalvuarum	rami valvuarum
ramus	1 ruit (bulunggas); 2 cabang
ramus communicans	saraf cabang penghubung
random	acak
random distribution	persebaran acak
random error	galat acak
random fixation	penambatan acak
random mating	perjodohan acak
random process	proses acak
random sample	cuplikan acak
range	1 padang rumput; 2 kisaran
range of character state	kisaran sifat ciri
range of tolerance	kisaran toleransi
rank	peringkat
rank character	ciri peringkat
rank correlation coefficient	koefisien korelasi peringkat
rank figure	gambaran peringkat
rank order correlation	korelasi urutan peringkat
rank order type analysis	analisis tipe urutan peringkat
Ranson's pyridine silver stain	pewarna perak piridina Ranson
ranunculaceous stomata	stomata anomositik
Ranvier's nodes	simpul Ranvier
Ranvier's cross	silang Ranvier
raphe	rafe
raphe nucleus	nukleus rafe
raphide	rafid
rapid eye movement	gerakan mata cepat
rapid reading balance	neraca baca cepat
raptorial	mencekau
raptorial leg	kaki pencekau
raptorial type	tipe pencekau
rare	jarang
rarity	kejarangan
rasorial	(berkaki) pengais
rat bite fever	demam gigitan tikus
rate gene	gen pelaju

rate of excretion	laju ekskresi
rate of natural increase	laju peningkatan alami
Rathke's pouch	kantong Rathke
ratio	nisbah
ratite	ratit
ratoon stunting	bantut ratun
rattomorphia	ratomorfia
Raunkiaer's law of frequenscy	hukum frekuensi Raunkiaer
ravine	jeram
raw humus	humus mentah
raw material	bahan baku/mentah
ray	sinar
ray flower	bunga pita
ray fungi	jamur sinar
ray initial	ini + C4893sial sinar
ray parenchyma	parenkima sinar
ray system	sistem sinar
ray tracheid	trakeid sinar
Rayleigh criterion	kriteria Rayleigh
reaction time	waktu reaksi
reaction wood	kayu reaksi
reactive budding	pertunasan reaktif
read through	terbaca terus
readiness potential	potensi kesiapan
reading frame	kerangka pembacaan
reagent	reagen
reagent bottle	botol reagen
reagin	reagin
realized niche	relung terelisasikan
reallocation of OTU's in clustering	realokasi OTU dalam penggugusan
realm	wawasan
rearing display	peragaan mendompak
reboisiation	reboisasi
recalcitrant	rekalsitran
recapitulation	rekapitulasi
recapitulation theory	teori recapitulasi
receiver	penerima
receiving vacuole	vakuola penerima

receptacle	penyangga
receptaculum	reseptakulum
receptaculum chyli	reseptakulum kili
receptaculum seminis	reseptakulum seminis
receptive hypha	hifa reseptif/penerima
receptor	reseptor
receptor cell	sel reseptor
receptor destroying enzyme	enzim pemusnah reseptor
receptor gene	gen reseptor
recessiveness	keresesifan
recessive	resesif
recessive gene	gen resesif
recessive inheritance	pewarisan resesif
recipient	penerima
reciprocal altruism	altruisme balik
reciprocal crossing	persilangan timbal balik
reciprocal gene	gen timbal balik
reciprocal hybrids	hibrid timbal balik
reciprocal recombination	rekombinasi timbal balik
reciprocal shaker	alat kocok timbal balik
reciprocal transformer	transformer timbal balik
reciprocal translocation	translokasi timbal balik
reclinate	tertekuk batik
reclined	tercondong batik
recombinant	rekombinan
recombinant DNA	DNA rekombinan
recombinant DNA technology	teknologi DNA rekombinan
recombination	rekombinasi
recombination frequency	frekuensi rekombinasi
recombination index	indeks rekombinasi
recombination of parental trait	rekombinasi sifat tetua
recombination repair	reparasi rekombinasi
recombination unit	satuan rekombinasi
recommendation	saran
recon	rekon
reconjugation	konjugasi utang; rekonjugasi
record	rekaman
recording module	modul rekaman

recording spirometer	spirometer rekam
recovery	pulih; penyembuhan
recovery ratio	nisbah pemulihan
recovery tank	tangki pemulihan
rectal	rektum
rectal gill	insang rektum
rectal gland	kelenjar rektum
rectal pad	bantalan rektum
rectal papilla	papila rektum
rectal pouch	pundi rektum
rectal sac	kantong rektum
rectal valve	katup rektum
rectangular	persegi (empat)
rectangular pipette stand	penyangga pipet persegi
rectangular reader	kaca pembesar persegi
rectangular stage	pentas persegi
rectified polarizing microscope	mikroskop polarisasi tertaras
rectilinear evolution	evolusi garis lurus
rectrix	bulunggas ekor; rektriks
rectum	usus akhir; rektum
rectus abdominis	(otot) rektus abdominis
rectus anticus femoris	(otot) rektus antikus femoris
rectus femoris	(otot) rektus femoris
recurrent	berulang
recurrent evolution	evolusi berulang
recurrent mutation	mutasi berulang
recurrent nerve	saraf berulang
recurrent risk	risiko berulang
recurved	terlengkung balik
recycling	pendaur ulang
red bed	lapisan merah
red blood cell	set darah merah; eritrosit
red blood corpuscle	butir darah merah
red body	badan merah
red bone marrow	sumsum merah
red cell adhesion test	uji adhesi sel merah
red clay	lempung merah
red core disease	penyakit teras merah

red gland
red king hypothesis
red light
red marrow
red muscle
red pulp
red queen hypotesis
red rice
red rot
red rust of tea
red tree ant
redeposition
redia
redifferentiation
redox
redox dye
redox potential
reduced fertilization
reducer
reducing enzyme
reductase
reductase test
reductase test tube
reduction division
reductionism
reductive pentose cycle
redundant character
redundant gene
reduplicate
reed
reef
refaunation
reference specimen
referential channel
reflectance photometer
reflecting microscope
reflecting mirror
reflection

kelenjar merah
hipotesis raja merah
cahaya merah
sumsum merah
otot merah
pulpa merah
hipotesis ratu merah
angkak
busuk merah
kerat merah teh
kerengga; semut rang-rang
penempatan kembali
redia
rediferensiasi
redoks
zat warna redoks
tegangan redoks
pembuahan tereduksi
peredukdi
enzim pereduksi
reduktase
uji reduktase
tabung uji reduktase
pembelahan reduksi
reduksionisme
siklus pentosa reduksif
ciri sia-sia
gen berlebihan
reduplikat
gelagah
terumbu
refaunasi
spesimen acuan
saluran acuan
fotometer pantul
mikroskop pantul
cermin pantul
refleksi; pantulan

reflex
 reflex action
 reflex arc
 reflex damping
 reflexed
 reforestation
 refractive power
 refractory period
 refractory time
 refrigerant
 refrigerated bath
 refrigerated centrifuge
 refrigeration
 refrigerator
 refugium
 refuse heap
 reg
 regeneration
 regeneration blastema
 region
 regional character species
 regolith
 regosol
 regression
 regression line
 regressive character
 regressive evolution
 regular distribution
 regular symmetry
 regular trama
 regulator gen
 regulatory mutant
 regurgitant
 rehabilitation
 reinfection
 reinforced clostridial media
 reinforcer
 reinforcing selection

refleksi
 aksi refleksi
 busur refleksi
 peredaman refleksi
 terkeluk batik
 penghutanan kembali
 kekuatan refraksi
 periode refraktori
 waktu refraktori
 bahan pendingin
 penangas sejuk
 sentrifugasi sejuk
 pendinginan
 refrigrator
 refugium
 timbunan sampah
 reg
 regenerasi; peremajaan
 blastema regenerasi
 kawasan
 jenis penciri kawasan
 regolit
 regosol
 regresi
 garis regresi
 ciri regresi
 evolusi regresif
 distribusi beraturan
 aktinomorf; simetri beraturan
 trama beraturan
 gen pengatur
 mutan pengatur
 zat pemuntah
 pemugaran; rehabilitasi
 infeksi ulang
 media clostridium diperkuat
 bala penguat
 seleksi pemerkuat

Reissner's membrane	membran Reissner
reiterated gene	gen reiterasi
rejecta	rejekta
rejected name	nama tertolak
rejuvenation	rejuvinasi
relapsing fever	demam mengambuh
relationship	kekerabatan
relative abundance	kelimpahan nisbi
relative age	umur nisbi
relative biological effectiveness	keefektifan biologi relatif
relative dating	penarikan nisbi
relative density	kerapatan nisbi
relative dominance	dominan nisbi
relative frequency	frekuensi nisbi
relative growth rate	laju pertumbuhan nisbi
relative humidity	kelembapan nisbi
relative kinetic energy	energi kinetik kenisbian
relative ranking	peringkat nisbi
relative refractory	refraktori relatif
relative resemblance linkage	pertautan kemiripan nisbi
relative sexuality	seksualitas relatif
relative specificity	spesifitas/kekhasan relatif
relative yield	hasil nisbi
relativistic momentum	momentum kenisbian
relative affinity	kekerabatan nisbi
relaxation time	waktu relaksasi/santai
relaxed plasmid	plasmid santai
relaxin	relaksin
relay cell	sel pemancar penerus
release factor	faktor pelepas
releaser	pelambar
releaser phenomone	feromon pelambar
releaser stimulus	rangsang pelambar
releasing hormone	hormon pelambar
relevance coefficient	koefisien relevansi
relict	relik
relict species	jenis relik
remedial	perbaikan

remiges
 remigium
 remission
 removal
 renal artery
 renal capsule
 renal corpuscle
 renal cortex
 renal fraction
 renal medulla
 renal papilla
 renal pelvis
 renal plasma threshold
 renal portal system
 renal threshold
 renal vein
 renaturation
 rendement
 rendzina
 renette gland
 renewable resources
 reniculus
 reniform
 rennin
 Rensch' law
 reovirus
 repair enzyme
 repand
 repellent
 repent
 repetition
 repetition DNA
 repium
 replacement fertility level
 replacement vector
 replete
 replica planting
 replicase

remiges
 remigium
 remisi
 penghilangan; pembuangan
 nadi ginjal
 kapsul ginjal
 korpuskula ginjal
 korteks ginjal
 fraksi ginjal
 medula ginjal
 papila ginjal
 pelvis ginjal
 ambang plasma ginjal
 sistem portal ginjal
 ambang ginjal
 pembuluh balik/vena ginjal
 renaturasi
 rendemen
 (tanah) rendzina
 kelenjar renet
 sumber daya diperbarukan
 cuping ginjal; renikulus
 mengginjal
 renin
 hukum Rensch
 reovirus
 enzim reparasi
 mengalun
 zat pengusir
 merayap
 repetisi
 DNA repetisi
 repium
 aras fertilitas pengganti
 vektor pengganti
 replet
 pencawanan replika
 replikase

replicate	1 replikat, ulangan; 2 terlihat baik
replication	replikasi
replication band	pita replikasi
replication of DNA	replikasi DNA
replicator	replikator
replicon	replikon
replication	replikonasi
replum	penyela
repolarization	repolarisasi
repression	represi
repressor	represor
repressor gene	gen represor
reprint	cetak lepas
reproducibility	keterulangan
reproduction	perkembangbiakan; reproduksi
reproduction curve	kurva reproduksi
reproduction effort	upaya reproduksi
reproduction isolation	isolasi reproduksi
reproduction potential	potesi reproduksi
reproductive apical meristem	meristem rembang reproduktif
reproductive behaviour	perilaku reproduksi
reproductive cycle	siklus/daur reproduksi
reproductive death	kematian reproduktif
reproductive migration	migrasi perkembangbiakan/ reproduksi
reproductive mycelium	miselium reproduktif
reproductive organ	organ reproduksi/ perkembangbiakan
reproductive success	sukses perkembangbiakan
reproductive system	sistem reproduksi/ perkembangbiakan
reproductive value	nilai reproduksi
reptile	reptilia
reptilia	reptilia
reptiloid	reptiloid
repulsion	repulsi
repulsion configuration	konfigurasi repulsi
resazurin test	uji resazurin

resemblance coefficient	koefisien kemiripan
resemblance function	fungsi kemiripan
resemblance matrix	matriks kemiripan
resemblance structure	struktur kemiripan
resemblance value	nilai kemiripan
reserpine	reserpina
reserve	cadangan
reserve substance	zat/substansi cadangan
reservoir host	inang cadangan
reservoir of infection	sumber infeksi
reservoir of platelet	gudang keping darah
resident avifauna	avifauna penghuni
residual body	benda sisa/residu
residual meristem	meristem residu
residual oil	minyak residu
residue	residu
resilifer	resilifer
resilin	resilin
resilium	resilium
resin	resin
resin duct	duktus resin; saluran damar
resinosis	resinosis
resinous	berdamar
resistance	ketahanan; resistansi
resistance breaking strains	galur pemecah ketahanan
resistance capacitance model of membrane	model kapasitansi resistansi selaput
resistance transfer factor	faktor pemindahan resistansi
resistant	tahan; resistan
resolution	resolusi
resolving power	daya pisah
resonator theory	teori resonator
resorption	penyerapan kembali; resorpsi
resorptive epithelium	epitelium resorptif
resource competition	persaingan sumber daya
resources	sumber daya
respiration	respirasi; pernapasan
respiratory centre	pusat respirasi

respiratory chain	rantai respirasi
respiratory distress syndrome	sindrom kesukaran respirasi
respiratory enzymes	enzmi pernapasan
respiratory horn	cuatan respirasi
respiratory index	indeks respirasi
respiratory inhibitor	penghambat respirasi
respiratory movement	gerak respirasi
respiratory organ	organ respirasi
respiratory pigment	pigmen respirasi
respiratory poison	racun pernapasan, racun respirasi
respiratory quotient	kuosien respirasi
respiratory rate	laju respirasi
respiratory sac	kantong respirasi
respiratory siphon	sifon respirasi
respiratory system	sistem respirasi
respirometer	respirometer
response	respons; tanggapan
restibrachium	tangkai bawah otak kecil; myelobrakium
restiform	menali
resting axon	akson rehat
resting cell	sel rehat
resting nucleus	nukleus rehat
resting period	periode rehat
resting sporangium	sporangium rehat
resting spore	spora rehat
resting stage	periode rehat
restorer line	lini pemulihan
restricted DNA	DNA terestriksi
restriction endonuclease	endonuclease restriksi
restriction enzyme	enzim pemotong/restriksi
restriction fragment length polymorphism, RFLP	polimorfisme panjang fragmen restriksi
restriction map	peta restriksi
restriction site	tapak restriksi
restriction system	sistem restriksi
resupinate	1 menyungsang; 2 melicak
retained name	nama dipertahankan

retardation	retardasi
rete	anyaman; rete
rete Malpighi	rete Malpighi
rete mirabile	rete mirabile
rete mucosum	rete mukosa
rete testis	anyaman saluran testis; rete testis
retention	retensi
retention factor	faktor retensi
retention period	periode penahanan
reticular cell	sel memata jala
reticular fibre	serat memata jala
reticular formation	pembentukan retikulum
reticular groove	alur retikulum
reticular tissue	jaringan memata jala
reticulate	memata jala
reticulate cell wall thickening	penebalan dinding sel memata jala
reticulate evolution	evolusi memata jala
reticulate perforation plate	lempeng perforasi memata jala
reticulate sieve plate	lempeng tapis memata jala
reticulate venation	penulangan memata jala
reticulation	peretikuluman
reticulocyte	retikulosit
reticulo-endothelial system	sistem retikulo-endotelium
reticulopodia	retikulopodium
reticulospinal tract	saluran retikulospina
reticulum	perut jala; retikulum
retina	retina; selaput jala
retina integrative process	proses pepaduan retina
retinaculum	retinakulum
retinaculum tendinum	ligamen cincin siku/pergelangan
retinal cell	sel retina
retinene	retinena
retinex theory	teori retineks
retinue court	bola pengiring
retinula	retinula
retract	menarik ke arah tubuh
retractile	retraktil
retraction	penarikan ke arah tubuh; retraksi

retractor bulbus
 retractor dorsalis
 retractor muscle
 retreat display
 retroculture
 retrofection
 retrograde transport
 retrogressive succession
 retrogression
 retrovirus
 retuse
 revalidated name
 reverberation
 reversals in clustering
 reverse flap technique
 reverse Giemsa method
 reverse Mancini technique
 reverse mutant
 reverse osmosis
 reverse selection
 reverse transcriptase
 reverse transcription
 reversibility
 reversible
 reversion
 reversion analysis
 revertant
 revision
 revolute
 revolving nosepiece
 Reye's syndrome
 Reynolds number
 Rh typing viewer
 rhabdocoel
 rhabdome
 rhabdomen
 rhabdomer
 rhabdovirus

retraktor bulbus
 retraktor dorsalis
 otot retraktor
 peragaan mundur
 retrokultur
 retrofeksi
 transpor mundur
 suksesi retrograsi
 kemunduran, retrogresi
 retrovirus
 rompong; bertakik
 nama diberlakukan kembali
 talun
 balikan penggugusan
 teknik kelepak balik
 metode Giemsa balik
 teknik Mancini balik
 mutan balik
 osmosis balik
 seleksi batik
 transkriptase batik
 transkripsi balik
 keterbalikan; reversibilitas
 terbalikkan
 reversi
 analisis pembalikan
 revertan
 revisi
 tergulung balik
 pehidung putar
 sindrome Reye
 bilangan Reynolds
 alat pirsu tipe Rh
 rabdosoel
 rabdom
 rabdomen
 rabdomer
 rabdovirus

rhachidian
 rhachitome
 rhampoteca
 Rheinberg microscope
 rhenanid
 rheogram
 rheology
 rheonegative
 rheophilous
 rheophyll
 rheophyte
 rheoplankton
 rheopositive
 rheoreceptor
 rheotaxis
 rheotrophic
 rheotropism
 rheoxenous
 rhexigenous
 rhinovirus
 rhinal fissure
 rhinencephalon
 rhipidium
 rhizobenthos
 rhizobium
 rhizocaline
 rhizocarp
 rhizodermis
 rhizogenic
 rhizogenesis
 rhizoid
 rhizome
 rhizomenon
 rhizomorph
 rhizomycelium
 rhizophage
 rhizophile
 rhizophore

rakidia
 rakitom
 kulit tanduk paruh; ramfoteka
 mikroskop Rheinberg
 renanid
 reogram
 reologi
 reonegatif
 reofili
 reofil
 reosfit
 reoplankton
 reopositif
 reoreseptor
 reotaksi
 reotrof
 reotropisme
 reoksenik
 reksigen
 rimovirus
 lekah hidung
 rinensefalon
 kipasan
 rizobentos
 rizobium
 rizokalin
 rizokarp
 rizodermis
 rizogen
 rizogenesis
 rizoid
 rizom; rimpang
 rizomenon
 rizomorf
 rizomiselium
 rizofag
 rizofili
 rizofor

rhizopin
 rhizoplane
 rhizoplast
 rhizopod
 rhizosphere
 rhizospore
 Rh-negative
 rhodopsin
 rhombencephalon
 rhombic
 rhombocoel
 rhomboid
 rhomboid sinus
 rhomboideus
 Rh-positive
 rhyolite
 rhysium
 rhythm
 rhythmicity
 rhytidome
 rhythmic discharge
 rib
 rib cage
 rib meristem
 Ribaga organ
 riblet
 riboflavin
 ribokinase
 ribonuclease
 ribonucleic acid, RNA
 ribonucleoprotein
 ribose
 ribosomal DNA
 ribosomal gene
 ribosomal particle
 ribosomal precursor RNA
 ribosomal protein
 ribosomal RNA

rizopin
 rizoplan
 rizoplas
 rizopod
 rizadosfer
 rizospora
 Rh-negatif
 rodopsin
 otak belakang; rombensefalon
 belah ketupat
 rombosael
 mengetupat
 sinus rombooid
 (otot) romboideus
 Rh-positif
 riolit
 risium
 ritme
 ritmisitas
 ritidom
 lecutan ritmik
 iga; tulang rusuk
 sangkar rusuk
 meristem rusuk
 organ Ribaga
 pinak rusuk
 riboflavin
 ribokinase
 ribonuklease
 asam ribonukleat, RNA
 ribonukleoprotein
 ribosa
 DNA ribosom
 gen ribosom
 zarah ribosom
 RNA prekursor ribosom
 protein ribosom
 RNA ribosom

ribosome
 ribosome binding site
 rice field
 rice wine
 richness index
 rickettsia
 rickettsia-like bacteria
 rictus
 Rideal-Walker medium
 ridged
 right atrium
 right valve
 right ventricle
 rigid
 rigidity
 rigor mortis
 ring bark
 ring canal
 ring chromosome
 ring gland
 ring porous wood
 ring precipitation test
 ring rot
 ring species
 ring spot
 ringed bark
 Ringer solution tablet
 Ringer solution
 rip current
 riparian forest
 riparian plant
 ripicole
 rishitin
 ritualization
 river terrace
 river zone
 rizotaxis
 RNA gene

ribosom
 tapak pengikat ribosom
 sawah
 arak
 indeks kekayaan
 riketsia
 bakteri bak riketsia
 celah mulut
 media Rideal-Walker
 berabungan
 serambi/atrium kanan
 cangkang kanan
 bilik/ventrikel kanan
 tegar
 kekakuan; ketegaran
 rigor mortis
 pepagan cincin
 saluran cincin
 kromosom cincin
 kelenjar cincin
 kayu berpori cincin
 uji pengendapan cincin
 busuk cincin
 jenis cincin
 bercak bercincin
 pepagan bercincin
 pil larutan Ringer
 larutan Ringer
 arus tempur
 hutan tepian
 tumbuhan tepian sungai
 ripikola
 resitin
 ritualisasi
 undak sungai
 zona sungai
 rizotaksis
 gen RNA

- RNA phage
RNA polymerase
RNA ribosome
RNA splicing
Robertson medium
robust
rock
rock crystal
rock flour
rocky shore biome
rod cell
rodenticide
Roentgen equivalent man, REM
roguing
Rohring fat tube
role of ascorbic acid
roll tube technique
rolled
Romanowsky's stain
root
root cap
root coefficient
root constant
root culture
root hair
root knot
root nodule
root nodule bacterai
root parasitism
root pressure
root rot
root tip gall
root tuber
rooted tree
rooting bud
rootlet
rootstock
rope shaped
fag RNA
polimerase RNA
ribosom RNA
penjalinan RNA
media Robertson
tegar
batuan
kristal batuan
abu batuan
biom pantai berbatu
sel batang
rodentisida
Roentgen setara manusia, REM
buang pilih
tabung gemuk Rohring
peran asam askorbat
teknik tabung gelinding
tergulung
pewarna Romanowsky
akar
tudung akar
koefisien akar
konstanta akar
biakan akar
rambut akar
buncak akar
bintil akar
bakteri bintil akar
parasitisme akar
tekanan akar
busuk akar
nyali ujung akar
umbi akar
pohon berakar
tunas biak
pinak akar
rimbang; akar tinggal
menali

roridous
 Rosenow brain broth
 rosette
 rosette spiracle
 rosette technique
 rosetting
 rostellum
 rostrum
 rosulate
 rosulate pharynx
 rot
 rotary cultivator
 rotary evaporator
 rotary pipette stand
 rotary shaker
 rotary slasher
 rotate
 rotator
 rotifer
 rottenstone
 rotula
 rotundate
 Rouget cell
 round bottom flask
 round reader
 rounded
 rounded frond tip
 royal chamber
 royal jelly
 rubber bulb pump
 rubber stopper
 rubber tubing
 rubella virus
 rubeola
 rubeola virus
 rubiaceous stomata
 rubrospinal tract
 ruderal

mengembun
 kaldu otak Resenow
 roset
 spirakel roset
 teknik roset
 perosetan
 rostelum
 moncong; rostrum
 beroset
 faring beroset
 busuk
 bajak/mesin penanam putar
 pengesat/evaporator putar
 penyangga pipet putar
 alat kocok putar
 penebas putar
 meroda
 otot pemutar; (otot) rotator
 rotifer
 batu luluh
 rotula
 membuntar
 sel Rouget
 labu didih berdasar bulat
 kaca pembesar bundar
 membundar
 pucuk pelepah bulat
 bilik ratu
 madu kuat
 pompa bola karet
 penyumbat karet
 tabung karet
 virus rubela
 rubeola
 virus rubeola
 stomata parasitik
 saluran rubrospina
 ruderal

ruderal plant
rudimentary
rudimentary wing
rudite
Ruffini's corpuscle
ruga
rugose
rugose mosaic
rugotropism
rugulose
rule
rule of neighbourhood
rumen
ruminant
ruminant animal
ruminant stomach
ruminant
rumination
runner
run-off
rupture
rust
rusts

tumbuhan ruderal
rudimenter
sayap rudimen
rudit
korpuskula Ruffini
ruga
menggelembur
mosaik menggelembur
ruga tropisme
berkeriput
aturan
aturan bertetangga
perut besar; rumen
(hewan) pemamah biak; ruminan
hewan pemamah biak
lambung ruminan
termamah
pemamahan
geragih; stolon
larian
merusak; pecah
(penyakit) karat
jamur karat

S

S phase
 S gene
 Sabin vaccine
 Sabouraud dextrose agar
 Sabouraud maltose agar
 Sabouraud maltose broth
 Sabourauds agar
 Saccardos scheme
 saccate
 saccharin
 saccharolytic
 saccharose
 saccoderm desmids
 sacculus
 sacral
 saddle shaped
 safe period
 safener
 safety face shield
 safety glasses
 safety goggle
 safety lock scalpel
 safety matting
 safranin
 sagittate
 sagittocyst
 Sakaguchi flask
 sake
 salient
 saline
 saline tablet

fase S
 gen S
 vaksin Sabin
 agar-agar dekstrosa Sabouraud
 agar-agar maltosa Sabouraud
 kaldu maltosa Sabouraud
 agar-agar Sabouraud
 skema Saccardo
 menonjong
 sakarin
 sakarolitik
 gula; sakarosa
 desmid sakoderma
 kantong kecil; sakulus
 sakrum; tulang kelangkang
 memelana
 periode taksubur
 penangan
 pelindung muka pengaman
 kaca mata pengaman
 goggles pengaman
 skalpel berkunci pengaman
 lapis pengaman
 safranin
 memata panah
 sagitosista
 labu Sakaguchi
 sake
 menonjol
 macin
 pulung/pil macin

salinity
 salinization
 salinometer
 saliva
 salivarium
 salivary
 salivary amylase
 salivary duct
 salivary gland
 salivary gland chromosomes
 salivary receptacle
 salivary syringe
 Salk vaccine
 Salmonella-Shigella agar
 salmonellosis
 salsuginous
 salt dome
 salt field
 salt gland
 salt lake
 salt marsh
 saltant
 saltation
 saltatory condition
 saltatory conduction
 sama jense mutation
 samara
 sample size
 sample
 sampling bottle
 sand dune
 sand filter
 sandbar
 Sandwich technique
 sandy shore biome
 sanguicolous
 sanguivorous
 sanitary landfill

salinitas
 salinisasi
 salinometer
 liur
 salivarium
 liur
 amilase liur
 saluran liur
 kelenjar liur
 kromosom kelenjar ludah
 kandong liur
 semprit liur
 vaksin Salk
 agar-agar Salmonella-Shigella
 salmonelosis
 salsugin
 kubah garam
 medan garam
 kelenjar garam
 danau garam
 rawa pantai
 saltan
 saltasi
 kondisi saltatori
 konduksi lompatan
 mutasi bermakna sama
 samara
 ukuran cuplikan
 cuplikan
 botol pencuplik
 gumuk pasir
 filter pasir
 beting pasir
 teknik Sandwich
 biom pantai berpasir
 sanguikola
 sanguivor
 pengisi tanah sanitasi

sanitation
 sap
 sap flow
 sapogenin
 saponification number
 saponification value
 saponin
 saporiphore
 saprium
 saprobe
 saprobel
 saprobility system
 saprobiont
 saprogenic
 sapromygiophile
 sapropelic
 saprophagous
 saprophile
 saprophyte
 saprophytic nutrition
 saproplankton
 saprotrophic
 saprozoic
 saprozoic nutrition
 sapwood
 sarcenchyma
 sarcina
 sarcocarp
 sarcocauly
 sarcocyte
 sarcode
 sarcoderm
 sarcodimitic
 sarcolemma
 sarcoma
 sarcomere
 sarcophaga
 sarcoplasm

sanitasi
 cairan
 aliran cairan
 sapogenin
 bilangan penyabunan/saponifikasi
 nilai penyabunan
 saponin
 saporifor
 saprium
 saprob
 saprobel
 sistem kesaproban
 saprobion
 saprogen
 sapromiofili
 sapropel
 saprofag
 saprofili
 saprofit
 nutrisi saprofit
 saproplankton
 saprotrof
 saprozoik
 nutrisi saprozoik
 gubal
 sarsenkima
 sarsina
 sarkokarp
 sarkokauli
 sarkosit
 sarkode
 sarkoderma
 sarkodimitik
 sarkolema
 sarkoma
 sarkomer
 sarkofog
 sarkoplasma

sarcosome	sarkosom
sarcotesta	sarkotesta
sarcotrimitic	sarkotrimitik
sarmentose	lembek
SAT chromosome	kromosom SAT
satellite	satelit
satellite cell	sel satelit
satellite DNA	DNA satelit
satellite hypothesis	hipotesis satelit
satellite RNA	RNA satelit
satellite virus	virus satelit
sathrophyte	satrofit
satiety	kejenuhan
sativan	sativan
saturation	saturasi
saucer shaped	menceper
sauerkraut	sauerkraut
saurochore	saurokori
sausage shaped	menyosis
savanna(h)	savana
saxicole, saxicolous	saksikola
saxitoxin	saksitosin
scab	kudis
scabies	koreng
scabrous	kasap
scala tympani	skala timpani
scala vestibuli	skala vestibuli
scalariform	menangga; menganak tangga
scalariform cell wall thickening	penebalan dinding sel menangga
scalariform perforation plate	lempeng perforasi menangga
scalariform pitting	ceruk menangga
scalariform sieve plate	lempeng tapis menangga
scald	lempuh
scale	1 sisik; 2 timbagan; skala; neraca
scale bark	pepagan sisik
scale insect	kutu perisai
scale leaf	daun sisik
scale up procedure	prosedur peningkatan skala

scaling of characters	penskalaan ciri
scalloped margin	pinggir mengapis
scalp	kulit kepala
scalpel	skalpel
scalpel handle	tangkai skalpel
scalpellum	skalpelum
scaly	bersisik
scandent	memanjat
scanning electron microscope	mikroskop elektron payar
scansorial leg	kaki panjang
scanty parenchyma	parenkima camping
scape	batang bunga
scaphium	skafium
scapula	tulang belikat
scar	lampang
scar tissue	jaringan lampang
scarce	langka
scarious	merambak
scarlet fever	demam skarletina
scarred	berlampangan
scatology	skatologi
scatophagous	skatofag
scatter diagram, scattergram	diagram hambur
scavenger	pebangkai
scedasticity	skedastisitas
scenopoetic axes	sumbu skenopoetik
scent gland	kelenjar endus
scent scale	sisik endus/wangi
Schaeffer Fulton stain	pewarna Schaefer-Fulton
Scheider procedure	prosedur Scheider
Schick test	uji Schick
Schiff's reagent	reagen Schiff
Schillieren microscope	mikroskop Schileren
schizocarp	skizokarp
schizoendemic	skizoendemik
schizogamy	skizogami
schizogenesis	skizogenesis
schizogenous	skizogen

schizogenous space	ruang skizogen
schizogony	skizogoni
schizolysigenous	skizolisigen
schizont	skizon
schizontocyte	skizontosit
schizophyte	skizofit
schizostele	skizostele
schizotrypanosomiasis	skizotripanosomiasis
schizotype	skizotipe
schizozoite	skizozoit
Schlemm's canal	saluran Schlemm
Schmidt-Thannhauser procedure	prosedur Schmidt-Thannhauser
Schneider procedure	prosedur Schneider
Schultz-Charlton reaction	reaksi Schultz-Charlton
Schwann's sheath	selaput Schwann
Schwann's cell	sel Schwann
sciatic plexus	pleksus skiatik
scientific name	nama ilmiah
scimitar shaped	melancor
scintillation vial	vial kelipan/sintilasi
scintillation counter	alat cacah kelipan
scion	sion
sciophilous	skiofili
sciophyllous	skiofil
sciophyte	skiofit
scissipar	sisipar
sclera	sklera
scleral ring	cincin sklera
sclereid	sklereid
sclerenchyma	sklerenkima
sclerenchyma cell	sel sklerenkima
sclerification	sklerifikasi
sclerite	sklerit
sclerobasidium	sklerobasidium
sclerocarp	sklerokarp
sclerocauly	sklerokauli
sclerogen	sklerogen
sclerophyll	sklerofil

scleroprotein
 sclerosis
 sclerotesta
 sclerotic
 sclerotic cell
 sclerotic ray cell
 sclerotic parenchyma cell
 sclerotin
 sclerotium
 sclerotization
 scoleospore
 scolex
 scoope
 scopula
 scorch
 scoria
 scotophyte
 scotopia
 scotopic eye
 scotopsin
 scototaxis
 scototropism
 scraggy
 scramble competition
 screening host
 screw cap tube
 scrotum
 scrub
 scrub brush
 sculpture
 scurfy root
 scutellate
 scutelliform
 scutellum
 scutiform
 scutum
 scyphistome
 sea bed

skleroprotein
 sklerosis
 sklerotesta
 sel sinarsklerotik
 sel sklerotik
 sel sinar sklerotik
 sel parenkima sklereid
 sklerotin
 sklerotium
 sklerotisasi
 skolekospora
 skoleks; kepala cacing pita
 sekop
 skopula
 hangus
 skoria
 skotofit
 skotopia
 mata skotopik
 skotopsin
 skototaksis
 skototropisme
 lincip
 kompetisi serabutan
 inang pemisah
 tabung bersumbat ulir
 skrotum
 semak samun
 sikat gosok
 skulptur; ukiran
 akar berkeropeng
 menameng
 menameng
 skutelum; tameng
 menameng
 skutum
 skifistoma
 dasar laut

sea born	bawaan laut
sea breeze	bayu laut
sea fog	kabut laut
sea grass	rumpul laut
sea mount	gunung dasar laut
seafood	pangan laut
seafood toxins	toksin pangan laut
seasonal	musiman
seasonal change	perubahan musiman
seasonal isolation	isolasi musiman
seasonal migration	migrasi musiman
seasonal variation	variasi musiman
seaweed	ganggang/gulma laut
sebaceous gland	kelenjar minyak
sebum	sebum
seceding	memisah
second meiotic division	pembelahan meiosis kedua
second signalling system	sistem isyarat kedua
secondary	sekunder
secondary body	tubuh sekunder
secondary cell wall	dinding sel sekunder
secondary coblast	koblas sekunder
secondary consumer	konsumen sekunder
secondary contact	kontak sekunder
secondary fibre	serat sekunder
secondary forest	hutan belukar/sekunder
secondary growth	pertumbuhan sekunder
secondary homonym	homonim sekunder
secondary host	inang sekunder
secondary infection	infeksi sekunder
secondary inoculum	inokulum sekunder
secondary lesion	belur sekunder
secondary meristem	meristem sekunder
secondary metabolite	metabolit sekunder
secondary mycellium	miselium sekunder
secondary nucleus	inti sekunder
secondary phloem	floem sekunder
secondary phloem fibre	serat floem sekunder

secondary pit
 secondary polyploid
 secondary productivity
 secondary radials
 secondary response
 secondary root
 secondary segmentation
 secondary sex ratio
 secondary sexual character
 secondary speciation
 secondary structure
 secondary succession
 secondary symptom
 secondary thickening
 secondary vascular tissue
 secondary wall
 secondary wood
 secondary xylem
 secrete
 secretin
 secretion
 secretory canaliculi
 secretory cavity
 secretory cell
 secretory duct
 secretory granule
 secretory hair

secretory structure
 section
 section lifter
 sectioning
 sectorial cross-vein
 secund
 sedative
 sedentary agriculture
 sedentary animal
 sediment

ceruk sekunder
 poliploid sekunder
 produktivitas sekunder
 radial sekunder
 tanggapan sekunder
 akar sekunder
 perusakan sekunder
 nisbah seks sekunder
 ciri seks sekunder
 spesiasi sekunder
 struktur sekunder
 suksesi sekunder
 gejala sekunder
 penebalan sekunder
 jaringan pembuluh sekunder
 dinding sekunder
 kaya sekunder
 xilem sekunder
 sekreta
 sekretin
 sekresi
 kanalikulis sekretori
 rongga sekretori
 sel sekretori
 duktus sekretori
 granula sekretori
 1 rambut sekretori; 2 rambut
 kelenjar
 struktur sekretori
 seksi
 pemungut irisan
 pengirisan
 urat silang sektor
 diatur menyebelah
 obat penenang; sedatif
 pertanian menetap
 hewan menetap
 endapan; sedimen

sedimentary rock	batuan endapan
sedimentary structure	struktur endapan
sedimentation	pengendapan; sedimentasi
sedimentation constant	tetapan sedimentasi
sedimentation equilibrium	keseimbangan sedimentasi
sedimentation velocity	kecepatan sedimentasi
seed	1 biji; 2 benih
seed bank	bank biji
seed bed	persemaian
seed borne	bawaan benih
seed borne disease	penyakit bawaan biji
seed certification	sertifikasi benih
seed coat	selaput biji
seed dressing	perlakuan benih
seed lot	persil biji
seed pelleting technique	teknik pemulungan biji
seed piece rot	busuk biji benih
seed plant	tumbuhan berbiji
seed transmission	transmisi biji
seed treatment	pendandanan/perlakuan biji
seedling stratum	strate sesuai
seedling	semai
seedling blight	hawar semai
seedling resistance	keresistanan semai
segment	segmen; ruas
segmentation	segmentasi; penyekat
segmentation nucleus	inti sel sekatan
segmenter	segmenter
segregates	segregat
segregation	segregasi
segregation coefficient	koefisien segregasi
segregation distortion	distorsi segregasi
segregation lag	kelambanan segregasi
segregation ratio	nisbah segregasi
segregative cell division	pembelahan sel segregasi
seif	seif
seiospore	seiospora
seismograph	seismograf

seismonasty
 seismotropism
 Seitz filter
 selection
 selection coefficient
 selection pressure
 selective advantage
 selective breeding
 selective differential
 selective disadvantage
 selective permeability
 selective permeable
 selective species
 selective stain
 selective transport
 selenite broth
 selenite F medium
 selenodont
 selenotropism
 self compatible
 self fertile
 self fertilization
 self incompatibility
 self mutilation
 self pollination
 self purification
 self regulation hypothesis
 self sterile
 self sterility
 self sterility gene
 self thinning
 selfing
 Seller's stain
 selliform
 selular immunity
 semaphoront
 semataxis
 semel parous

seismonasti
 seismotropisme
 filter Seitz
 seleksi
 koefien seleksi
 tekanan seleksi
 keuntungan selektif
 penangkaran selektif
 diferensial selektif
 kerugian selektif
 permeabilitas selektif
 tertelapkan selektif
 jenis selektif
 pewarna selektif
 transpor selektif
 kaldu selenit
 media selenit F
 selenodon
 selenotropisme
 serasi sendiri
 subur sendiri
 pembuahan sendiri
 ketakserasian sendiri
 pencacatan diri
 penyerbukan sendiri
 pemurnian sendiri
 hipotesis pengaturan sendiri
 mandul sendiri
 kemandulan sendiri
 gen kemandulan sendiri
 penjarangan sendiri
 diserbuki sendiri
 pewarna Seller
 memelana
 keimunan sel
 semaforon
 semataksis
 semelpar

semen
 semantide
 semi species
 semiautonomous autoreduplication
 semicell
 semicircular canal
 semi-conservative replication
 semidesert
 semidominance
 semilethal mutation
 semilunar
 semilunar valve
 seminal adventitious root
 seminal bursa
 seminal funnel
 seminal plasma
 seminal receptacle
 seminal vesicle
 semination
 semineferous tubule
 seminoma
 semioviparous
 semi-permeable membrane
 semi-persistence virus
 semisolid fermentation

 semispecies
 Semliki forest virus
 semperflorous
 Sendai virus
 senility
 senior homonym
 sense cell
 sense codon
 sense of touch
 sense organ
 sense strand
 sensilla ampullacea

semen
 semantid
 semi spesies
 autoreduplikasi semiautonom
 semisel
 saluran semisirkular
 replikasi semikonservatif
 setengah padang pasir
 semidominan
 mutasi semiletal
 memaruh bulan
 katup semilunar
 akar liar semai/biji
 bursa semen
 corong semen
 plasma semen
 reseptakel semen
 kandung/vesikel semen
 seminasi
 tabung bersemen
 seminoma
 semiovipar
 selaput semitertelapkan
 virus semiberkanjang
 fermentasi semipadat; setengah
 padat
 semispecies
 virus hutan Semliki
 herbunga terus
 virus Sendai
 senilitas
 homonim dini
 sel indera
 kodon bermakna
 indera sentuh
 organ perasa
 unting bermakna
 sensila ampulasea

sensillum	sensillum
sensitive	sensitif; peka
sensitivity	kepekaan
sensitizer	pemeka
sensor gene	gen sensor
sensorium	sensorium
sensory area	daerah sensori
sensory cell	sel indera
sensory epithelium	epitelium sensori
sensory filtering	penyaringan sensori
sensory hair	rambut sensori
sensory layer	lapisan indera
sensory nerve	saraf indera
sensory neuron	neuron sensori
sensu	sensu
sentral canal	saluran sentral
sentrosome	sentrosom
sepal	daun kelopak
separation	pemisahan
separation disc	cakram pemisah
separation layer	lapisan pemisah
separatory funnel	corong pemisah
septal cell	sel septa
septal nectary	nektari septa
septate	bersekat
septate fibre	serat sekat
septic tank	tangki septik
septicaemia	septisemia
septicidal	septisida
septifragal	septifragal
septum	septa, sekat
septum crosswall	dinding lintang
sequelae	sekuelae
sequential clustering method	metode penggugusan berurut
sequential identification methods	metode identifikasi berurut
sequential induction	induksi berurut
sequential taxonomic keys	kunci taksonomi berurut
sequential, agglomerative, hierarchic	gugusan berurut; aglomeratif;
non-overlapping cluste	berhierarki taktumpang tindih
seral vegetation	vegetasi peralihan

seration
 serclimax
 sere
 serial dilution
 serial homology
 serial symbiosis theory
 serial synapse
 serial transmission
 sericeous
 sericin
 sericulture
 series
 serine
 serine dehydrase
 serodeme
 serologic test
 serological bath
 serological method
 serology
 serosa
 serosal cuticle
 serotaxonomy
 serotinal
 serotype
 serous cell
 serous gland
 serozyme
 serpentine
 serrate
 serrulate
 Sertoli cell
 serule
 serum
 serum hepatitis antigen
 serum normal agglutinator
 servical sclerite
 servix
 sesamoid

serasi
 serklimaks
 sere
 pengenceran berderet
 homologi berderet
 teori simbiosis berseri
 sinapsis berseri
 transmisi berseri
 menyutra
 serisin
 peternakan ulat
 deret; seri
 serina
 dehidrase serina
 serodem
 uji serologi
 penangas serologi
 metode serologi
 serologi
 serosa
 kutikula serosa
 serotaksonomi
 giat petang
 serotipe
 sel serum
 kelenjar serum
 serozim
 mengular
 menggergaji
 menggeregaji
 set Sertoli
 serul
 serum
 antigen serum hepatitis
 penggumpal normal serum
 sklerit serviks
 serviks
 sesamoid; membijan

sesquidiploid
 sessile
 seston
 set of chromosome
 set recombination
 seta
 setaceous
 setiferous
 setose
 setulose
 sewage
 Sewell immunodiffusion technique
 sex
 sex cells
 sex chromosome
 sex controlled gene
 sex cord
 sex cycle
 sex determinant
 sex determination
 sex digametry
 sex factor
 sex fimbria
 sex index
 sex influenced
 sex limited
 sex limited character
 sex linkage
 sex linked inheritance
 sex monogametry
 sex pilus
 sex polygametry
 sex ratio
 sex realizator
 sex reversal
 sex transformation
 sexduction
 sexual

seskuidiploid
 duduk; melekat
 seston
 perangkat kromosom
 rekombinasi perangkat
 seta
 berseta
 berseta
 berbulu kejur
 berbulu kejur halus
 air selokan
 teknik imunodifusi Sewell
 kelamin; seks
 sel kelamin
 kromosom kelamin/seks
 gen dikendalikan kelamin
 pita seks
 daur kelamin
 penentu seks
 penentuan kelamin
 kebigametan kelamin
 faktor seks/kelamin
 fimbria seks
 indeks kelamin
 terpengaruh kelamin
 terbatas kelamin
 ciri terbatas kelamin
 tertaut seks/kelamin
 pewarisan tertaut seks
 kemonogametan kelamin
 pilus seks
 kepoligametan kelamin
 nisbah seks
 penjelas seks
 pembalikan/perubahan kelamin
 transformasi kelamin
 seksduksi
 seksual

sexual behaviour	perilaku seksual
sexual desire	berahi; syahwat
sexual differentiation	diferensiasi kelamin
sexual dimorphism	dimorfisme seksual
sexual reproduction	reproduksi seksual
sexual selection	seleksi seksual
sexual sensation	sensasi seksual
sexuality	seksualitas
sexuparous	seksupar
shade loving	suka naungan
shade plant	tumbuhan teduhan
shade tree	pohon pelindung
shadowing technique	teknik pembayangan
Shaeffer's spore stain	pewarna spora Shaeffer
shaggy	memasai
shake culture	biakan/kultur kocokan
shaker	alat kocok
shaker water bath	penangas air kocok
shaking bath	penangas kocok
shank	betis
shape	bentuk
shape parameter	parameter bentuk
Sharpey's fibre	serat Sharpey
shearing	peremukan
sheath	1 upih; pelepah; 2 selongsong; selaput
sheath blight	hawar pelepah
sheath cell	set upih
sheath rot	busuk pelepah
sheathing	berpelepah
sheathing stipules	silindung
shed	luruh
sheep month	bulan biri-biri
sheet	lembar
sheet erosion	erosi selimut
shell	cangkang
shell gland	kelenjar cangkang
shell membrane	selaput cangkang

shell zone
 shield shaped
 shifting cultivation
 shikimic acid metabolism
 Shine-Dalgarno sequence
 shingle beach
 shingled
 shining
 shock symptom
 shoot
 shoot tip
 shore zonation
 short day plant
 short term memory
 shortest spanning tree
 shot gun cloning
 shot gun collection
 shot hole
 shredded
 shredded bark
 shrew
 shrub
 shuttle vektor
 Si, S2, S3
 sib mating
 sib pollination
 sibling
 sibling species
 sibship
 sic
 sickle cell anaemia
 sickle cell trait
 sickle shaped
 sideramine
 siderophil
 siderophore
 sieve
 sieve area

zona cangkang
 menelabang
 huma
 metabolisme asam sikimat
 urutan Shine-Dalgarno
 pantai kersik
 menyirap
 berkilauan
 gejala renjatan
 taruk
 pucuk
 zonasi pantai
 tumbuhan hari pendek
 memori jangka pendek
 pohon berentang terpendek
 pengklonan berondong
 koleksi berondong
 lubang gotri
 meniras
 pepagan bertiras
 celurut
 perdu
 vektor ulang-alik
 Si, S2, S3
 perkawinan setetua
 penyerbukan setetua
 saudara setetua
 jenis kembaran
 keluarga besar.; kesesaudaraan
 sic-
 anemia set sabit
 sifat set sabit
 menyabit
 sideramina
 siderofili
 siderofor
 ayakan; tapis
 daerah tapis

sieve cell
 sieve element
 sieve field
 sieve pit
 sieve plate
 sieve tissue
 sieve tube
 sieve tube element
 sieve tube member
 sieve type sampler
 sigatoka disease
 sigma factor
 sigmoid curve
 sigmoid flexure
 sigmoid notch
 sign
 sign stimulus
 signal averager
 signal receiver
 signaling pheromone
 signal-to-noise ratio
 significance level
 silencer
 silent allele
 silent mutation
 silent oestrus
 silica body
 silica cell
 siliceous sandstone
 silicalemma
 silification
 silicolous
 siliqua
 silk fibroin
 silk gland
 silky
 silt
 silt load

sel tapis
 unsur tapis
 medan tapis
 ceruk tapis
 lempeng tapis
 jaringan tapis
 tabung tapis
 unsur tabung tapis
 anggota tabung tapis
 alat pencuplik tipe ayakan
 penyakit sigatoka
 faktor sigma
 kurva sigma
 fleksur sigma
 takik sigma
 tanda
 rangsangan tanda
 pemerata isyarat
 penerima isyarat
 feromon pengisyarat
 nisbah isyarat derau
 taraf nyata
 penyenyap
 alel bisu
 mutasi bisu
 estrus senyap
 badan silika
 sel silika
 batu pasir bersilika
 silikalema
 silifikasi
 silikola
 (buah) lobak
 fibroin sutera
 kelenjar sutera
 menyutera
 lanau
 beban lanau

siltation	siltasi
Silurian	Silur
silvicolus	silvikola
silvics	silvika
silviculture	silvikultura
simian virus 40, SV 40	virus simian 40, SV 40
similarity clustering	penggugusan keserupaan
similarity coefficient	koefisien keserupaan
similarity evaluation	penilaian keserupaan
similarity index	indeks keserupaan
similarity mapping	pemetaan keserupaan
similarity matrix	matriks keserupaan
similarity measures	ukuran keserupaan
similarity value	nilai keserupaan
Simmon's citrate agar	agar-agar sitrat Simmon
simple eye	mata sederhana
simple fats	lemak sederhana
simple fruit	buah tunggal
simple interest disease	penyakit berbunga tunggal
simple laticifer	latisifer sederhana; sel getah sederhana
simple matching coefficient	koefisien pemadanan sederhana
simple microscope	mikroskop sederhana
simple perforation	perforasi sederhana
simple perforation plate	lempeng perforasi sederhana
simple pit	ceruk sederhana
simple pit pair	pasangan ceruk sederhana
simple protein	protein sederhana
simple reflex	refleks sederhana
simple sieve plate	lempeng tapis sederhana
simple virus	virus sederhana
simplesiomorphy	simplesiomorfi
simulate	memiripi
simultaneous	serentak; simultan
simultaneous adaptation	adaptasi serempak/simultan
simultaneous clustering method	metode penggugusan simultan
simultaneous colour contrast	kontras warna serentak
simultaneous identification methods	metode identifikasi simultan

simultaneous taxonomic keys	kunci taksonomi simultan
sinciput	sinsiput
single application treatment	perlakuan terapan tunggal
single cell	sel tunggal
single cell culture	biakan/kultur sel tunggal
single cell protein	protein sel tunggal
single classification	klasifikasi tunggal
single copy plasmids	plasmid kopi tunggal
single cross	persilangan tunggal
single lesion isolation	isolasi belur tunggal
single linkage clustering method	metode penggugusan pertautan tunggal
single point infection	infeksi titik tunggal
single set	perangkat tunggal
single spore infection	infeksi spora tunggal
single strand exchange	pertukaran untang tunggal
single stranded	beruntang tunggal
single-strand-specific nuclease	nuklease khas-untang-tunggal
sinistrorse	ke kiri
sino-atrial node	buku sinoatrium
sino-ventricular	sinoventrikel
sintered glass filter	filter kaca sinter
sinuate	berliuk
sinus	sinus
sinus gland	kelenjar sinus
sinus lactiferous	sinus laktifer
sinus rhomboidalis	sinus romboidalis
sinusitis	sinusitis
sinusoid	sinusoid
siotropism	siotrpisme
siphon	sifon
siphonal canal	saluran sifon
siphonein	sifonein
siphonocladial	sifonokladium
siphonogamy	sifonogami
siphonostele	sifonostele
siphonoxanthin	sifono-xantin
sirenin	sirenin

sirocco
 sister chromatid
 sister group
 sister species
 site
 site class
 site representation
 site specific recombination
 site type
 sitology
 sitosterol
 sitotoxin
 sitotropism
 skein
 skeletal
 skeletal hypha
 skeletal muscle
 skeletin
 skeleton
 Skene's gland
 skiaphyte
 skin
 skin blemish
 skin ring
 skin spot
 skin test
 skin window
 skiophile
 skiophyll
 skotoplankton
 skototaxis
 skull
 slash test
 slash-and-burn
 sleeping sickness
 slender
 slide
 slide box

siroko
 kromatid saudara
 kelompok saudara
 jenis sandera
 tapak
 kelas tapak
 perwakilan tapak
 rekombinasi khas tapak
 tipe tapak
 sitologi
 sitosterol
 sitotoksin
 sitotropisme
 skein
 kerangka
 hifa kerangka
 otot rangka
 skeletin
 rangka
 kelenjar Skene
 skiafit
 kulit
 noda kulit
 cincin kulit
 bercak kulit
 uji kulit
 tingkap kulit
 skiofili
 skiofil
 skotoplakton
 skototaksi
 tengkorak
 uji kelar
 tebas-bakar
 penyakit tidur
 langsing; lampai
 1 kaca objek; 2 runtuhan (ekologi)
 kotak kaca objek

slide culture technique	teknik biakan kaca objek
slide flocculation test	uji flokulasi kaca objek
sliding filament theory	teori filamen gelongsor
sliding growth	pertumbuhan gelongsor
slime	lendir
slime body	tubuh lendir
slime gland	kelenjar lendir
slime layer	lapisan lendir
slime mould	jamur lendir
slime plug	sumbat lendir
slimy	berlendir
slipper-shaped	mencenela
slit	celah
slit lamp microscope	mikroskop lampu celah
slit sampler	alat pencuplik celah
slope culture	kultur landai
slough	kelongsong
sludge digestion tank	tangki pencernaan gendek
slug	lintah bulan
slump	kumuh
small intestine	usus kecil
smear	olesan
smegma	smegma
Smith period	periode Smith
smog	asbut
smoke	asap
smoke stag	cerobong asap
smooth	1 licin; 2 lancar
smooth bark	pepagan licin
smooth contraction	kontraksi lancar
smooth muscle	otot licin/polos
smoothing of pulsative flow	pelancaran aliran berdenyut
smut	jamur api
snail	siput
sneak display	peragaan menyelinap
snout	moncong
snow line	garis salju
snow mould	kapang salju

sobiliferous
 sociability
 social behaviour
 social communication
 social drift
 social evolution
 social group
 social hierarchy
 social homeostasis
 social hormone
 social insect
 social parasitism
 social releaser
 sociality
 socialization
 sociation
 socies
 society
 sociobiology
 sociocline
 sociogram
 sociohormone
 sociology
 socius
 socket
 sodium hypochlorite
 sodium potassium analyzer
 sodium potassium pump
 sodium pump
 sodoku
 soft fruit
 soft palate
 soft rot
 software
 softwood
 soil borne
 soil borne fungi
 soil evolution

bertunasan; berselantar
 ketersosialan
 perilaku sosial
 komunikasi sosial
 hanyutan sosial
 evolusi sosial
 kelompok sosial
 hierarki sosial
 homeostasis sosial
 hormon sosial
 serangga sosial
 parastisme sosial
 pelambar sosial
 sosialitas
 sosialisasi
 sosiasi
 sosies
 masyarakat
 sosiobiologi
 sosioklin
 sosiogram
 sosiohormon
 sosiologi
 sosius
 lesung
 sodium hipoklorit
 penganalisis natrium kalium
 pompa natrium kalium
 pompa natrium
 sodoku
 buah lunak
 langit-langit lunak
 busuk lunak
 perangkat lunak
 kayu lunak
 bawaan tanah
 jamur bawaan tanah
 evolusi tanah

soil fabric
 soil fungsi
 soil horizon
 soil moisture deficit
 soil nutrient
 soil pore space
 soil profile
 soil reaction
 soil rot
 soil skeleton
 soil structure
 soil texture
 soil water
 solar cell
 solar collector
 solar constant
 solar day
 solar harvester
 solar radiation
 solarisation
 soldier ant
 soldier termite
 solenocyte
 solenoglyph
 solenostele
 soliciting posture
 solid state fermentation
 solitary bee
 solitary cell
 solitary pore
 Solo man
 solubility
 solubility coefficient
 solubility test
 solum
 solution
 solvent fermentation
 soma

tenunan tanah
 jamur tanah
 horizon tanah
 defisit kelengaran tanah
 nutrien/hara tanah
 ruang pori tanah
 profil tanah
 reaksi tanah
 busuk tanah
 kerangka tanah
 struktur tanah
 tekstur tanah
 air tanah
 sel surya
 pengumpul surya
 konstanta surya
 hari surya
 pemanen surya
 radiasi surya
 solarisasi
 semut prajurit
 rayap prajurit
 solenosit
 solenoglifa
 solenostel
 sikap mengharap
 fermentasi keadaan padat
 lebah soliter
 sel soliter
 pori soliter
 manusia Trinil
 keterlarutan
 koefisien keterlarutan
 uji keterlarutan
 solum
 1 larutan; 2 penyelesaian
 fermentasi pelarut
 tubuh; soma

somaclonal selection	seleksi somaklon
somaclonal variant	varian somaklon
somaesthetic sensory area	daerah sensori somaestetik
somate genesis	somato genesis
somatic	somatik
somatic cell	sel somatik
somatic cell hybrid	hibrid sel somatik
somatic crossing over	pindah silang somatik
somatic doubling	perangkapan somatik
somatic embryo	embrio somatik
somatic fusion	fusi somatik
somatic hybrid	hibrid somatik
somatic hybridization	hibridisasi somatik
somatic mesoderm	mesoderma somatik
somatic mutation	mutasi somatik
somatic mutation theory	teori mutasi somatik
somatic nerve	saraf somatik
somatic nucleus	nukleus somatik
somatic recombination theory	teori rekombinasi somatik
somatic theory	teori somatik
somatic tissue	jaringan somatik
somatik cell hybrid	hibrid sel somatik
somatoblast	somatoblas
somatochrome	somatokrom
somatoderm	somatoderma
somatogami	somatogami
somatogenic	somatogen
somatology	somatologi
somatomedin	somatomedin
somatophyte	somato fit
somatoplasm	somatoplasma
somatoplastic sterility	sterilitas somatoplastik
somatopleura	somatopleura
somatospory	somatospori
somatostatin	somatostatin
somatotrophic hormone	hormon somatotrof
somatotrophin	somatotrofin
somatotropism	somatotropisme

somite
 somogyl method
 somatic cell genetics
 son's
 sonagram
 sonic oscillator
 sonication
 sonicator
 soniferous
 sonocarp
 sooty mould
 sooty stripe
 soralium
 sorbitol
 soledium
 sori
 soriferous
 sorosis
 sorption
 sorting
 sound energy
 sound hearing
 sound interference
 sound localization
 sound pressure level
 sound propagation
 sound threshold
 sound velocity
 sound wave
 sour gas
 source
 south African kingdom
 South American leaf blight, SALB

 South American leaf rust, SALR
 Southern blot method
 sow
 soya sauce

somit
 metode Somogyl
 genetika sel somatik
 sorus
 sonagram
 osilator sonik
 sonikasi
 sonikator
 sonifer
 sorokarp
 jamur jelaga
 lajuran berjelaga
 soralium
 sorbitol
 soledium
 sorus
 bersonus
 sorosis
 sorpsi, erapan
 pemilahan
 tenaga bunyi
 pendengaran bunyi
 interferensi bunyi
 lokalisasi bunyi
 aras tekanan bunyi
 perambatan bunyi
 ambang bunyi
 kecepatan bunyi
 gelombang bunyi
 gas asam
 sumber
 kerajaan Afrika Selatan
 hawar daun Amerika Selatan,
 SALB
 karat daun Amerika Selatan, SALR
 metode titik Southern
 menabur
 kecap

space ecology
 spadix
 spanandry
 spanogamy
 spark
 spasm
 spasmolytic
 spastic
 spasticity
 spathe
 spatula
 spatulate
 spawn
 spear shaped needle
 special creation
 special form
 specialization
 specialized
 specialized nerve cell
 speciation
 specient
 species
 species abundance curve
 species aggregate
 species area curve
 species area relationship
 species association
 species recognition
 species correlation
 species covariance matrix
 species diversity
 species equilibrium
 species flock
 species group
 species name
 species niche
 species odour
 species packing

ekologi antariksa
 tongkol
 spanandri
 spanogami
 bunga api
 kekejangan
 obat pereda kejang
 spastik
 spastisitas
 seludang
 spatula; sudip
 menyudip
 1 benih; bibit; 2 pijah
 jarum menombak
 ciptaan khusus
 forma spesial
 spesialisasi; pengkhususan
 terspesialisasi
 sel saraf khusus
 penjerisan; spesiasi
 spesien
 jenis; spesies
 kurva kelimpahan jenis
 agregasi jenis
 kurva daerah jenis
 hubungan daerah jenis
 asosiasi jenis
 pengenalan jenis
 korelasi jenis
 matriks kovanian jenis
 keanekaragaman jenis
 keseimbangan jenis
 kawanan jenis
 kelompok jenis
 nama jenis
 relung jenis
 bau jenis
 kemasan jenis

species pair	pasangan jenis
species richness	kekayaan jenis
species selection	seleksi jenis
species specific behaviour	perilaku khas jenis
species transformation	transformasi jenis
specific	khas; spesifik
specific death rate	laju kematian spesifik
specific epithet	penunjuk jenis
specific gravity	bobot jenis
specific growth rate	laju tumbuh spesifik
specific hormone	hormon khusus
specific locus test	uji lokus khusus
specific modifier	permodifikasi khas
specific name	nama jenis
specific surface	permukaan jenis
specific survival time	waktu sintasan jenis
specific infectivity	infeksi spesifik
specificity	kespesifikan; kekhasan
specific character	ciri khas
specimen	spesimen
specimen forceps	pinset spesimen
specimen holder	pegang spesimen
specioid	spesiod
speckled	berlekeh
specophile	spekofili
spectrin	spektrin
spectrophotometer	spektrofotometer
spectrophotometry	spektrofotometri
spectroscope	spektroskop
speech area	daerah bicara
speleology	speleologi
sperm	sperma
sperm bank	bank sperma
sperm centrosome	sentrosom sperma
sperm nucleus	inti sperma
spermatid	saluran sperma
spermagglutination	spermaglutinasi
spermangium	spermangium

spermaphore
 spermary
 spermatangium
 spermateleosis
 spermatheca
 spermatocord
 spermatid
 spermatism
 spermatium
 spermatization
 spermatocyst
 spermatocyte
 spermatodesm
 spermatogamete
 spermatogenesis
 spermatogenic cell
 spermatogonium
 spermatomerite
 spermatophore
 spermatophyte
 spermatoplasm
 spermatoplast
 spermatosome
 spermatoxin
 spermatozoa
 spermatozoid
 spermatozoon
 spermicide
 spermiogenesis
 spermocarp
 spermogonium
 spermology
 spermospore
 spermozeugma
 sphaerocarpous
 sphaeroplast
 sphagniherbosa
 sphaerical

spermafor
 spemari
 spermatangium
 spermateleosis
 spermateka
 pita sperma
 spermatid
 spermatisme
 spermatia
 spermatisasi
 spermatosista
 spermatosit
 spermatodesma
 spermatogamet
 spermatogenesis
 sel spermatogen
 spermatogonium
 spermatomerit
 spermatofor
 tumbuhan berbiji; spermatofit
 spermatoplasma
 spermatoplas
 spermatosom
 spermatoksin
 spermatozoa
 spermatozoid
 spermatozoon
 spermisida
 spermiogenesis
 spermokarp
 spermogonium
 spermologi
 spermospora
 spermozeugma
 sferokarp
 steroplas
 sfagniherbosa
 bulat

sphecology	sfekologi
sphenoid	tulang baji
spherical	membulat
spherosome	sferosome
sphincter	otot lingkar
sphincter papila	papila sfinkter
sphingomyelin	sfingomielin
sphingophuly	sfingofili
sphingosine	sfingosina
sphygmomanometer	sfigmomanometer
spicate	berbulir
spice	rempah
spiculate	berpaku-paku
spicule	spikula
spiculum	spikuluni
spike	bulir
spike potential	potensi taji
spikelet	buliran
spinal canal	saluran tulang punggung
spinal column	tulang punggung
spinal cord	sumsum tulang punggung
spinal ganglion	ganglion tulang punggung
spinal nerve	saraf tulang punggung
spinal shock	renjatan tulang punggung
spindle	gelendong
spindle apparatus	aparatus gelendong
spindle apparatus extranuclear	aparatus gelendong ekstras nukleus
spindle cell	sel gelendong
spindle fibre	serat gelendong
spine	1 duri; 2 tulang punggung
spingot	keran
spinneret	spineret
spinose	berduri
spiracle	spirakula
spiracle atrium	atrium spirakula
spiracle sphincter	sfingter spirakula
spiracular ligament	ligamen spirakula
spiracular sound organ	organ suara spirakula

spiral
 spiral cell wall thickening
 spiral cords
 spiral lamina
 spiral organ
 spiral shell
 spiral thickening
 spiral valve
 spire
 spirillum
 spirochaete
 spirocyst
 spirographic respiratory pigment
 spirometer
 spirometry
 spiroplasma
 spiroscope
 spiroscope
 spirostichous
 splanchnic shift
 splash dispersal
 splash erosion
 splash zone
 spleen
 splenic corpuscle
 splinter
 split character sets
 split oestrus
 split pair method
 spondyl
 sponge
 spongin
 spongioplasma
 spongophyll
 spongy
 spongy bone
 spongy mesophyll
 spongy parenchyma

1 spiral; ulir; 2 pilin
 penebalan dinding sel berulir
 tali pilin
 lamina spiral
 organ spiral
 cangkang spiral; cangkang ulir
 penebalan berpilin
 katup pilin/spiral
 menara
 spirillum
 spiroketa
 spirocyst
 pigmen respirasi spirografi
 spirometer
 spirometri
 spiroplasma
 spiroskop
 spiroskopi
 berulir; spirotrika
 anjakan splanchnik
 pemencaran percik
 erosi percik
 zona percik
 limpa
 korpuskula limpa
 pemecah
 perangkat ciri terpisah
 estrus terpisah
 metode belah berpasang
 spondial
 bunga karang
 spongin
 spongioplasma
 spongofil
 memampung
 tulang spons
 mesofil spons
 parenkima spons; mampung

spongy pith	empulur mampung
spontaneous generation	generasi spontan
spontaneous mutation	mutasi spontan
spoon shaped	menyudip
sporabola	sporabola
sporadic	sporadik
sporangiferous	sporangifer
sporangiole	sporangiola
sporangiphore	sporangiofor
sporangiosorus	sporangiosorus
sporangiospore	sporangiospora
sporangium	sporangium
spore	spora
spore ball	bola spora
spore dispersal	pemencaran spora
spore formation	pembentukan spora
spore liberation	pelepasan spora
spore mother cell	sel induk spora
spore print	tumpukan spora
spore sac	kantong spora
spore stain	pewarna spora
spore trap	perangkap spora
spore wall	dinding spora
sporicide	sporisida
sporidiolate	sporadiola
sporidium	sporadium
sporiparous	sporipar
sporoblast	sporoblas
sporocarp	sporokarp
sporocladium	sporokladium
sporocyst	sporosista
sporocyte	sporosit
sporodochium	sporodokium
sporoduct	saluran spora
sporogenesis	sporogenesis
sporogenous	sporogen
sporogonium	sporongium
sporogony	sporogoni

sporont
 sporophore
 sporophyll
 sporophyte
 sporophytic budding
 sporophytic polyembryony
 sporotrichosis
 sporozoite
 sporulation
 spot
 spot test
 spot test plate
 spotted
 spotting pipette
 spray
 sprayable suspension
 sprayer
 spread plate
 spread plate technique
 spreader
 spreader plant
 spreading
 spreading factor
 spring wood
 sprout
 spur
 spurious correlation
 sputum
 squalene
 squall
 squall line
 squama
 squamosal
 squamose
 squamous epithelium
 square brackets
 square ray cell
 squarrose

sporon
 sporofoor
 sporofil
 sporofit
 kuncup sporofit
 poliembrioni sporofit
 sporotrikosis
 sporozoit
 sporulasi
 bercak
 uji bercak
 lempeng uji bercak
 berbercakan
 pipet tetes
 semprot
 suspensi tersemprotkan
 alat semprot
 lempeng sebar
 teknik lempeng sebar
 batang penyebar; alat perata
 tumbuhan perebak
 menyebar
 faktor penyebar
 kayu dini
 kecambah
 taji
 korelasi palsu
 dahak
 skualena
 badai
 jalur badai
 skuama; sisik
 skuamosal
 bersisik
 epitelium sisik
 kurung siku
 sel jari perseg
 (bersisik) kesat

squash bottle	botol pencet
squash preparation	sediaan pencet
stab culture	biakan tusuk
stabilization	stabilisasi
stabilizer	penstabilan
stabilizing selection	seleksi pemantap
stable distribution	sebaran stabil
stable population	populasi stabil
stable process	proses stabil
stable resistance	keresistanan; ketahanan mantap
stachel	stakel
stadium	stadium
stage	1 pentas; 2 tahap
stage micrometer	mikrometer pentas
stage motuion control knob	tombol pengendali gerak pentas
stagnation	stagnasi
stagnoplankton	stagnoplankton
stain	Heidenhain
staining	pewarnaan
staining technique	teknik pewarnaan
staling effect	akibat memacatkan
stalk	tangkai
stalk cell	sel tangkai
stalk muscle	otot tangkai
stamen	benang sari
stamina! column	tugu benang sari
stamina! tube	tabung benang sari
staminal cone	runjung kepala sari
staminate flower	bunga bersari
staminode	staminodium
staminodium	staminodium
staminody	staminodi
stand	tegakan
standard	1 bendera; 2 baku
standard plate count agar	agar-agar cacah lempeng baku
standardization of character	pembakuan ciri
standing crop	tanaman tegakan
stapedius muscle	otot sanggurdi

stapylicoccus
 staphylokinase
 staple food
 star shaped
 starch
 starch agar
 starch chromatography
 starch grain
 starch granule
 starch lesion
 starch sheath
 starch sugar
 starfish
 starter culture
 starting point
 starvation
 stasad
 stasimorph
 stasimorphic speciation
 stasipatric speciation
 stasis
 stasophile
 stasophyte
 statary
 stathmokinesis
 static display
 static organ
 stationary nucleus
 stationary phase
 statis
 statistical discriminatory weight
 statistical inference
 statocofle
 statocyst
 statocyt
 statolith
 statory phase
 statospore

stapilokokus
 stafilokinase
 makanan pokok
 membintang
 kanji; pati
 agar-agar kanji
 kromatografi kanji
 butir pati
 butir tepung
 belur pati
 seludang pati
 gla pati
 bintang laut
 biakan pemula; kultur biang
 titik tolak
 kelaparan
 stasad
 stasimorf
 penjenisan stasimorf
 penjenisan stasipatrik
 stasis
 stasofili
 stasofit
 statari
 statmokinesis
 peragaan statik
 organ keseimbangan
 nukelus stasioner
 fase stasioner
 statis
 bobot dekriminotori statistika
 inferensi statistika
 statokon
 statosista
 statosit
 statolit
 fase statori
 statospora

status anamorphosis (stat. anam.)	stat. anam.
status imperfectus (stat. impeif)	stat. imperf.
status novus (stat. nov.)	stat. nov.
status teleomorphosis (stat. teleom.)	stat. teleom.
staurophyll	staurofil
staurospore	staurospora
steady state	tunak
steady state equilibrium	keseimbangan tunak
steam distillation	penyulingan uap
steam fog	kabut uap
steamer	kukusan
steapsin	steapsin
stearic acid	asam stearat
stearin	stearin
stele	stele
stellate	membintang
stellate hair	rambut bintang
stellate reticulum	retikulum membintang
stem	batang
stem body	badan batang
stem cell	sel pangkal
stem pitting	pencerukan batang
stem tuber	umbi batang
stem wet rot	busuk batang basah
stemma	sterna
stenobaric	stenobarik
stenobathic	stenobatik
stenobenthic	stenobentos
stenobiontic	stenobiontik
stenochoric	stenokori
stenocoenose	stenosoenosis
stenocyst	stenosista
stenoecious	stenoesis
stenogamy	stenogami
stenohaline	stenohalin
stenohydric	stenohidrat
stenohygrobia	stenohigrobia
stenoionic	stenoionik

stenomorphic
 stenopalinous
 stenopetalous
 stenophage
 stenophotic
 stenophyllous
 stenoplastic
 stenosepalous
 stenosubstratic
 stenothermic
 stenothermorphile
 stenotropic
 stenoxenous
 stephanokont
 steppe
 stercomarium
 stereoisomer
 stereome
 stereomicroscope
 stereomorphic
 stereoplasm
 stereoptic vision
 stereospecific reduction
 stereospondyls
 stereotaxis
 stereotropism
 stereozoom microscope
 steric hindrance
 sterigma
 sterilant
 sterile
 sterile glume
 sterility
 sterility gene
 sterilization
 sterilizer
 sterilizing oven
 sterkome

stenomorf
 stenopalin
 stenopetal
 stenofag
 stenofoto
 stenofil
 stenosubstral
 stenosepal
 stenotop
 stenoterm
 stenotermofili
 stenotrop
 stenoksenik
 stefanokon
 padang rumput
 sterkomarium
 stereoisomer
 stereom
 stereomikroskop
 stereomorf
 stereoplasma
 penglihatan stereoptik
 reduksi stereospesifik
 stereospondil
 stereotaksis
 stereotropisme
 mikroskop stereozum
 rintangan ruang/sterik
 sterigma
 sterilan
 mandul; steril
 sekam mandul
 kesterilan; sterilitas
 gen sterilitas
 pemandulan; pensterilan
 sterilisator; alat sterilisasi
 oven sterilisasi
 sterkom

sternal apophysis
 sternal apotome
 sternal plate
 sternal rib
 sternellum
 Sternheimer-Malbin stain
 sternite
 sternomastoid
 sternopleurite
 sternum
 steroid
 steroid metabolism
 sterokinesis
 stethoscope
 stichic
 stichonematic
 sticker
 Stickland reaction
 sticky ends
 stigma
 stigmasterol
 stigmatal spine
 stigmatic lobe
 stigmatiod tissue
 stigmatomycosis
 stillborn
 stimulant
 stimulated
 stimulating
 stimulating action
 stimulator
 stimulus
 sting
 stinging
 stink gland
 stinking root rot
 stipe
 stipel

apofisis sternum
 apotom sternum
 lempeng sternum
 rusuk dada; iga dada
 sternelum
 pewarna Sternheimer-Malbin
 sternit
 sternomastoid
 sternopleurit
 sternum; tulang dada
 steroid
 metabolisme steroid
 sterokinesis
 stetoskop
 stikik
 stikonematik
 pelengket
 reaksi Stickland
 ujung lengket
 1 kepala putik; 2 stigma
 stigmasterol
 spina stigma
 cuping kepala putik
 jaringan kepala putik
 stigmatomikosis
 lahir mati
 perangsang
 terangsang
 merangsang
 kerja stimulasi; merangsang
 perangsang; stimulator
 rangsangan
 sengat
 bermiangan
 kelenjar bau
 busuk akar bacin
 tangkai
 penumpu anak

stipular scar
 stipulate
 stipule
 stir bar
 stirrer vessel
 stochastic
 stochastic model
 stock culture
 stock solution
 stolon
 stoloniferous
 stomach
 stomata
 stomatal crypt
 stomatal resistance
 stomatal transpiration
 stomatogastric nervous
 stomatogastric nervous system
 stomatostyle
 stomium
 stomodeal cleft
 stomodeal food
 stomodeal nervous system
 stomodeal plate
 stomodeal wall
 stomodeum
 Stone Age
 stone canal
 stone cell
 stone fruit
 Stone gelatin agar
 stopcock
 stopwatch
 storage cabinet
 storage chest
 storage disease
 storey
 storied cambium

lampang penumpu
 berpenumpu
 1 stipul; 2 penumpu
 batang pengaduk
 bejana berpengaduk
 stokastik
 model stokastik
 biakan stok
 larutan stok
 geragih; stolon; selantar
 berselantar
 lambung
 stomata; mulut daun
 kuburan stomata; mulut daun
 ketahanan stomata
 transpirasi stomata
 saraf stomatogastrik
 sistem saraf stomatogastrik
 stomatostil
 stomium
 celah stomodeum
 pakan stomodeum
 sistem saraf stomodeum
 lempeng stomodeum
 dinding stomodeum
 stomodeum
 Zaman Batu
 saluran batu
 sel batu
 (buah) pelok
 agar-agar gelatin Stone
 keran
 jam sukat
 lemari penyimpanan
 laci penyimpanan
 penyakit gudang
 lapisan hutan
 kambium bertingkat

storied cork	gabus bertingkat
storied wood	kayu bertingkat
straggleness	perembetan
straggly cluster	penggugusan merembet
straight	lurus
straight line evolution	evolusi garis lurus
straight needle	jarum lurus
straight scissors	gunting tunis
strain	galur
strain degeneration	kemunduran galur
strain stability	kemantapan galur
strand	unting
strand line	garis dampar
strand plant	tumbuhan dampar
strand tree	pohon dampar
strange species	jenis asing
strangers	asing
strangler	penyekik
strap shaped	menyabuk
stratification	stratifikasi
stratified	berlapis-lapis; bertingkat
stratified cambium	kambium bertingkat
stratified epithelium	epitel bertingkat
stratified sampling	pencuplikan bertingkat
stratified wood	kayu bertingkat
stratigraphic range	kisaran stratigrafi
stratigraphic unit	satuan stratigrafi
stratigraphy	stratigrafi
stratocumulus	stratokumulus
stratopause	stratopause
stratophenetic	stratofenetik
stratosphere	stratosfer
stratum	stratum
stratum cavernosum	stratum kavernosum
stratum corneum	lapisan tanduk; stratum korneum
stratum cylindricum	stratum silindrikum
stratum fibrosum	stratum fibrosum
stratum germinativum	stratum germinativum

stratum granulosum
 stratum lacidum
 stratum lamellatum
 stratum Malpighii
 stratum medium
 stratum oriens
 stratum radiatum
 stratum reticulare
 stratum society
 stratum spinosum
 stratum synoviale
 stratum tectorium
 stratum transect
 streak
 streak canal
 streak plate
 streak plate technique
 streaked
 streaking pipette
 streptobacillus
 streptococcal nuklease
 streptodornase
 streptogenin
 streptokinase
 streptolysin-O
 streptolysin-S
 streptomycin
 stress
 stress avoidance
 stress hypothesis
 stress management
 stress resintase
 stress tolerance
 stria
 stria vascularis
 striate
 striated muscle
 striation

stratum granulosum
 stratum lasidum
 stratum lamelatum
 stratum Malpighi
 stratum medium
 stratum oriens
 stratum radiatum
 stratum retikular
 masyarakat strata
 stratum Spinosum
 stratum sinoviat
 stratum tektorium
 transek strata
 1 loreng; 2 bilur
 saluran goresan
 cawan gores
 teknik lempeng gores
 berlorengan
 pipet penggores
 streptobasitus
 nuklease streptokokus
 streptodornase
 streptogenin
 streptokinase
 streptolisin-O
 streptolisin-S
 streptomisin
 cekaman
 penghindaran cekaman
 hpotesis cekaman
 pengelolaan cekaman
 ketahanan cekaman
 toleransi cekaman
 lurikan
 vaskularis gores
 bergoresan
 otot lurik/bergores melintang
 bergoresan

stridulation	1 penggesekan; 2 kerik, stridulasi
stridulatory organ	organ kerik
strigose	bersusuhan
stringent plasmid	plasmid terbatas
stripe	strip; lajuran
stripe mosaic virus	virus mosaik berlajuran
striped	berlajuran
strobila	strobila
strobilization	strobilisasi
strobilocercus	strobiloserkus
strobilus	1 strobilus; 2 runjung
stroboscope	stroboskop
stroboscopic microscope	mikroskop stroboskop
stroke	apopleksi
stroma	stroma
stromal lamellae	lamela stroma
stromatolite	stromatolit
strophe	strofe
strophiole	sumbat lembaga
strophogenesis	strofogenesis
strophotaxis	strofotaksis
structural gene	gen struktural
structure	struktur
struggle for existence	perjuangan untuk keberadaan
struma	struma
stump	tunggul
stunt disorder	rancu bantut
stunted	kerdil
stunting	pengerdilan
stylar scar	lanipang tangkai
style	tangkai putik
stylet	stilet
stylet borne virus	virus bawaan stilet
styliiform	memenusuk
styloid	1 kristal menugu; 2 stiloid
stylopodium	stilopodium
stylospore	stilospora
stylus	stilus

subalar
 subalarae muscle
 subandroecious
 subantennal suture
 subapical initial
 subaquatic
 subarborescent shrub
 subcarinate
 subcaudal scale
 subcentral
 subclass
 subclavian artery
 subclimax
 subclinical infection
 subcloud layer
 subconical
 subcosta
 subcoxa
 subcoxal lobe
 subculture
 subcutaneous
 subcutaneous bursa
 subcuticle
 subdioecious
 subdivision
 subdominant
 subdominule
 suberin
 suberization
 suberous
 subfamily
 subforma
 subformation
 subfossil
 subgalea
 subgena
 subgenital plate
 subgenus

subala
 otot subala
 subandroesis
 kampuh subantena
 inisial bawah rembang
 subakuatik
 perdu setengah pohon
 sublunas
 sisik bawah
 subpusat
 anak kelas; subkelas
 arteri bahu
 subklmaks
 infeksi subklinik
 lapisan bawah awan
 agak merunjung
 subkosta
 subkoksa
 cuping subkoksa
 subkultur; subbiakan
 subkutan
 bursa subkutan
 subkutikula
 subdioesis
 anak divisi; subdivisi
 subdominan
 subdominul
 suberin
 penggabusan
 menggabus
 anak suku
 anak forma; subforma
 subformasi
 subfosil
 subgalea
 subgena
 lempeng subgemtalia
 anak marga

subglobose
subgusta
subgynoecious
subhymenium
subimago
subjective synonym
sublethal
sublittoral
sublittoral zone
submarginal antecosta
submarginal initial
submaxillary
submentum
submerged fermentation
submerged vegetation
submersed
submetacentric
submicron
submission
submucosa
submucosal plexus
subneural vessel
subnuclei hypothesis
subocular spot
suboesophageal commisure
suboesophageal ganglion
suborder
subordinate taxon
subpetiolar bud
subphylum
subrace
subscapular
subsection
subsere
subseries
subsidiary cell
subsociation
subspecies

agak bulat
subgusta
subginoesis
subhimenium
subimago
sinonim subjektif
subletal
sublitoral
zona sublitoral
antekosta submarginal
pemula submarginal
submaksila
submentum
fermentasi terbenam
vegetasi terendam
terselam
submetasentrik
submikron
mengalah
submukosa
pleksus submukosa
pembuluh subneuron
hipotesis subnukleus
bintik subokulus
komisura subesofagus
ganglion subesofagus
anak bangsa ; subordo
takson subordinat
kuncup bawah tangkai
anak filum; subfilum
anak ras
bawah belikat
anak seksi; subseksi
subsere
anak deret; subseri
sel pelengkap
subsosiasi
anak jenis; subspecies

subsporangial vesicle
 substage condenser
 substance
 substansia alba
 substansia grisea
 substantia compact
 substantia gelatinosa
 substantia nigra
 substantia spongiosa
 substituent
 substitute community
 substitutional load
 substrate race
 substrate
 substrate linked
 substrate specificity
 substratoid
 substratum
 subterranean
 subtractive colour mixing
 subtribe
 subtropic
 subulate
 subunguis
 subvital
 succession
 successional species
 successive cluster formation
 successive percentage mortality
 successive titration
 succinoxidase
 succinyl-CoA deacylase
 succinyl-CoA thiophorase
 succulent
 sucker
 sucking pump
 sucrose
 sucrose

gelembung penyangga sporangium
 kondenser bawah pentas
 bahan; substansi
 substansia alba
 substansia grisea
 substansia kompakta
 substansia gelatinosa
 substansia nigra
 substansia spongiosa
 substituen
 masyarakat pengganti
 beban substitusi
 ras substrat
 substrat
 tertaut substrat
 kespesifikan; kekhasan substrat
 substratoid
 substratum
 dalam tanah
 percampuran warna subtraktif
 anak puak
 subtropik
 mendabus
 subunguis
 subvital
 suksesi
 jenis suksesi
 formasi gugus berturutan
 mortalitas persentase berturutan
 titrasi berturutan
 suksinoksidase
 deasilase suksinil-KoA
 tioforase suksinil-KoA
 1 sukulen; 2 sembak
 tunas
 pompa isap
 sukrase
 sukrosa

suction flask	labu sedot
suction pressure	tekanan isap
sudden death	mati mendadak
sudden wilt	layu mendadak
sudden wither	lisut mendadak
sudoriferous gland	kelenjar sudorifer
suffrutex	setengah perdu
sugar free agar	agar-agar bebas gula
sugar tolerance curve	kurva toleransi gula
sugarbeet yellows	kuning bit gula
sugarcane mosaic	mosaik tebu
sugary disease	penyakit bergula
sul, variety	anak varietas; subvarietas
sulcate	beralur
sulcus	alur; sulkus
sulcus spiralis	sulkus spiralis
sulphydryl activation	pengaktifan sulfhidril
sulphydryl group	gugus sulfhidril
sulfite effect	efek sulfit
sulfite oxidase	oksidase sulfit
sulfuretum	sulfuretum
sulphonaphthalene indicator	indikator sulfonastalena
sulphur cycle	daur belerang
sulphuretta	sulfuret
Sumatra disease	penyakit Sumatra
summation	sumasi
summer spore	spora musim panas
summer wood	kayu senja
sun plant	tumbuhan matahari
sun scald	lempuh matahari
sun scorch	gosong matahari
sunken necrotic lesion	belur nekrosis tenggelam
sunken spire	tugu benam
super race	ras unggul
super reduction	reduksi besar-besaran
superacid	superasam; adiasam
superactivity	superaktivitas
supercoil	kumparan terpilin

supercooled liquid	cairan lewat dingin
superfecundation	superfekundasi
superfemale	superbetina
superfetation	superfetasi
superficially	superfisial
superfluent	superfluen
superfluous name	nama berlebihan
superfoetation	superfetasi
supergene	supergen
superimpose	bertumpang tindih
superior	superior; atas
superior ovary	bakal buah menumpang
superlingua	superlingua
supermale	superjantan
supernatant	supernatan
supernumerary cambium layer	lapisan kambium tambahan
superoptimal	superoptimum
superorganism	superorganisme
superovulation	superovulasi
superoxide dismutase	dismutase superoksida
superparasite	superparasit
superpure	lewat murni; adimurni
supersaturation	lewat jenuh
superscription	superskripsi
supersensitivity	supersensitivitas
supersolubility	keterlewatlarutan
supersuppressor	supersupresor
supinator	supinator
supine	menelentang
supplemental skeleton	rangka tambahan; suplemen
support stand	statif penyangga
supporting cell	sel penunjang
supporting tissue	jaringan penunjang
supporting tree	pohon penjalar; penunjang
suppression	penindasan
suppressor	supresor
suppressor gene	gen supresor
suppressor mutation	mutasi supresor

suppressor T cel
 supraanal lobe
 supraanal pad
 suprachorioid layer
 suprachromosomal
 suprafamily
 supralittoral
 supraoesophageal ganglion
 supraoptic nucleus
 supraorbital crest
 supraorder
 supraorganism
 suprarenal gland
 supratemporal
 surculus
 surface antigen
 surface film balance
 surface pheromone
 surface water
 surface wind
 surfactant
 surgeonÆs blade
 surra
 survivability
 survivable
 survival
 survival function
 survival of the fittest
 survival value
 survive
 survivor
 survivor curve
 survivorship
 suscept
 susceptibility
 susceptible
 suspended animation
 suspension

sel T supresor
 cuping supra-anus
 bantalan supra-anus
 lapisan suprakorioid
 suprakromosom
 induk suku
 supralitoral
 ganglion supraesofagus
 nukleus supraoptik
 kresta supraorbital
 induk bangsa
 supraorganisme
 kelenjar anak ginjal
 supratemporal
 tunas
 antigen permukaan
 neraca film permukaan
 feromon permukaan
 air permukaan
 angin permukaan
 surfaktan
 pisau dokter bedah
 sura
 tersintaskan
 ketersintasan
 sintasan
 fungsi sintasan
 sintasan yang terbugar
 nilai sintasan
 sintas
 penyintas
 kurva penyintas
 kesintasan
 perentan
 suseptibilitas; kerentanan
 peka; rentan
 animasi tertahan
 suspensi

suspension feeder	pemakan suspensi
suspenoid	suspenoid
suspensor	suspensor
suture	kampuh
Sverdberg unit	satuan Sverdberg
swamp	rawa
swamp forest	hutan rawa
swarm cell	sel kembara
swarm spore	spora kembara
swarming	berkeriap
sweat gland	kelenjar keringat
sweating	berkeringat
sweet gas	gas manis
sweetener	pemanis
swimmeret	kaki renang
swing-out condenser	kondenser ayun
Swiss blue	biru Swiss
switch gen	gen pengalih
switching sites	tapak beralihan
swollen shoot	bengkak taruk
sword shaped	memata pedang
syconium	sikonium
sycophage	sikofag
syenite	sienit
Symba process	proses Symba
symbiogenesis	simbiogenesis
symbioint	simbion
symbiology	simbiologi
symbiosis	simbiosis
symbiotic nitrogen fixation	fiksasi nitrogen simbiotik
symbiotrophic	simbiotrof
symmetrical karyotype	kariotipe simetris
symmetry	kesimetrisan
symmorphic space group	kelompok ruang simorf
sympaedium	simpedium
symparasite	simparasit
sympathetic nerve	saraf simpatetik
sympathetic nervous system	sistem saraf simpatetik

sympathetic plexus	jala; fleksus simpatetik
sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibre	serat vasokonstriktor simpatetik
sympatric	simpatrik
sympatric hybridization	hibridisasi simpatrik
sympatric introgression	introgresi simpatrik
sympatric speciation	penjenisan simpatrik
sympatric species	jenis simpatrik
sympetalous	simpetal
symphyly	simfili
symphysis pubis	sela kemaluan
sympiontology	simpiontologi
symplastic growth	pertumbuhan simplastik
symplesiomorph	simplesiomorf
symplesiomorphic character	ciri simplesiomorf
sympodial	simpodial
symptom	gejala
symptom picture	gambar gejala
symptomless carrier	pembawa tak bergejala
synacme	sinakme
synangium	sinangium
synantherous	sinanter
synanthesis	sinantesis
synanthropic	sinantropus
synapomorphic character	siri sinapomorf
synapomorphy	sinapomorfi
synapse	sinapsis
synapsis	sinapsis
synaptic conduction	konduksi sinapsis
synaptic gap	rumpang sinapsis
synaptic vesicle	vesikel sinapsis
synapto spermy	sinaptospermi
synaptonema	sinaptonema
synarthrosis	sinantrosis
synascus	sinaskus
syncarpous	sinkarp
synchondrosis	sinkondrosis
synchorology	sinkorologi
synchronic species	jenis sinkron

synchronopaedium
 synchronology
 synchronous
 synchronous culture
 synchronogamic
 synchronous hermaphrodite
 synclerobiosis
 synclopiā
 syncolpate
 syncope
 syncryptic
 syncytiotrophoblast
 syncytium
 syndactyly
 Synder test
 syndesmochorion
 syndesmosis
 syndetocheilic
 syndiacony
 syndiploidy
 syndrome
 syndynamic
 synecology
 synechry
 syneresis
 synergetic
 synergia
 synergism
 synergist
 synergistic
 synethogametism
 synezis
 syngameon
 syngamety
 synnethogametism
 syngamodeme
 syngamy
 syngen

sinkronopaedium
 sinkronologi
 sinkron
 kultur sinkron; biakan sinkron
 sinkronogami
 hermafrodit sinkron
 sinklerobiosis
 sinklopiā
 sinkolpat
 sinkop
 sinkripsi
 sinsitiotrofoblas
 sinsitium
 sindaktili
 uji Synder
 sindesmokonian
 sindesmosis
 sindetokeilik
 sindiakoni
 sindiploidi
 sindrom
 sindinamik
 sinekologi
 sinektri
 sineresis
 sinergetik
 sinergia
 sinergisme
 bahan sinergis
 sinergis
 sinetogametisme
 sinezis
 singameon
 singamet
 sinetogametisme
 singamodem
 singami
 singen

syngensis	singensis
syngony	singoni
synhesma	sinhesma
synhospitalic	sinhospes
synisonym	sinisonim
synkaryon	sinkanion
synmorphology	sinmorphologi
synnecrosis	sinekrosis
synnema	sinema
synoecious	sinoesis
synoeket	sinoeket
synonym codon	kodon sinonim
synonym, synonymum	sinonim
synonymum novum (syn. nov.)	syn. nov.
synonymy	kesinoniman
synopsis	sinopsis
synostosis	sinostosis
synovial membrane	membran sinovial
synphylogeny	sinfilogeni
synphysiology	sinfisiologi
synsepalous	sinsepal
synsporous	sinspora
synsystematics	sinsistematika
syntaxon	sintakson
syntaxonomy	sintaksonomi
syntechny	sintekni
synthetic	sintetik; sintesis
synthetic auxin	auksin sintesis
synthetic hormone	hormon sintesis
synthetic lethal	letal sintesis
synthetic media	medium sintesis
synthetic messenger RNA	RNA kurir sintesis
synthetic route	jalur sintesis
synthetic substrates	substrat sintesis; substrat buatan
synthetic variety	varietas sintesis
syntopy	sintopi
syntrophism	sintrofisme
syntrophoblast	sintrofoblas

syntype
synusia
syphilis
syringe
syringe holder
systematic mutation
systematics
systematist
systemic
systemic circulation
systemic fungicide
systemic mutation
systemic symptom
systemtization
systole
systolic pressure
systrophe
syzygy

sintipe
sinusia
sifilis
semprit
pemegang semprit
mutasi bersistem
sistematika
sistematikawan
sistemik
sirkulasi sistemik
fungisida sistemik
mutasi sistemik
gejala sistemik
sistematisasi
sistol
tekanan sistol
sistrof
sizigi

T

T antigen
 T chromosome
 T even phage
 T lymphocyte
 T phage
 T wave
 table microtome
 table top dispenser
 tableland
 tabtoxinine
 tabular form
 tachyauexsis
 tachygene
 tachygenesis
 tachymeter
 tachytely
 tacit response
 tachysporous
 taconite
 tactile
 tactile barbel
 tactile bristle
 tactile cell
 tactile hair
 tactile sense
 tadpole
 taenidium
 taette
 tagma
 tagmosis
 taiga

antigen T
 kromosom T
 fag T genap
 limfosit T
 fag T
 gelombang T
 mikrotom meja
 catuan atas meja
 dataran tinggi
 tabtoksinina
 bentuk tabel; jadwal bentuk
 takiaukesis
 takigen
 takigenesis
 takimeter
 takiteli
 tanggapan diam-diam
 takispori
 takonit
 taktil; raba
 sungut peraba
 bulu kejur taktil
 sel peraba
 rambut taktil
 indera peraba
 berudu
 tenidium
 taete
 tagma
 tagmosis
 taiga

tail
 tail bud
 tail cocking display
 tail fibre
 tail fold
 tail plate
 tail protein
 tail valve
 tailing
 take all disease
 talandry
 tall
 talus
 tandem duplication
 tandem mating
 tandem repeat
 tandem running
 tandem selection
 tangential section
 tangoreceptor
 tank epiphyte
 tanned red cell test
 tannin
 tap root
 taper
 tapetum
 taphocoenosis
 taphoglyph
 taphonomy
 taphrophyte
 tapioca
 tapping panel
 tapping system
 tar sand
 tar spot
 target organ
 target spot
 target theory

ekor
 kuncup ekor
 peragaan goyangan ekor
 serat ekor
 lipatan ekor
 lempeng ekor
 protein ekor
 cangkang ekor
 limbah lombong
 penyakit rakus
 talandri
 jangkung
 talus
 duplikasi tandem
 perjodohan tandem
 pengulangan tandem
 lari tandem
 seleksi tandem
 irisan membujur
 tangoreseptor
 epifit tangki
 uji sel merah sawo matang
 tanin
 akar tunggang
 tirus
 tapetum
 tafosoenosis
 tafoglif
 tafonomi
 tafrofit
 tapioka
 permukaan sadapan
 sistem sadapan
 pasir tar
 bercak tar
 organ sasaran
 bercak sasaran
 teori sasaran

tarn
 tarry root rot
 tarsal bone
 tarsal plate
 tarsal taste organ
 tarsangulus
 Tarshis blood agar
 tarsomer
 tarsus
 Taschdjians medium
 tasche
 taste bud
 TATA homology
 tautomer shifts
 tautomeric shifts
 tautomerism
 tautomers
 tautonym
 taxidermy
 taximetrics
 taxis
 taxocene
 taxodont
 taxometrics
 taxon cycle
 taxon radius model
 taxonomic distance
 taxonomic ecology
 taxonomic group
 taxonomic heirarchy
 taxonomic position
 taxonomic synonym
 taxonomic system
 taxonomy
 taxospecies
 Tbilisi phage
 TCA cycle
 tea fungus

kori
 busuk akar tar
 tulang tumit
 lempeng tarsus
 organ rasa tarsus
 tarsangulus
 agar-agar darah Tarshis
 tarsomer
 tarsus
 media Taschdjian
 task
 kuncup rasa
 homologi TATA
 pergeseran tautomer
 pergeseran tautomer
 tautomerisme
 tautomer
 tautonim
 taksidermi
 taksimetrika
 taksis
 taksosen
 taksodon
 taksometrika
 daur takson
 model jari-jari takson
 jarak taksonomi
 ekologi taksonomi
 kelompok taksonomi
 hierarki taksonomi
 posisi taksonomi
 sinonim taksonomi
 sistem taksonomi
 taksonomi
 taksospecies
 fag Tbilisi
 daur TCA
 peragi the

teaching head
 teak forest
 tear gland
 teat
 technical agar
 technical name
 technological resources
 technosphere
 tectology
 tecnophage
 tectin
 tectinosphere
 tectonic
 tectonic land
 tectonics
 tectorial membrane
 tectotype
 tectum
 teeth
 tegmen
 tegmentum
 tegmotactic behaviour
 tegula
 tegulicole
 tegumen
 tegumental gland
 teichoic acid
 telegamy
 telegensis
 telemetry
 telemorphosis
 taxon
 telencephalon
 teleoconch
 teleology
 teleomorph
 teleonomy
 teleorganik

kepala ajar
 hutan jati
 kelenjar air mata
 puting
 agar-agar teknis
 nama teknis
 sumber daya teknologi
 teknosfer
 tektologi
 tektofag
 tektin
 tektonosfer
 tektonik
 tanah tektonik
 tektonika
 selaput tektorium
 tektotipe
 tektum
 gigi
 tegmen
 tegmentum
 perilaku tegmotaksis
 tegula
 tegulikola
 tegumen
 kelenjar tegumen
 asam teikoat
 telegami
 telegensis
 telemetri
 telemorfosis
 takson
 telensefalon
 teleokonk
 teleologi
 teleomorf
 teleonomi
 teleorganik

teleosis
 teleostome
 teleotypic charactes
 telephone theory
 teleplanic
 telescopeic eyepiece
 teletroch
 teleutosorus
 teleutospore
 television microscopy
 teliospore
 telium
 tellurite medium
 telmatad
 telmatium
 telmatology
 telmatophile
 telmatophytes
 telmatoplankton
 telmicocolous
 telocentric chromosome
 telocentromere
 telodendrion
 telokinesis
 telolecithal
 telome
 telomere
 telomitic
 telophase
 telopodite
 telosporidia
 telosyndesis
 telotarsus
 telson
 telum
 temperate
 temperate phage
 temperature coefficient

teleosis
 teleostoma
 ciri teleotipe
 teori telefon
 teleplanik
 pemata teleskop
 teletrok
 telium
 teliospora
 mikroskopi televisi
 teliospora
 telium
 media telurit
 telmatad
 telmatium
 telmatologi
 telmatofili
 telmatofit
 telmaplankton
 telmikola
 kromosom telosentrik
 telosentromer
 telodendrion
 telokinesis
 telolesitus
 telom
 telomer
 telomitik
 telofase
 telopodit
 telosporidia
 telosindesis
 telotarsus
 telson
 telum
 (iklim) sedang
 fag sedang
 koefisien suhu

temperature controller	pengatur suhu
temperature programming	pemrograman suhu
temperature sensitive mutant	mutan peka suhu
template	templat; cetakan
template theory	teori cetakan
temporal isolation	isolasi waktu
temporalis	temporalis
temporary parasite	parasit sementara
tenacious	liat
tenacity index	indeks kelekatan
tenaculum	tenakulum
tendon	tendon
tendrill	carang
tenent hair	rambut cengkeram
teneral	plonco; celondo
tenon's capsule	kapsul Tenon
tensiometer	tensiometer
tension wood	kayu penegang
tensor	tensor
tentacle	tentakel
tentorial arm	lengan tentorium
tentorial bridge	jembatan tentorium
tentorial pit	ceruk tentorium
tentorium	tentorium
tentoxin	tentoksin
tepal	daun tenda
tephigram	tefigram
teratogen	teratogen
teratogenic	teratogen
teratogyne	teratogin
teratology	teratologi
teratoma	teratoma
terebra	terebra
terete	menggalah
tergal musculature	perototan tergum
tergal plate	lempeng tergum
tergite	tergit
tergocoxal muscle	otot tergokoksa

tergum
 terminal
 terminal addition
 terminal amino acid
 terminal apotracheal parenchyma
 terminal bud
 terminal chiasma
 terminal conjugation
 terminal deletion
 terminal extinction
 terminal fusion
 terminal immigrant
 terminal macrozoid
 terminal nodule
 terminal parenchyma
 terminal sclereid
 terminalization
 termination codon
 termination sequence
 terminator
 terminology
 termitarium
 termite
 termite queen
 termiticole
 termitology
 termitophil
 thermochemical conversion
 termogen
 ternate
 terngenuous
 terpenes
 terpenoids
 terramycin
 terrestrial
 terrestrial animal
 terricole
 territorial defence

tergum
 terminal
 tambahan terminal
 asam amino terminal
 parenkima apotrakea terminal
 kuncup pengujung/terminal
 kiasma terminal
 konjugasi terminal
 lesapan terminal
 pemusnahan terminal
 fusi terminal
 imigran terminal
 makrozoid terminal
 bintil terminal
 parenkimia terminal
 sklereid terminal
 terminalisasi
 kodon penerminalan
 urutan penerminalan
 terminator; penamat
 peristilahan
 termitarium
 anai-anai; rayap
 ratu rayap
 termitikola
 termitologi
 termitofili
 konversi termokimia
 termogen
 berganda tiga
 terigen
 terpena
 terpenoid
 teramisin
 daratan; terrestrial
 hewan darat
 terikola
 pertahanan wilayah

territory
 territory sharing
 tertiary
 tertiary parasite
 Tertiary Period
 tertiary sex ratio
 tertiary spiral
 tertiary structure
 tertiary wall
 tes fungus
 tessellated
 test access time
 test cross
 test host
 test tube
 test tube basket
 test tube pollination
 test tube rak
 testa
 teste
 testicle
 testis
 testosterone
 tetanus
 tetra allelic
 tetrach
 tetrachromatic stain
 tetracomy
 tetracytic
 tetrad
 tetrad analysis
 tetraiodothyronine
 tetramerous
 tetrandrous
 tetranucleotide theory
 tetraploid
 tetrapolar heterothalism
 tetraporate

wilayah, teritori
 patungan wilayah
 tersier
 parasit tersier
 Kala Tersier
 nisbah kelamin tersier
 pilin tersier
 struktur tersier
 dinding tersier
 peragi the
 berkotakan
 masa capaian uji
 persilangan uji
 inang uji
 tabung reaksi
 keranjang tabung reaksi
 penyerbukan tabung reaksi
 rak tabung reaksi
 selaput biji; testa
 teste
 testikel
 testis; buah pelir
 testosteron
 tetanus; kejang
 alel tetra
 tetrak
 pewarna tetrakrom
 tetrakomi
 tetrasitik
 tetrad
 analisis tetrad
 tetraiodotironina
 berkelipatan empat
 benang sari empat tunggal
 teori tetranukleotida
 tetraploid
 heterotalisme tetrapolar
 tetraporat

tetrasomic	tetrasom
tetrasporangium	tetrasporangium
tetraspore	tetraspora
tetrasporophyte	tetrasporofit
tetraster	tetraster
texemia	teksemia
texture	tekstur
thalamus	talamus
thalassad	talasad
thalassium	talasium
thalasson	talason
thalassophile	talasofili
thalassophyte	talasofit
thalassoplankton	talasoplankton
thalloid	taloid
thallospore	talospora
thallus	talus
thanatocoenosis	tanatosenosis
thanatogeography	tanatogeografi
thanatology	tanatologi
thanatosis	tanatosis
thanatotope	tanatotop
thbrax	dada; toraks
theca	ruang sari; teka
theca folliculi	teka folikuli
theca interna	teka interna
theca lutein cell	sel teka lutein
thecodont	tekodon
thelygenic	teligen
thelykaryon	telikarion
thelyplasm	teliplasma
thelytoky	telitoki
theobromine	teobromina
teodolite	teodolit
theoretical distribution	sebaran teoritis
theory of monistic evolution	teori evolusi monistik
theory of pangenensis	teori pangenensis
theory of poles penduction	teori pendulasi kutub

theory of synthetic evolution	teori evolusi sintesis
therapeutic	terapeutik
therapeutical chemistry	kimia terapi; pengobatan
therapsid	terapsid
therapy	terapi; pengobatan
theriodont	teriodon
thermad	termad
thermal death point	titik kematian panas
thermal death time	waktu kematian panas
thermal inactivation point	titik takaktif panas
thermal metamorphism	metamorfisme panas
thermal pollution	pencemaran panas
thermal soaring	pelayangan panas
thermal stability	kestabilan panas
thermal stratification	stratifikasi panas
thermal velocity	kecepatan panas
thermal wind	angin panas
thermataxis	termataksis
thermium	termium
thermobiology	termobiologi
thermocline	termoklin
thermocouple	termokopel
thermoduric	termoduri
thermodury	termoduri
thermogenesis	termogenesis
thermogram	termogram
thermograph	termograf
thermography	termografi
thermohygrometer	termohigrometer
thermo-inducible lysogen	lisogen terinduksi suhu
thermometer	termometer
thermonasty	termonasti
thermoperiodic	termoperiode
thermophase	termofase
thermophile	termofili
thermophilic	termofili
thermophyte	termofit
thermoreceptor	termoreseptor

thermoregulation	termoregulasi
thermoregulator	pengatur suhu
thermosensitive mutant	mutan termosensitif
thermosphere	termosfer
thermostatic water bath	penangas air termostat
thermotaxic	termotaksis
thermotherapy	termoterapi
thermotolerant	termotoleran
theromegatherm	teromegaterm
theromesotherm	teromesoterm
thermotropism	thermotropisme
therophyllous	therofil
therophyte	terofit
theropod	teropod
thesocyte	tesosit
thiamine	tiamina
thiamine deficiency	defisiensi tiamina
thiamine pyrophosphate	tiamina pirofosfat
thick	tebal
thickening	penebalan
thigmokinesis	tigmokinesis
thigmotactic reaction	reaksi tigmotaksis
thigmotaxis	tigmotaksis
thigmotropism	tigmotropisme
thigonomorphosis	tigonomorfosis
thin	kurus; tipis
thin filament	filamen tipis
thin layer chromatography, TLC	kromatografi lapis, TLC
thin section	irisan tipis
thinium	tinium
thinophile	tinofili
thinophyte	tinofit
thiobios	tiobios
thiochrome	tiokrom
thioglycollate broth	kaldu tioglikolat
thioglycollate medium	media tioglikolat
thiolysis	tiolisis
thionazin	tionazin

thiophanate	tiofanat
thiophorase	tioforase
thiotransacetylase	tiotransasetilase
thirst receptor	reseptor dahaga
thirst threshold	ambang dahaga
thixotrophy	tiksotrofi
thoracic appendages	lambai toraks
thoracic duct	duktus toraks
thoracic ganglion	ganglion toraks
thoracic gland	kelenjar toraks
thoracic leg	kaki toraks
thoracic pleuron	pleuron toraks
thoracic segment	segmen toraks
thoracic sternum	sternum toraks
thoracic stigma	stigma toraks
thoracic tergum	tergum toraks
thorium	torium
thorn	gandil; duri cabang
thorny stem blight	hawar batang bergandil
thread-like	membenang
threat posture	sikap menakuti
three colour theory	teori tiga warna
three cornered	memojok tiga
three dimension models	model tiga dimensi
three edged	memenjuru tiga
three factor crosses	persilangan tiga faktor
three point attachment	pelekatan tiga titik
three point cross	persilangan tiga titik
three way contingency analysis	analisis kontingensi tiga arah
three way interaction means	purata interaksi tiga arah
thremmatology	trematologi
threomne dehydrase	dehidrase treonina
threonine	treonina
threonine aldolase	aldolase treonina
threonine configuration	konfigurasi treonina
threonine racemase	rasemase treonina
threpsology	trefsologi
threshold limit value	nilai batas ambang

threshold of pain	ambang kesakitan
threshold of vision	ambang penglihatan
threshold shift	anjakan ambang
throat	kerongkongan
thrombocyte	trombosit
thrombosis	trombosis
thrombus	trombus
thropic hormone	hormon tropik
thryptophyte	triptofit
Thunberg-Wieland cycle	siklus Thunberg-Wieland
thylakoid	tilakoid
thymic corpuscle	korpuskula timus
thymine	timina
thymocyte	timosit
thymus	timus
thyriothecium	tiriotesium
thyroglobulin	tiroglobulin
thyroid	tiroid
thyroid gland	kelenjar tiroid
thyroid hormone	hormon tiroid
thyroid stimulating hormone	hormon perangsang tiroid
thyroidectomy	tiroidektomi
thyrothricin	tirotrisin
thyrotoxic	tirotoksis
thyrotrophin releasing hormone	hormone pelepas tirotrofin
thyrotropic hormone	hormon tirotrofin
thyroxine	tiroksin
thyrus	tirsus
Ti plasmid	plasmid Ti
tibia	tibia; tulang kering
tibial comb	sisir tibia
ticks	caplak
tidal current	arus pasang
tidal day	hari pasang
tidal flat	dataran pasang
tidal marsh	rawa pasang
tidal power	kekuatan pasang
tidal range	kisaran pasang

tidal wave	gelombang pasang
tide	pasang
Tiedemann's vesicle	vesikula Tiedemann
tight junction	simpangan ketat
tiller	srinsip
tillite	tilit
time budget analysis	analisis anggaran waktu
timer	pengatur waktu
tinea	tinea
tinsel type flagellum	flagel jumbai
tip burn	terbakar pucuk
tiphad	tifad
tiphium	tifofilitium
tiphophile	fitofili
tiphophyte	tifofit
tissue	jaringan
tissue culture	biakan/kultur jaringan
tissue culture dish	cawan kultur jaringan
tissue differentiation	diferensiasi jaringan
tissue element	elemen jaringan
tissue fluid	zair jaringan
tissue grinder	pelumat jaringan
tissue knife	pisau jaringan
tissue pressure	tekanan jaringan
tissue processor	pengolah jaringan
tissue slices	keratan jaringan
tissue system	sistem jaringan
tissue typing	penentuan jaringan
titration	titrasi
toad	kodok
toadstool	cendawan
tobacco mosaic virus	virus mosaik tembakau
tobacco veinal necrosis	nekrosis urat tembakau
tobamovirus	tobamovirus
tobravirus	tobravirus
Todd-Hewitt broth	kaldu Todd-Hewitt
toddy yeast	khamir nira
togavirus	togavirus

tokogenetic relationship	hubungan tokogenetika
tolerance	toleransi
tolerant	toleran
toluidine blue	biru toluidina
tomato bronzing	penggangsaan tomat
tomato top necrosis	nekrosis pucuk tomat
tombolo	tombolo
tomentose	menggimbal
tomiparous	tomipar
tomxum	tomium
ton's	torus
tonal discrimination	diskriminasi nada
tong	capit
tongue	lidah
tongue shaped	melidah
tonic contraction	kontraksi tonik
tonicity	tonisitas
tonofibril	tonofibril
tonofilanient	tonofilamen
tonometer	tonometer
tonometry	tonometri
tonoplast	tonoplas
tonotaxis	tonotaksis
tonsil	amandel; tonsil
tonsilitis	penyakit anandel; tonsilitis
tonsillar crypt	kuburan tonsil
tonsillar follicle	folikel tonsil
tonsillar gland	kelenjar tonsil
tonus	tonus
tooth	gigi
toothed	bergigi
top cross	persilangan puncak
top loading balance	neraca muat atas
top shaped	menggasing
topical	topikal
topocline	topoklin
topodeme	topodem
topographic distance	jarak topografi

topography
 topomorph
 toponym
 topotaxis
 topotype
 topset
 topsoil
 torna
 tormogen
 torn
 tornado
 tornus
 torpor
 torsion
 tortuous
 toruloid
 total biomass
 total cell count
 total diversity component
 total energy system
 total population curve
 total range
 totipotency
 totipotent
 touch mixer
 toxaemia
 toxic
 toxic concentration
 toxic gas
 toxic waste
 toxicant
 toxicity
 toxicoid
 toxicological chemistry
 toxicology
 toxicyst
 toxigenic
 toxigenicity

topografi
 topomorf
 toponim
 topotaksis
 topotipe
 endapan permukaan
 bunga tanah
 torna
 tormogen
 terkoyak
 puting beliung; tornado
 tornus
 torpor
 torsi
 bengkok-bengkok
 membuncak
 biomassa total
 hitungan sel total
 komponen keanekaragaman total
 sistem tenaga total
 kurva populasi keseluruhan
 kisaran total
 totipotensi
 totipoten
 pencampur sentuh
 toksemia
 toksik; beracun
 konsentrasi toksik
 gas toksik
 limbah toksik
 bahan toksik
 toksisitas; ketoksikan
 toksikoid
 kimia toksikologi
 toksikologi
 toksisista
 toksigen
 toksigenisitas

toxin
 toxinogenic
 toxoid
 toxophore group
 toxoplasmosis
 tra genes
 tra operon
 trabant
 trabecula
 trabeculum
 trace (amount)
 trace (to)
 trace analysis
 trace constituent
 trace element
 trace scar
 tracer
 tracer atom
 trachea
 tracheal air sac
 tracheal gill
 tracheal pore
 tracheal respiration
 tracheal system
 tracheary element
 tracheation
 tracheid
 trachein
 tracheoblast
 tracheole
 tracheomycosis
 trachoma
 trade (wind)
 trade inversion
 trade name
 tragus
 trail pheromone
 trailing

toksin
 toksinogen
 toksoid
 gugus toksofor
 toksoplasmosis
 gen tra
 operon tra
 traban
 trabekula
 trabekula
 (jumlah) kelumit
 merunut
 analisis kelumit
 komponen kelumit
 unsur kelumit
 lampang runutan
 perunut
 atom perunut
 trakea
 kantong udara trakea
 insang trakea
 pori trakea
 respirasi trakea
 sistem trakea
 unsur trakea
 trakeasi
 trakeid
 trakein
 trakeoblas
 trakeol
 trakeomikosis
 trakoma
 angin timur
 inversi angin timur
 nama dagang
 tragus
 feromon jejak
 melata

trait
 trama
 tramp species
 trans configuration
 transamidation
 transamidation reaction
 transaminase
 transcapsidation
 transcontinental arch

 transcription
 transductant
 transduction
 transect
 transesterification
 transfection
 transfer
 transfer feeding time
 transfer needle
 transfer reaction
 transfer RNA, tRNA
 transferase
 transferin
 transformation
 transformed cladistics
 transformed phenetic space
 transforming factor
 transfrontier pollution
 transfusion tissue
 transfusion tracheid
 transgenosis
 transglucosidase
 transgressive
 transgressive segregation
 transgressive variation
 transient diploid
 transient mutation
 transient polymorphism

tabiat
 trania
 jenis pelanglang
 konfigurasi trans
 transamidasi
 reaksi transamidasi
 transaminase
 pentranskapsidan
 arka transkontinen; busur
 transkontinen
 transkripsi
 transduktan
 transduksi
 transek
 transesterifikasi; pentransesteran
 transfeksi
 transfer
 masa makan pindah
 jarum pengalih
 reaksi pengalihan
 RNA pemindah, tRNA
 transferase
 transferin
 transformasi
 kladistika tertransformasi
 ruangan fenetik tertransformasi
 faktor alihbentuk; transformasi
 pencemaran seberang sempadan
 jaringan transfusi
 trakeid transfusi
 transgenosis
 transglukosidase
 transgresif
 segregasi transgresif
 variasi transgresif
 diploid transien
 mutasi transien
 polimorfisme transien

transient species	jenis transien
transilient	transilien
transit time	waktu alih
transition	transisi
transition region	daerah transisi
transition zone	zona transisi
transitional epithelium	epitel peralihan
transketolase	transketolase
translation	translasi
translational diffusion	difusi translasi
translocation	translokasi
translocation heterozigot	heterozigot translokasi
translocation mapping	pemetaan translokasi
translocation quotient	kuosien translokasi
translocation test	uji translokasi
translocated herbicide	herbisida tertranslokasi
transmembrane potential	potensi transmembran
transmethylation	transmetilasi; pentransmetilan
transmissibility	ketransmisian
transmission	transmisi
transmission genetics	genetika transmisi
transmission threshold period	periode ambang transmisi
transmutation	transmutasi
transmutation theory	teori transmutasi
transovarial transmission	transmisi transovari
transpeptidation	transpeptidasi; pentranspeptidaan
transphosphorylation	transfosforilasi; pentransfosforilan
transpiration	transpirasi
transpiration coefficient	koefisien transpirasi
transpiration current	arus transpirasi
transpiration ratio	nisbah transpirasi
transpiration-cohesion-tension theory	teori transpirasi-kohesi-tegangan
transplant	pindah tanam
transplantation	transplantasi
transplanting of gene	transplantasi gen
transport	transpor; angkutan
transportation	transportasi
transposase	transposase

transposition
 transposon
 transpurination
 transscutum
 transverse
 transverse binary fission
 transverse division
 transverse section
 transversion
 trap crop
 trap nurseries
 trapeziform
 trash
 trauma
 traumatic resin duct
 traumatin
 traumatonasty
 traumatotaxis
 traumatotropism
 travelling wave
 travertine
 tree
 tree breeding
 tree fern
 tree layer
 tree line
 tree ring chronology
 tree stump
 tree trunk
 treelet
 trehalose formation
 trellis drainage
 tremorgen
 trend
 trephone
 tretic
 triad
 triadelphous

transposisi
 transposon
 transpurinasi; pentranspurinaan
 transkutum
 melintang
 fisi biner transversi
 pembelahan (sel) melintang
 irisan melintang
 transversi
 tanaman perangkap
 pembibitan perangkap
 mentrapesium
 sampah
 trauma
 saluran damar trauma
 traumatin
 traumatonasti
 traumatotaksis
 traumatotropisme
 gelombang merambat
 travertin
 pohon
 penangkaran pohon
 paku pohon
 lapisan pohon
 garis pohon
 kronologi cincin pohon
 tunggul
 batang pohon
 pohon menyemak
 pembentukan trehalosa
 saluran terali
 tremorgen
 kecondongan
 trefon
 tretik
 triad
 triadelf

triadimefon	triadimefon
trial	pengujian
triallelic	trialel
triarch	triark
triarmol	triarmol
Triassic	Triasik
triaster	triaster
triazophos	triazofos
tribe	puak
tribium	tribium
tricarboxylic acid cycle	siklus asam trikarboksilat
triceps	triseps
trichimaera	trikimera
trichoblast	trikoblas
trichobranh	insang rambut
trichocyst	trikosista
trichocyst pore	lubang trikosista
trichogen	trikogen
trichogyne	trikogin
trichome	trikoma
trichomoniasis	trikomoniiasis
trichopore	trikopori
trichosclereid	trikosklereid
trichospore	trikospora
trichotallic growth	pertumbuhan trikotalus
trichrome stain	pewarna trikrom
trickle fermentation	fermentasi tetes
trickling filter	saring tetes
tricolpate	trikolpat
tricuspid valve	katub triujung; trikuspid
tridemorph	tridemorf
trifid	bercangap tiga
trifoliate	berdaun tiga
triforine	triforina
trigeminal nerve	saraf cabang tiga
trigenenic hybrid	hibrid trimarga
trigenic	trigen
trigenomic	trigenom

trigger hair
 trigonous
 trihybrid
 trijugate
 trilacunar node
 trilobite
 trilocular
 trim
 trimerous
 trimetaphosphatase
 trimitic
 trimonoecious
 trimorphism
 trinocular eyepiece tube
 trinocular microscope
 trinomial
 triodothyronine
 trioecious
 trionym
 triose
 triose phosphate isomerase
 trioventricular node
 trioxypurine
 tripalmitin
 triparental recombinant
 tripeptidase
 tripeptide
 triphosphopyridine nucleotide
 tripinnate
 triple beam balance
 triple fusion
 triple nosepiece
 triple sugar-iron agar
 triplet
 triplet code
 triplet codon
 triplex
 triploid

rambut picu
 memojok tiga
 trihibird
 berpasangan tiga
 buku berjendela tiga
 trilobit
 berongga tiga
 menutup
 berkelipatan tiga
 trimetafosfatase
 trimitik
 trimonoesis
 trimorfisme
 tabung pemata trinokular
 mikroskop trinokular
 trinomial
 triodotironina
 trioesis
 trionim
 triosa
 isomerase fosfat triosa
 buku trioventrikular
 trioksipurina
 tripalmitin
 rekombinan tritetua
 tripeptidase
 tripeptida
 trifosfopiridina nukleotida
 menyirip ganda tiga
 neraca berlengan tiga
 perfusian ganda tiga
 pemata ganda tiga
 agar-agar besi-gula ganda tiga
 triplet
 kode/sandi triplet
 kodon triplet
 tripleks
 triploid

tripod	kaki tiga; tripot
tripsinogen	tripsinogen
tripton	tripton
triquetrous	menyudut tiga; memenjuru tiga
trisomic	trisomik
trisomy	trisomi
tristeza	tristeza
tristichous	berseri tiga
tritocerebrum	tritoserebrum
tritonymph	tritonimfa
triumph ceremony	upacara kejayaan
triungulin	triungulin
trivalent	trivalen
trivial	takberarti
trivium	trivium
trivoltine	trivoltine
trixenous	triksen
TRNA gene	gen tRNA
TRNA suppressor	supresor tRNA
trochal disk	cakram meroda
trochanter	trokanter
trochantin	trokantin
trochoblast	trokoblas
trochophore	trokofor
trochosphere	trokosfer
trochozoon	trokozoon
troglo-dyte	troglodit
troglon	troglon
troglophile	troglofile
troglo-xenous	trogloksenik
troglobia	troglobia
troop	pasukan
trophallaxis	trofalaksis
trophamnion	trofamnion
trophic	trof
trophic level	aras trof
trophic nucleus	nukleus trof
trophic unit	satuan trof

trophidiuni
 trophism
 trophobiont
 trophobiosis
 trophoblast
 trophochromatin
 trophocyst
 trophocyte
 trophodynamics
 trophogenic region
 trophogeny
 trophology
 tropholytic zone
 trophonucleus
 trophoparasite
 trophophyll
 trophotaxis
 trophotropism
 trophozoite
 tropic
 tropical cyclone
 tropical rain forest
 tropicopolitan
 tropical desert
 tropism
 tropoblast
 tropokinesis
 tropomyosin
 troponin
 tropoparasite
 tropopause
 tropophil
 tropophyll
 tropophyte
 troposphere
 tropotaxis
 trophotropism
 tropylium ion

trofidium
 trofisme
 trofobion
 trofobiosis
 trofoblas
 trofokroniatin
 trofosista
 trofosit
 trofodinamika
 daerah trofogen
 trofogeni
 trofologi
 zona trofolisis
 trofonukleus
 trofo parasit
 trofofil
 trofotaksis
 trofotropisme
 trofozoit
 tropik
 siklon tropik
 hutan basah tropik
 tropikopolitan
 gurun tropik
 tropisme
 tropoblas
 tropokinesis
 tropomiosin
 troponin
 tropoparasit
 tropopause
 trofofil
 trofofil
 trofotaksis
 trofotropisme
 ion tropylium

trough	palung
true breeding	penangkaran murni
true ribs	rusuk sejati
trullate	melayangan sungsang
trumpet shaped	menerompel
truncate	rompong
truncated spur	susuh bukit rompong
trunk base rot	busuk pangkal batang
trunk vertebra	vertebra tubuh
trypanosomiasis	tripanosomiasis
tryptophan	triptofan
trypsin	tripsin
trypsin action	kerja tripsin
trypsinogen	tripsinogen
tryptone glucose aextract agar	agar-agar ekstrak glukosa tripton
tryptone glucose yeast agar	agar-agar khamir glukosa tripton
tryptone soy agar	agar-agar kedelai tripton
tryptone soy broth	kaldu kedelai tripton
tryptophan	triptofan
tryptophan cycle	siklus/daur triptofan
tryptophan desmolase	desmolase triptofan
tryptophan metabolism	metabolisme triptofan
tryptophan peroxidase	peroksidase triptofan
tryptophan synthetase	sintetase triptofan
tryptophanase	triptofanase
tryptose phosphate broth	kaldu fosfat triptosa
tsetse fly	lalat tsetse
tsunami	tsunami
tube agglutination test	uji aglutinasi tabung
tube brush	sikat tabung
tube cell	sel tabung
tube feet	kaki tabung
tube roller	penggelinding tabung
tube tonsil	tonsil tabung
tuber	umbi
tubercle	1 benjolan, 2 tuberkel
tubercle bacillus	basilus tuberkel
tubercula pubertatis	tuberkel pubertatis

tuberculate
 tuberculin
 tuberculin test
 tuberculosis
 tubing
 tubular
 tubular gland
 tubulate
 tubuli contorti
 tubuli recti
 tubuloalveolar gland
 tufa
 tuft
 tularemia
 tumbel weed
 tumid
 tumor
 tumour
 tumour cell
 tumour stain
 tumour virus
 tundra
 tunica
 tunica adventitia
 tunica albuginea
 tunica corpus concept
 tunica dartos
 tunica elastica
 tunica externa
 tunica intima
 tunica mucosa
 tunica muscularis
 tunica propria
 tunica serosa
 tunica submucosa
 tunicate
 tunics
 turbercle

berbenjolan
 tuberkulin
 uji tuberkulin
 tuberkulosis
 selang
 menabung
 kelenjar menabung
 menabung
 tubuli kontorti
 tubuli rekti
 kelenjar tubuloalveolus
 tufa
 jambul
 tularemia
 gulma tunggang-langgang
 bengkak
 tumor
 tumor
 sel tumor
 pewarna tumor
 virus tumor
 tundra
 tunika; mantel
 tunika adventisia
 tunika albuginea
 konsep tunika-korpus
 tunika dartos
 tunika elastika
 tunika eksterna
 tunika intima
 tunika mukosa
 tunika muskularis
 tunika propria
 tunika serosa
 tunika submukosa
 bermantel
 tunika
 benjol

turbid
 turbidimeter
 turbidimetry
 turbidite
 turbidity
 turbidity measurement
 turbidostat
 turbinate
 turbulence
 turf
 turgid
 turgidity
 turgor
 turgor potential
 turgor pressure
 turion
 turmeric
 Turner syndrome
 Turner's circling
 turnip shaped
 turnover number
 turnover number of enzyme
 turnover rate
 turpentine
 turreted
 turtle
 tusk
 tussock
 tweezer
 twig
 twin species
 twin spots
 twining
 twining root
 twinning
 twins
 twisted
 twister

keruh; turbid
 turbidimeter
 turbidimetri
 turbidit
 kekeruhan
 pengukuran kekeruhan
 turbidostat
 menggasing
 golakan
 lempeng gambut
 menggebung
 turgiditas
 turgor
 potensi turgor
 tekanan turgor
 turion
 kunyit
 sindrom Turner
 kitaran Turner
 membengkuang
 bilangan perputaran
 bilangan perputaran enzim
 laju perputaran peremajaan
 turpentin
 bermenara
 penyu
 taring
 rumpun
 pinset
 ranting
 jenis kembar
 bintik kembar
 melilit; membelit
 akar lilit
 pengembaran
 kembar
 terpelekok
 angin puyuh

two colour vision
 two dimensional chromatograph
 two dimensional electrophoresis
 two edged
 two state characters
 two step culture
 two step meiosis
 two way contingency analysis
 tychooen
 tychopelagic
 tychopotamic
 tylosis
 tylosoid
 tymbal
 tympanic cavity
 tympanic membrane
 tympanic organ
 tympanum
 Tyndall effect
 Tyndall phenomenon
 tyndallization
 type
 type concept
 type culture
 type family
 type genus
 type horizon
 type host
 type locality
 type number
 type species
 type specimen
 type strain
 typhlosolar vessel
 typhoid fever
 typhoon
 typhus
 typhus fever

penglihatan dua warna
 kromatografi dua dimensi
 imunoelektroforesis dua dimensi
 memata dua
 ciri bersifat dua
 biakan/kultur dua langkah
 meiosis dua-langkah
 analisis kontingensi dua arah
 tikosoen
 tikopelagik
 tikopotamik
 tilosis
 tilosoid
 timbal
 rongga timpanum
 gendang pendengar
 organ timpanum
 timpanum
 efek Tyndall
 fenomena Tyndall
 tindalisasi
 tipe
 konsep tipe
 biakan tipe; kultur tipe
 suku tipe
 marga tipe
 horizon tipe
 inang tipe
 lokalitas tipe
 bilangan tipe
 jenis tipe
 spesimen tipe
 galur tipe
 buluh tiflosol
 demam tifoid
 topan
 tifus
 demam tifus

typical composition	komposisi tertentu
typification	tipifikasi
typogenesis	tipogenesis
typographical error	kesalahan tipografi
typological species	jenis tipologi
typology	tipologi
typonym	tiponim
typonymous homonym	homonim tiponim
typostasis	tipostasis
typotype	tipotipe
typus conservandus (typ. cons.)	typ. cons.
Tyrian purple	lembayung Tirus
tyrosinase	tirosinase
tyrosine decarboxylase	tirosina dekarboksilase

U

ubiquinone
 UDP-galactose epimerase
 ulcer
 ulna
 ultrahaline
 ultra microscope
 ultracentrifugation
 ultracentrifuge
 ultrafilter
 ultrafiltrable
 ultrafiltration
 ultrafiltration disc
 ultragel
 ultralow volume spray
 ultramatic functions
 ultramicropipette
 ultramicroscopy
 ultramotivity
 ultraplankton
 ultrasentrifugation
 ultrasonic cardiography
 ultrasonic characteristics
 ultrasonic cleaner
 ultrasonic disrupter
 ultrasonic vapour degreaser
 ultrasonication
 ultrasonicator
 ultrasound holography
 ultrasound resolution
 ultrastructure
 ultraviolet absorber

ubikuinon
 UDP-galaktosa epimerase
 puru
 tulang hasta; ulna
 ultrahalin
 ultra mikroskop
 ultrasentrifugasi
 ultrasentrifugasi
 ultrafilter
 terultrafilterkan
 ultrafiltrasi
 cakram ultrafiltrasi
 ultragel
 semprotan volume ultrarendah
 fungsi ultramatik
 ultramikropipet
 ultrainikroskopi
 ultramotivitas
 ultraplankton
 ultrasentrifugasi
 kardiografi ultrasonik
 ciri-ciri ultrasonik
 pembersih ultrasonik
 pemecah ultrasonik
 pengawalemak uap ultrasonik
 ultrasonikasi
 ultrasomkator
 holografi ultrabunyi
 peleraian ultrabunyi
 ultrastruktur
 penyerap ultraungu

ultraviolet irradiation	penyinaran ultraungu
ultraviolet microscope	mikroskop ultraungu
ultraviolet radiation	radiasi ultraungu
ultraviolet transilluminator	(transiluminator ultraungu
ultraviolet vibrational band	pita getaran ultraungu
ultraviolet viewing cabinet	kabinet pirsu ultraungu
ultraviolet water sterilizer	sterilisator air ultraungu
umbel	payungan
umber codon	kodon umber
umbilical border	batas pusar
umbilical callus	kalus pusar
umbilical cord	tali pusar
umbilicate	berpusar
umbilicus	pusar
umbo	puting
umbrate	membodong
umbraculiform	memayung
umbrageous	rindang
umbrella shaped	memayung
unbalanced growth	pertumbuhan tak seimbang
unbind	unionid
uncinate	berkail
unconditioned reflex	refleks takbersyarat
unconditioned response	tanggapan takbersyarat
unconditioned stimulus	rangsangan takbersyarat
uncus	unkus
undecaprenol	undekaprenol
underdominant	bawah dominan
underground	bawah tanah
undershrub	semak
undifferentiated	takterdiferensiasi
undraught	udara naik
undulant fever	demam bergelombang
undulate	mengombak; mengalun
undulating membrane	membran beralun
undulation	undulasi; pengalunan
unequal weighting	pembobotan taksama-berat
unguiculate	bercakar

unguifer
 unguitractor
 unguitractor plate
 ungulate
 unialgal culture
 uniaxial
 unicellular
 unicellular algae
 unifacial leaf
 unifactorial
 uniflagellate
 unifoliate
 uniform
 uniform distribution
 unigenesis
 unijugate
 unilacunar node
 unilateral
 unilocular
 uninominal
 uniparental inheritance
 uniparental reproduction
 uniparous
 unipolar nerve cell
 uniport
 uniseriate
 uniseriate ray
 unisex percentage
 unisexual
 unispores
 unit character
 unit membrane
 unitary name
 unite
 unitunicate
 unitunicate ascus
 univalent
 univalve

unguifer
 unguitraktor
 lempeng unguitraktor
 berkikil
 kultur ganggang tunggal
 uniaksial
 uniselular; ekasel
 ganggang uniselular
 daun ekarnuka
 unifaktorial
 berflagela tunggal
 berdaun tunggal
 seragam
 persebaran seragam
 unigenesis
 berpasangan tunggal
 buku ekajendela
 unilateral
 unilokular
 nama tunggal; ekanama
 pewarisan ekatetua
 reproduksi ekatetua
 unipar
 sel saraf unipolar
 uniport
 beruntun tunggal
 sinar beruntutan tunggal
 persentase uniseks
 uniseksual
 unispora
 ciri satuan
 membran satuan
 nama tunggal/uniter
 menyatukan
 berdinding selapis
 askus berdinding selapis
 univalen
 ekatangkupan

universal	universal
universal code theory	teori kode universal
universal donor	donor universal
universal pipette controller	pengatur pipet universal
universal recipient	penerima universal
universal veil	cadar umum
univoltine	univoltin
univore	univor
unistratum	berstrata tunggal
Unna's alkaline methylene blue	biru metilena alkali Unna
Unna-Papphenheim stain	pewarna Unna-Pappenheim
unpaired pitting	ceruk buntu
unrooted tree	pohon nirakar
unstable mutation	mutasi labil
untname	uninem
unwarranted comparisons	perbandingan takberdasar
unweighted clustering method	metode penggugusan tanpa pembobot
unweighted pair group arithmetic average (UPGMA) methods	metode rerata aritmatik pasangan kelompok tanpa pembobot; metode UPGMA
unweighted pair group centroid clustering (UPGMC) methods	metode penggugusan pasangan kelompok tanpa pembobot; metode UPGMC
upland	1 ladang; 2 daerah udik
upland rice	padi gogo
upper air contour	kontur udara atas
upper palea	sekam mahkota
Upper Paleozoic	Paleozoikum Atas
upper shore	pantai atas
upper stem rot	busuk batang atas
upright ray cell	sel jejari tegak
upstream	menghulu
uptake	pengambilan
upward stretch display	peragaan tegak membusung
urasil	urasil
urban forest	hutan kota
urceolate	membuyung

urea
 urease
 urediniospore
 uredinium
 uredium
 uredosorus
 uredospore
 uremia
 ureotelic
 ureotelic organism
 ureter
 ureteric bud
 urethra
 urethritis
 uric acid
 uric acid breakdown
 uricase
 uricotelic
 uridine-5-diphosphate, UDP
 uridine-5-monophosphate, UMP
 uridine-5-triphosphate, UTP
 uridyl transferase
 urinary
 urinary bladder
 urinary excretion
 urine
 uriniparous
 urinometer
 urkaryote
 urkingdom
 urobilin
 urobilinogen
 urocanase
 urocardiac ossicle
 urocoel
 urocyst
 urodele
 urodeum

urea
 urease
 urediniospora
 uredinium
 uredinium
 uredinium
 urediniospora
 uremia
 ureotelik
 organisme ureotelik
 ureter
 kuncup ureter
 uretra
 urethritis
 asam urat
 pemecahan asam urat
 urikase
 urikotelik
 uridina-5-difosfat, UDP
 uridina-5-monofosfat, UMP
 uridina-5-trifosfat, UTP
 transferase uridil
 uriner
 kandung kemih
 ekskresi kemih
 air kencing, urin
 urinipar
 urinometer
 urkariota
 urkingdom
 urobilin
 urobilinogen
 urokanase
 osikel urokardia
 urosoel
 urosista
 urodel
 urodeum

urodynamics
 urogenital
 urogenital sinus
 urogenital system
 urogomphus
 uroid
 urophile
 uropod
 uropygial gland
 urosteon
 urosternite
 urostyle
 uroxanthin
 urticating hair
 urticulus
 usage
 ustilospore
 uterine
 uterine gland
 uterine tube
 uterotubal junction
 uterus
 uterus masculinus
 utopianism
 utricle
 utriculus
 uvula

urodinamika
 urogenitalia
 sinus urogenitalia
 sistem urogenitalia
 urogomfus
 uroid
 urofil
 uropoda
 kelenjar uropigium
 urosteon
 urosternit
 tulang tungging
 uro-xantin
 bulu gatal
 urtikulus
 penerapan
 ustilospora
 rahim; uterus
 kelenjar uterus
 tabung rahim
 simpangan uterotubus
 rahim; uterus
 uterus maskulinus
 utopianisme
 1 utrikulus; 2 buyung
 utrikulus
 anak tekak; uvula

V

v factor
 vaccination
 vaccine
 Vacin & Went solution
 vacuole
 vacuome
 vacuum
 vacuum desiccator
 vacuum discharge
 vacuum distillation
 vacuum drier
 vacuum fermentation
 vacuum gauge
 vacuum leak detector
 vacuum microbalance
 vacuum oven
 vacuum pump
 vadosa
 vadosa water
 vaginal trunk
 vagina
 vaginate
 vaginicolous
 vaginitis
 vagus
 vagus nerve
 valeronitrile
 valid
 validly published name
 valine
 valley fog

faktor v
 vaksinasi
 vaksin
 larutan Vacin & Went
 vakuola
 vakuom
 vakum
 desikator vakum
 discas; pengawamuatan vakum
 distilasi; penyulingan vakum
 pengering vakum
 fermentasi hampa
 tolok vakum
 detektor kebocoran vakum
 mikroneraca vakum
 oven vakum
 pompa vakum
 vados
 air vados
 trunkus; pangkal vagus
 1 pelepah, upih; 2 vagina
 berpelepah
 vaginikola
 vaginitis
 vagus
 saraf vagus
 valeronitril
 berlaku
 nama-terbitan berlaku
 valina
 kabut lembah

valvate	mengatup
valve	1 katup; 2 sekam kelopak
valvifer	valvifer
valvula	1 valvula; 2 sekam mahkota
valvula terminale	valvula terminal
valvule	sekam mahkota
van Kossa's stain	pewarna van Kossa
van Slyke nitrous acid method	metode asam nitrit van Slyke
van Tieghem cell	sel van Tieghem
van't Hoff's law	hukum van't Hoff
vannal fold	lipatan vanus
vannal vein	urat vanus
vannus	vanus
variability	variabilitas
variable cell count	bilangan sel hidup
variance	ragam; keragaman
variance-covariance matrix	matriks varian-kovarian
variant	varian
variation	variasi
variation within OTU's	variasi dalam OTU
varicella	cacar air; varisela
varicella virus	virus varisela
varices	varises
variegated	berbelangan
variety	varietas
varimax rotation	rotasi varimaks
variola	cacar
variola minor	cacar minor
variola virus	virus variola
varve	varva
vas Worm	memvas
vasa afferentia	vasa aferensia
vasa deferentia	vasa deferensia
vasa efferentia	vasa eferensia
vasa interlobularis	vasa interlobularis
vasa vasorum	vasa vasorum
vascular	pembuluh
vascular bundle	berkas pembuluh

vascular cambium	kambium pembuluh
vascular cone	runjung pembuluh
vascular cylinder	tabung pembuluh
vascular meristem	meristem pembuluh
vascular mycosis	mikosis pembuluh
vascular plant	tumbuhan berpembuluh
vascular ray	jejari pembuluh
vascular stripe disease	penyakit lajur pembuluh
vascular system	sistem pembuluh
vascular tissue	jaringan pembuluh
vascular tracheid	trakeid pembuluh
vascular tunic	tunika vaskular
vascular wilt	layu pembuluh
vasculitis	vaskulitis
vasectomy	vasektomi
vasoactive substance	substansi vasoaktif
vasocentric paratracheal parenchyma	parenkima paratrakea penyelubung
vasoconstriction	vasokonstriksi
vasoconstrictor	vasokonstriktor; penyempit pembuluh
vasoconstrictor nerve	saraf vasokonstriktor; penyempit pembuluh
vasodilatation	vasodilatasi
vasodilation	vasodilasi
vasodilator	vasodilator
vasodilator nerve	saraf pelebar pembuluh
vasomotion	vasomosi
vasomotor	vasomotor
vasopressin	vasopresin
vasotocin	vasotosin
vastus	vastus
Vater-Pacini corpuscle	korpuskula Vater-Pacini
vector	vektor
vector cardiography	kardiografi vektor
vector efficiency	keefisienan vektor
vector specificity	kekhasan vektor
vegetable	1 sayur-mayur; 2 nabati
vegetal	vegetal

vegetal cytoplasm	sitoplasma vegetal
vegetal gradient	landaian vegetal
vegetal polar plasm	plasma kutub vegetal
vegetal pole	kutub vegetal
vegetal region	daerah vegetal
vegetation	vegetasi
vegetation profile	profil vegetasi
vegetation structure	struktur vegetasi
vegetation study	penelaahan vegetasi
vegetative	vegetatif
vegetative cell division	pembelahan sel vegetatif
vegetative nervous system	sistem saraf vegetatif
vegetative nucleus	nukleus vegetatif
vegetative propagation	perbanyakan vegetatif
vegetative reproduction	perkembangbiakan vegetatif
vegetative segregation	segregasi vegetatif
vegetative stages	stadia vegetatif
veil	cadar
veil of cloud	tirai awan
vein	vena; urat
vein banding	pemitaan urat
vein clearing	penjernihan urat
velamen	velamen
veliger	veliger
velocity distribution	persebaran kecepatan
velocity meter	meter kecepatan
velum	velum; cadar
velum partiale	cadar dalam
velum universale	cadar umum
velutinous	membeledu
velvety	membeledu
vena	1 tulang daun; 2 pembuluh darah balik; vena
vena arcuata	vena arkuata
vena cardinalis	vena kardinalis
vena cava	vena cava
vena comitantes	vena komitantes
vena divdens	vena divdens

vena spiralis
 vena spuria
 venation
 venereal disease
 Venetian red
 venom
 venomous
 venous
 venous blood
 venous flow
 ventilation trachea
 ventilatory air
 ventral
 ventral diaphragm
 ventral gland
 ventral muscle mass
 ventral plate
 ventral rib
 ventral suture
 ventral trunk muscle
 ventral tube
 ventricle
 ventricose
 ventricular depolarisation
 ventricular systole
 ventriculus
 venue rectal
 venule
 verdoperoxidase
 Verhoeff's stain
 vermicular
 vermiform appendix

 vermis
 vernacular name
 vernal
 vernalisation
 vernation

vena spiralis
 vena spuria
 pertulangan daun; venasi
 penyakit kelamin
 merah Venezia
 venom; bisa
 berbisa
 vena
 darah vena
 aliran vena
 trakea ventilasi
 udara ventilasi
 ventral
 diafragma ventral
 kelenjar ventral
 massa otot ventral
 lempeng ventral
 rusuk ventral; iga ventral
 kampuh perut
 otot tubuh ventral
 tabung ventral
 ventrikulus; ventrikel
 menggelendut
 depolarisasi ventrikel
 sistol ventrikel
 ventrikulus
 venila rektal
 venula
 verdoperoksidase
 pewarna Verhoeff
 mencacing
 umbai cacing; apendiks
 vermiformis
 vermis
 nama daerah
 giat musim semi
 vernalisasi
 vernasi

Vernier acuity	penajaman Vernier
verrucose	berbingkahan
Verson's cell	sel Verson
Verson's gland	kelenjar Verson
vertebra	vertebra; tulang punggung
vertebrate	bervertebra
vertex	verteks
vertical	tegak lurus; vertikal
vertical classification	klasifikasi vertikal
vertical evolution	evolusi vertikal
vertical parenchyma	parenkima sumbu
vertical pathogenecity	kepatogenan vertikal
vertical resistance	keresistanan vertikal; ketahanan vertikal
vertical septum	sekat vertikal
verticillaster	gandaran
verticillate	terpusar
very small	cebol
very tall	menjulang
verzagdigings coefficient	koefisien jenuh
vesica	vesika
vesicle	vesikula
vesicula seminalis	vesikula seminalis
vesiculitis	vesikulitis
vesp	tabuhan
vesparium	vesparium
vespertine	giat senja
vessel	pembuluh
vessel element	unsur pembuluh
vessel member	anggota pembuluh
vestibular bulb	bulba vestibula
vestibular gland	kelenjar vestibula
vestibular membrane	membran vestibula
vestibular nerve	saraf vestibula
vestibule	vestibula
vestibulum	vestibula
vestige	vestigial
vestigial	vestigial

vestiture
 vestitured pit
 veterinary
 vexillate
 vexillum
 viability
 viable
 viable count
 viable seed
 viatical
 vibiissa
 vibratil mebrane
 vibratile corpuscle
 vibrating body
 vibration mill
 vibriosis
 vicariad
 vicariance
 vicariance event
 vicariance model
 vicariation
 vicarious species
 vicarism
 vicinism
 vigour
 villose
 villus
 vimentin
 Vincent/Es angina
 vinculum
 vine
 vinegar
 vinyl gloves
 violacein
 violet receptor
 viral
 viral cancer
 viral coat

embaran
 ceruk berembaran
 kedokteran hewan
 terkelim
 1 panji bulu, veksilum; 2 bendera
 keterhidupanan
 terhidupkan
 hitungan terhidupkan
 biji terhidupkan
 viatis
 vibrisa
 membran vibratil
 korpuskula vibratil
 jasad getar
 penggiling getar
 vibriosis
 vikariad
 vikarian
 kejadian vikarian
 model vikarian
 vikariasi
 jenis vikarian
 vicarisme
 visinisme
 gegas
 memasai
 jonjot
 vimentin
 angina Vincent
 vinkulum
 liana
 cuka
 sarung tangan vinil
 violasein
 reseptor ungu
 virus
 kanker virus
 pembungkus virus

viral diseases	penyakit virus
viral DNA	DNA virus
viral enzyme	enzim virus
viral fever	demam virus
viral hemogglutination	hemoglutinası virus
viral nucleic acid	asam nukleat virus
viral specific enzyme	enzim spesifik virus
virescence	menghijau
virgate	menongkal
virgin	perawan
virgin forest	hutan asli; rimba perawan
virgin soil	tanah perawan
virgin vegetation	vegetasi perawan
virgum	virgum
viricidal	virisida
viridia	viridin
virion	virion
viristatic	viristatik
virogen	virogen
viroid	viroid
virologist	virologiwan
virology	virologi
viropexis	viropeksis
viroplasm	viroplasma
virosis	virosis
virulence	kevirulenan; keganasan
virulent	ganas; virulen
virulent phage	fag viruhen/ganas
virulent plasmid	plasmid virulen
viruliferous	virulifer
virus	virus
virus free stock	stok bebas virus
virus infection	infeksi virus
virus like agent	agen memvirus
virus like symptoms	gejala memvirus
virus particle	partikel virus
virus strain	galur virus
virus tasted stock	stok teruji virus

virus transmission	transmisi virus
virus variola	variola virus
viscera	jeroan; visera
visceral cleft	celah visera
visceral groove	alur visera
visceral layer	lapisan visera
viscid	lengket
viscidium	visidium
viscin	visin
viscoelastic polymer	polimer viskoelastik
viscoelastic state	keadaan viskoelastik
viscoelasticity	keviskoelastisan
viscosity flask	labu (pengukur) viskositas
visible light	cahaya tersaksikan
visible mutation	mutasi tersaksikan
vision threshold	ambang penglihatan
visual accomodation	akomodasi penglihatan
visual acuity	penajaman pandangan
visual adaptation	adaptasi penglihatan
visual angle	sudut penglihatan
visual perception	persepsi penglihatan
visual pigment	pigmen visual
visual purple	lembayung visual
visual stimulus	rangsangan penglihatan
visual yellow	kuning visual
vital capacity	kapasitas vital
vital staining	pewarnaan vital
vitalism	vitalisme
vitality	vitalitas
vitamers	vitamer
vitamin	vitamin
vitamin A deficiency	defisiensi vitamin; kekurangan vitamin A
vitellarium	vitellarium
vitelline	vitelin
vitelline gland	kelenjar vitelin
vitelline membrane	selaput vitelin
vitelline vessel	pembuluh vitelin

vitellogenesis	vitellogenesis
vitellogenic	vitelogen
vitellogenin	vitologenin
vitellus	kuning telur
vitrella	vitrela
vitreous humor	humor bening; gelemaca
vitreous solid	pejal bening
vitrification	vitrifikasi
viviparity	viviparitas
viviparous	vivipar
vivotoxin	vivotoksin
vocalization	vokalisasi
vocal cord	pita suara
vocal sac	kantong suara
Voges-Proskaur test	uji Voges-Prokauer
volant	volan
volatile	atsiri; menguap
volcano	gunung berapi
volley theory	teori voli
volSELLa	volSela
voltage clamp	pengapit volt
voltine	voltin
voluble	membelit pun
volume receptor	reseptor volume
volumetric flask	labu volumetrik
volumetric mass transfer coefficient	koefisien pemindahan massa volumetrik
volumetric pipette	pipet volumetrik
voluntary muscle	otot sadar
volutin	volutin
volva	1 volva; 2 cawan
vomerine teeth	gigi vomer
vomerONaSal	vomerONaSal
von Gierke/Æs disease	penyakit von Gierke
vortex	vorteks
vortex mixer	pencampur pusar
vugh	vugh
vulnuerable	kerawanan
vulva	vulva

W

W strand	unting Watson
W.Z. chromosome	kromosom W.Z.
Wade-Æs method	metode Wade
Wade-Fite method	metode Wade-Fite
Wade-Fite-Faraco method	metode Wade-Fite-Faraco
wadi	wadi
Wagner network	jaringan Wagner
Wagner tree	pohon Wagner
waiting period	masa tunggu
Walden inversion	inversi Walden
walking leg	kaki jalan
wall pressure	tekanan dinding
Wallace effect	efek Wallace
Wallace line	garis Wallace
Wallacea	Wallacea
Warburg apparatus	aparat Warburg
Warburg effect	efek Warburg
Warburg-Dickens pathway	lintasan Warburg-Dickens
Ward clustering method	metode penggugusan Ward
Wardian case	peti Ward
warfarin	warfarin
Waring blender	pemadu Waring
warm blooded	berdarah panas
warning colouration	warna penggera
wart	bintil; kutil
wart structure	struktur kutil
warted	berkutilan
wavy	mengombak
washing bottle	botol pembilas

wasp	penyengat
Wassermann reaction	reaksi Wassermann
waste	limbah
waste product	limbah; ampas
waste treatment	pengolahan limbah
watchmaker forceps	pinset tukang arloji
water balance	keseimbangan air
water bath	penangas air
water born	bawaan air
water budget	anggaran air
water cell	sel air
water conductive system	sistem pengaliran air
water demand	tuntutan air
water distillation	distilasi/penyulingan air
water distillator	distilator air
water holding capacity	daya kandung air
water humus	humus air
water injection	suntikan air
water jet pump	pompa jet air
water mass	massa air
water moulds	kapang air
water parasite	parasit air
water potential	potensi air
water purifier	pemurni air
water soluble	terlarutkan air
water soluble concentrate	konsentrasi terlarutkan air
water soluble powder	serbuk terlarutkan air
water sprout	tunas air
water still	distilator air
water table	muka air tanah
water treatment	pengolahan air
water vapour	uap air
water vesicle	gelembung air
watermark disease	penyakit tikas air
waterproof	kedap air
watershed	daerah aliran sungai
watertight	kedap air
Watson strand	unting Watson

Watson-Crick model	model Watson-Crick
Watson-Crick type DNA	DNA tipe Watson-Crick
wave cloud	awan gelombang
wave cyclone	sildon gelombang
wave depolarization	depolarisasi gelombang
wave front	perenggan gelombang
wax	lilin; malam
wax cell	sel lilin
wax gland	kelenjar lilin
wax plate	lempeng lilin
waxy	melilin
weak electrolite	elektrohit lemah
weaning	menyapih
weather	cuaca
weather resistant	tahan cuaca
weathered	melapuk lekang
web	sarang laba-laba; jaring-jaring
webbing	selaput renang
Weber's line	garis Weber
wedge grafting	pengentenan baji
weed	gulma
weed control	pemberantasan gulma
weed killer	herbisida
weeding	menyiangi
weeping foliage	dedaunan menjulai
weevil	kumbang belalai
Weigert's fibrin stain	pewarna fibrin Weigert
Weigert's iron hematoxylin stain	pewarna hematoksilin besi Weigert
Weigert's myelin sheath stain	pewarna selaput miehin Weigert
Weigerts resorchin fuchsin stain	membran selongsong mielin
	Weigert
weighing boat	cawan timbang
weight gain	tambahan bobot
weight loss	kehilangan bobot
weight percent	persen bobot
weight set	cawan timbang

weighted clustering method	metode penggugusan berpembobot
weighted invariance step strategy, WISS	strategi langkah takvarian berpembobot, WISS
weighted pair group centroid clustering (WPGMC) method	metode penggugusan kelompok berpasangan berpembobot; metode WPGMC
weighted pair group method using arithmetic average, WPGMA	metode kelompok berpasangan berpembobot dengan rata-rata aritme, WPGMA
weighting factor	faktor pembobotan
weighting of characters	pembobotan ciri
Weil-Felix test	uji Weil-Felix
Weil's disease	penyakit Weil
Weismann's ring	cincin Weismann
well slide	kaca objek bersumuran
Well's stain	pewarna Weil
Werner complex	kompleks Werner
westerhies	angin barat
wet	basah
wet adiabatic	adiabatik basah
wet milling	penggilingan basah
wet mount	preparat basah
wet rot	busuk basah
wetland	tanah basah
wetter	pembasah
wetting agent	bahan pembasah
whale	paus
Wharton's jelly	jell Wharton
wheat germ	kecambah gandum
whey	dadih
whip shaped	mencemeti
whiplash type flagellum	flagel pecut
whiptail	ekor cambuk
whirlwind	puting beliung
whisker	misai
whiskey	wiski
white ants	rayap
white blister	lepuh putih

white blood cell	sel darah putih
white cuticle	kutikula putih
white fibre	serat putih
white matter	substansi putih
white mouse	mencit
white muscle	otot putih
white pocket rot	busuk saku putih
white root disease	penyakit akar putih
white rot	busuk putih
white rust	karat putih
white stripe	jaluran putih
White's solution	larutan White
whole mount	sediaan utuh
whooping cough	batuk rejan
whorl	terpusar
Widal reaction	reaksi Widal
wide	lebar
wide beam colorimeter	kolorimeter berkas lebar
wide field eyepiece	pemata medan lebar
wild	liar
wild mutant	mutan liar
wild pathosystem	patosistem liar
wild relative	kerabat liar
wild type	tipe liar
wild type gene	gen tipe liar
wildlife	hidupan liar
wildlife reserve	suaka margasatwa
wilt	layu; kulai
wilt disease	penyakit layu
wilting	kelayuan
wilting coefficient	koefisien kelayuan
wilting percentage	persentase kelayuan
wilting point	titik layu
wilting range	kisaran layu
wind borne	bawaan angin
wind carried	terbawa angin
wind fertilization	pembuahan angin
wind pollination	penyerbukan angin

window plant
 wine
 wine yeast
 wing
 wing bud
 wing case
 wing flapping display
 wing fulcrum
 wing pad
 wing scale
 wing vein
 winged
 winged bark
 winze
 wire gauze
 wisdom teeth
 witches' broom
 wither tip disease
 wobble base
 wobble hypothesis
 Wolffian duct
 Wolhynian fever
 womb
 wood
 wood ash
 wood charcoal
 Wood chavings
 wood chips
 wood preservation
 wood pulp
 wood vessel
 wooden tongue
 woodland
 woodpeckers
 woody
 woody climber
 woody plant
 wool

tanaman jendela
 anggur
 khamir anggur
 kepak, sayap
 kuncup sayap
 selongsong sayap
 peragaan kelepak sayap
 fulkrum sayap
 bantalan sayap
 sisik sayap
 urat sayap
 bersayap
 pepagan bersayap
 winze
 kasa kawat
 geraham bungsu
 sapu setan
 penyakit pucuk lisut
 basa plin-plan
 hipotesis plin-plan
 saluran Wolff
 demam Wolhynian
 rahim
 kayu
 abu kayu
 arang kayu
 tatal kayu
 cebis kayu
 pengawetan kayu
 bubur kayu
 pembuluh kayu
 lidah kayu
 daerah berhutan
 burung pelatuk
 mengayu
 liana berkayu
 tumbuhan berkayu
 wol

working collection
worm shaped
Woromn body
wound cork
wound gum
wound parasite
wound pathogen
wound perideom
wound periderm
wrenched seedling
wriggles
WrightÆs stain
wrinkle
wrist bone

koleksi kerja
mencacing
badan Woronin
gabus luka
gom luka
parasit luka
patogen luka
perideom luka
periderma luka
semai pangkasan
jentik-jentik
pewarna Wright
keriput
tulang pergelangan

X

X autosome
 X bodies
 X chromosome
 X linkage
 xanthein
 xanthin
 xanthine
 xanthism
 xanthochroism
 xantholeucite
 xanthophore
 xanthophyll
 xanthoplast
 xanthopsin
 xanthosome
 xenia
 xenobiosis
 xenobiotic chemicals
 xenodeme
 xenoecy
 xenogamy
 xenogenesis
 xenogenous
 xenograft
 xenoinmunization
 xenology
 xenoparasite
 xenopathic set
 xenophobia
 xenophya

autosom X
 badan X
 kromosom X
 tertaut X
 xantein
 xantin
 xantina
 xantisme
 xantokroisme
 xantoleusit
 xantofor
 xantofil
 xantoplas
 xantopsin
 xantosom
 xenia
 xenobiosis
 zat kimia xenobiosis
 xenodem
 xenoesis
 xenogami
 xenogenesis
 xenogen
 enten asing; xenograf
 xenoinmunisasi
 xenologi
 xenoparasit
 perangkat xenopati
 xenofobia
 xenofia

xerad
 xerarch
 xerarch succession
 xerochasy
 xerocleistogamy
 xeromorphy
 xerophilous
 xerophobic
 xerophyte
 xerosere
 xerotherm
 xilem canal
 xiphisternum
 xiphoid
 xiphoid process
 XO monosomy
 x-ray microscope
 xylan
 xylanase
 xylary procambium
 xylem
 xylem elements
 xylem fibre
 xylem initial
 xylem mother cell
 xylem ray
 xylem sap
 xylem vessel
 xylitol
 xylol
 xyloma
 xylophagous
 xylophilous
 xylophytes
 xylostroma
 xyotomy
 xylulose
 xyphous

xerad
 xerark
 suksesi xerark
 xerokasi
 xerokleistogami
 xeromorf
 xerofili
 xerofobia
 xerofit
 xeroser
 xerotherm
 saluran xilem
 xifisternum
 xifoid; memata pedang
 cuatan memedang/xifoid
 monosom XO
 mikroskop sinar-x
 xilan
 xilanase
 prokambium xilem
 xilem
 unsur xilem
 serat xilem
 inisial xilem
 sel induk xilem
 sinar xilem
 cairan xilem
 pembuluh xilem
 xilitol
 xitol
 xilonia
 xilofag
 xilofili
 xilofit
 xilostronia
 xilotomi
 xihulosa
 xifus

Y

Y chromosome	kromosom Y
Y fork	garpu Y
Y granules	butir Y
Y linkage	tertaut Y
Y linked inheritance	pewarisan tertaut Y
yam	ubi
yardang	yardang
yeast	khamir
yeast cake	ragi
yeast spot	bercak khamir
yellow body	badan kuning
yellow bone marrow	sumsum kuning
yellow cell	sel kuning
yellow cuticle	kutikula kuning
yellow dwarf virus	virus kerdil kuning
yellow fever	demam kuning
yellow green algae	ganggang kuning-hijau
yellow rust	karat kuning
yellow stripe rust	karat lajur kuning
yellow trunk rot	busuk batang kuning
yellow	kukuning
yield	hasil panen; tuai
yoghurt	yoghurt
yolk	kuning telur
yolk cell	sel kuning telur
yolk epithelium	epitelium kuning telur
yolk gland	kelenjar kuning telur
yolk nucleus	nukleus kuning telur
yolk plug	sumbat kuning telur
yolk pyramid	piramid kuning telur
yolk sac	kantong kuning telur
YYY trisomy	trisomi YYY

Z

Z chromosome	kromosom Z
Z disc	cakram Z
Z line	garis Z
zanthopsin	zantopsin
zeaxanthin	zeaksantin
zebra	zebra
zebra leaf spot	bercak daun zebra
zeitgeber	zeitgeber
zero point mutation	mutasi titik nol
zero population growth, ZPG	pertumbuhan populasi zero, ZPG
zeta karyology	karilologi zeta
zeta potential	potensi/tegangan zeta
Ziehl-Neelsen carbolfuchsin	karbolfuksin Ziehl-Neelsen
Ziehl-Neelsen stain	pewarna Ziehl-Neelsen
zigophyte	zigofit
zigzag	berbiku-biku
zineb	zineb
ziram	ziram
zoidiogamy	zoidiogami
zoidiophyly	zoidiofili
zoldophore	zoldofor
zona arcuata	zona arkuata
zona columnaris	zona koluninaris
zona fasciculata	zona fasikulata
zona glomerulosa	zona glomerulosa
zona opaca	zona opaka
zona parenchymatosa	zona parenkimatosa
zona pellucida	zona pelusida
zona radiata	zona radiata
zona reticularis	zona retikularis

zona vasculosa
 zonal flow
 zonal indeks
 zonation
 zone electrophoresis
 zone line
 zone of silence
 zoning
 zonoalimnetik
 zonula
 zonular fibre
 zonule
 zoo
 zooamylon
 zooapocrosis
 zoobenthos
 zoobiotic
 zooblast
 zoocecidium
 zoocenose
 zoochlorella
 zoochore
 zoocyst
 zoodendrium
 zoodomatic
 zoodynamics
 zooecology
 zooflagellate
 zoogamete
 zoogamy
 zoogenesis
 zoogeographical region
 zoogonid
 zoogonidangium
 zoogonidium
 zooid
 zoological name
 zoology

zona vaskulosa
 aliran zonasi
 indeks zonasi
 zonasi
 elektroforesis petak/zona
 garis zona
 zona kesenyapan
 zonasi
 zonoalimnetik
 zonula
 serat zonula
 zonula
 kebun binatang
 zooamilon
 zooapokrosis
 zoobentos
 zoobiosis
 zooblas
 zoosesidium
 zoosenos
 zooldorela
 zookori
 zoosista
 zoodendrium
 zoodomatia
 zoodinamika
 zoekologi
 zooflagelata
 zoogamet
 zoogami
 zoogenesis
 kawasan zoogeografi
 zoogonid
 zoogonidangium
 zoogonidium
 zooid
 nama zoologi
 zoologi

zoometer
 zoon
 zoonomy
 zoonosis
 zoophagous
 zoophilous
 zoophobic
 zoophyte
 zooplankton
 zooplasm
 zoosls
 zoosporangium
 zoospore
 zoosporocyst
 zoosuccivorous
 zootaxy
 zootechny
 zootic climax
 zootoxim
 zootrophic
 zootype
 zoozygosphere
 zwitterion
 zyganttrum
 zygapophysis
 zygoganiy
 zygogenesis
 zygoma
 zygomatich
 zygomatich adductor
 zygomatich arch
 zygomatich gland
 zygomorphic
 zygonema
 zygophase
 zygophore
 zygophysis
 zygophyte

zoometer
 zoon
 zoonomi
 zoonosis
 zoofag
 zoofili
 zoofobia
 zoofit
 zooplankton
 zooplasma
 zoosis
 zoosporangium
 zoospora
 zoosporosista
 zoosuksivor
 zootaksis
 zootekni
 klimaks zootik
 zootoksim
 zootrof
 zootipe
 zoozigosfer
 zwiterion
 zigantrum
 taju sendi
 zigogami
 zigogenesis
 zigoma
 zigomatik
 aduktus zigomatikus
 arka zigomatik; busur zigomatik
 kelenjar zigomatik
 zigomorf
 zigonema
 zigofase
 zigofor
 zigofisis
 zigofit

zygosin
zygosis
zygosphere
zygosporangium
zygospore
zygosporophore
zygotaxy
zygote
zygotene
zygotic induction
zygotic meiosis
zymase
zymogen
zymogenic cell
zymogenous
zymology
zymolysis
zymophag

zigosin
zigosis; konjugasi
zigosfen
zigosporangium
zigospora
zigosporafor
zigotaksis
zigot
zigoten
induksi zigot
meiosis zigot
zimase
zimogen
granula zimogen
sel zimogen
zimogen
zimologi
zimolisis
zimofag



09-D144